

W. M.
Allestree. 1631.

A New Almanack and Prognostication, for the yeere
of our Lord God,
1631.

And from the creation. 5503

Being the third for Leap yeere

Calculated and properly re-

ferred to the longitude &
sublimity of the whole

Merits of 12 beg. 12. m.

Mutor pro amport 14400.

By Richard Allestree.

London Printed by the Com-
pany of Stationers.

W. M.
L. a.

20

Ad hunc Libri Prognostici amicti Calcheta : 20.
R. eliofres Lactorem carmen Prognosticon.

Stelliferi secreta Poli non parua voluisti,
et manifesta facis parvulus iste liber.
Vana superstitio nulla hic, ars impia nulla,
ignotum rabido Zoilus ore crepat.
Quod deus falsum Celumq, Solumq, fulgurq,
quod indus fuerint Sidera, terra, mare :
Prima Deo causa est, causa sunt Astra secunda,
nil, si prima vides, causa precor alter.



Ad amicum suum Calcheta : 20.
Libri Prognostici.
Abdita stelliferi referant mysteria Cali,
quid signent nobis astra cernosa Poli :
Quid pluvias, ventos, tempestatesque senoras,
exerit, his polus unde ferena dies :
Nec pietate, doces, namque vultum istis,
Causam Causarum te facis esse Deum.

R.W.

A necessary and perfect rule for ever to know
the 4 Termes begin and end: and how many
Returns are in every Terme.

Eight dayes before a Terme shall be,
The Exchequer openeth certainly
Except the Terme of Trinity,
Which openeth but 4 dayes before a Termally.

1 Hilary Terme beginneth the 21 day of January
be not Sunday) but then the next day after, and endeth the
12 of February, and hath 4 Returns.

Ostabis Hillarii	Crastino Purificationis
Quind. Hillarii	Ostabis Purificationis.

2 Easter Terme beginneth 17 dayes after Easter, and en-
deth 4 dayes after Ascension day, and hath 5 Returns.

Quind. Pasche	Mense	Quind. Pasche.
Tres Pasche	Pasche	Crastino Ascensionis.

3 Trinity Terme beginneth the next day after Corpus Christi day, and endeth the Wednesday fortnight af-
ter, and hath four Returns. Note that Corpus Christi day
is always the Thursday after Trinity Sunday.

Crastino Trinitatis	Quind. Trinitatis
Ostabis Trinitatis	Tres Trinitatis

4 Michaelmas Terme beginneth the 9 of October (if it
be not Sunday) and endeth the 28 day of November, and
hath 8 Returns.

Ostabis Michael	Crastino Michael
Quind. Michael	Crastino Martini
Tres Michael	Ostabis Martini
Mense Michael	Quind. Martini

In this my Calender following, you shall finde, both
the beginnings and endings of the Termes, and all the
Returns set downe upon the dayes of the month that they
fall upon this yeare, 1631.

A most plain and true Table shewing the true
time of the beginning, continuance, and years, since

the reigns of each King & Queen in this Land, from the
Conquest, until the present time, as is set forth in the
Chronicles, and is now set forth in this Table.

The Kings names.	When they reigned.	The time they reigned.	When they died.
Will. Conq.	1066	1066	1066
Will. Rufus	1087	1087	1087
Henry the first	1100	1100	1100
King Stephen	1135	1135	1135
Matilda the 1 st	1141	1141	1141
Richard the 1 st	1189	1189	1189
King John	1199	1199	1199
Henricus 3 rd	1216	1216	1216
Edward the 1 st	1272	1272	1272
Edward the 2 nd	1312	1312	1312
Edward the 3 rd	1327	1327	1327
Richard the 2 nd	1377	1377	1377
Henry the 4 th	1399	1399	1399
Henry the 5 th	1412	1412	1412
Henry the 6 th	1422	1422	1422
Edward the 4 th	1461	1461	1461
Edward the 5 th	1483	1483	1483
Richard the 3 rd	1483	1483	1483
Henry the 7 th	1485	1485	1485
Henry the 8 th	1509	1509	1509
Edward the 6 th	1547	1547	1547
Queen Marie	1553	1553	1553
Elizabeth	1558	1558	1558
King James	1603	1603	1603
King Charles	1625	1625	1625

The parts of mans body, which the Planets do signifie of themselves.

Saturnus	Iupiter.	Mars	Sol.
Spleene, Right Ear, Bladder, and Bones.	Lungs, Ribs, Liver, Gri- tles, Urine, Arteries.	Soll, reins, Left ear, Holmes, and Stones.	Sight, Heart, right eye, mar- row, sinewes, right eye viri, and left eye
Venus	Mercurius.	Luna.	mulieris.
Neck, Spirit, Fatnes, but- tocks, geni- tals, matrix, pappes, and thyroide.	Memory, Tongue, Hands, phantasie, Mouth, Stitches, and shanks.	Left eye viri, right mulieris, Stomach, Left side, breast, Womb, port, and Caste.	Mars & Venus. The secrets of both sexes.

These eleven Signes are thus char- actered.	Aries. Taurus. Gemini. Cancer. Leo. Virgo.	Libra. Scorpio. Sagitt. Capric. Aquar. Piss.
	♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍	♎ ♏ ♐ ♑ ♒ ♓

The Planets thus, with the dragons head and taile.	Saturne.	Iupiter.	Mars.	Sol.	Venus.
	♄	♃	♂	☉	♀
	Mercury.	Luna.	Caput drac.	Cauda drac.	
	☿	☾	♁	♂	

The Signs thus.	Coniunct.	Sextile.	Quadr.	Trinus.	Opposition
	☿	♈	♊	♌	♍

Die lijn de teckenent der Planeten,
Luna, middelbaer goet. ♄ Mercurius, middelbaer, ♀ Ve-
nus goet. ☉ Sol, middelbaer. ♂ Mars goet. ♃ Iupiter, goet
♄ Saturnus, goet. Ende die oppositie ende quadrature
lijn quaet: de coniuactie, Trinus ende sextil lijn goet.

Times of Marriage prohibited by the Church.			
From	After Advent fast.	After Septuages.	After Trinitie Sunday.
	After Lent fast.	After Ascension day.	After Pentecost Sunday.
	After Whitsunday.	After Trinity Sunday.	After Corpus Christi Sunday.

A true definition of naturall Astrologie by the Author.

*Astrologia vera et erudita physica pars est, interem
proprietates, vires, effectus ac significaciones Naturae, quas
in elementis, natura & microcosmo existant, non quidem
curiosus & superstitiosus, sed verarum observationum & ratio-
nalis experientiae testimoniis, idq; per certas hypothesis ar-
tis quoque principia & Phaenomena. Horum principiorum naturae
& demonstratione generatim de oculis pona doctrina Sphae-
rica. Est enim coelum vehiculum divinae virtutis, quae, me-
diante motu & lumine stellarum tamquam causis secundis
Deum omnia haec inferiora gubernat & disponit. Non ta-
men necessarius absolute, sed conditionaliter, & instrumentis
fartiter.*

In the 7. or last column of this my Almanacke toward the right
hand, you have the houre and minute of the Sunne rising
for every day in the yeare at London: which houres and minutes
are halfe the length of the daye night. For example: the 5. of Ja-
nuary, the Sunne riseth at London, at 8 of the olocke, and 10 min.
after that length being doubled, makes 16 houres and no minutes,
the length of the daye. And so know the date of the Sun rising in the
same place through the yeare, take the houres and min. found in the
Almanacke for that rising from 12. and you shall have the Sun
setting left, which being doubled, is the length of the day. Ex-
ample: January the 5. day aforesaid, the Sunne riseth at 8. and
10 min. take 8. from 12. and there lefteth 4. houres of Sun rise
that day, the houre of 4. being doubled makes 8. houres, the length
of that day, and so of all the rest. This is very easie.

February hath xxviii. dayes.

- Full Moone the 5 day, 57 min. past 4 after noone.
- Last quart. the 12 day, 44 min. past 8 in the morn.
- New Moone the 20 day, at 11 of the clock 22 m. at night.

1	1	Drum	15	10 22 2, p	10, 40 7, 16
2	2	Thoul.	29	Δ h 4 8, p	11, 32 7, 16
3	3	West	12	Δ Δ h 4 10 p	12, 24 7, 13
4	4	Stomat.	26	D vac. curs.	1. 16 7, 14
5	5	Heart	10	♂ ♂ 4, p	2, 28 7, 1
6	6	back	25	Full Moone	3, 0 7, 6
7	7	bowel.	10	D Savage.	3, 50 7, 4
8	8	belly	25	♂ D 4 5, p	4, 40 7, 2
9	9	Rein.	9	Perigæon.	5, 30 7, 0
10	10	loyn.	24	♂ 4 ♀ 6, a	6, 24 6, 58
11	11	Secrtt.	9	Δ D ♀ 3, a	7, 16 6, 56
12	12	bladd.	23	♂ D h 5, a	8, 8 6, 54
13	13	Thigh.	7	Last quarter	9, 0 6, 52
14	14	Thigh.	20	□ D 4 1, p	9, 44 6, 50
15	15	Knees.	3	* D O ♀ 7, p	10, 26 6, 48
16	16	and	16	* D 4 8, a	11, 8 6, 46
17	17	Knee.	29	D savage	11, 56 6, 44
18	18	Leg.	12	D vac. curs.	12, 36 6, 43
19	19	Leg.	24	♂ ♂ 10, a	1, 21 6, 41
20	20	Feete	7	D savage	2, 10 6, 39
21	21	Feete	19	New Moone;	3, 0 6, 37
22	22	Heads	1	♂ ♂ 8, p	3, 48 6, 35
23	23	and	13	D Apogæon.	4, 34 6, 33
24	24	Face	25	* D ♂ 8, p	5, 20 6, 31
25	25	Neck	5	D savage	6, 4 6, 29
26	26	and	18	Δ D h 1, h	6, 43 6, 27
27	27	Throat	30	□ ♂ 1, p	7, 31 6, 25
28	28	Armes	12	♂ ♀ 0, p	8, 16 6, 23

Note that a. stands for ante, or before noone: and p. for post, or after noone.

February the Moone hath 29. dayes.

This Month of Fevers hath his appellation,
 Grosse humors causing Livers oppilation:
 But bodies pores are not so shut with cold,
 As Mifers purse that shrines his Idol gold.

1	Cal		11	Cal
2	8		12	8
3	9		13	9
4	Pr		14	Pr
5	No		15	No
6	8		16	8
7	7		17	7
8	6		18	6
9	5		19	5
10	4		20	4
11	3		21	3
12	Pr		22	Pr
13	Ida		23	Ida
14	16		24	16
15	15		25	15
16	14		26	14
17	13		27	13
18	12		28	12
19	11		29	11
20	10			
21	9			
22	8			
23	7			
24	6			
25	5			
26	4			
27	3			
28	2			
29	1			

March hath xxxi. dayes.

The first quarter the 1 day, 10 min. after 2 in the morn.
 Full Moone the 8 day, 13 min. after 2 in the morn.
 Last quart. the 15 day, at 7 o'clock at night.
 New Moone the 22 day, 17 min. past 4 afternoone.
 Second quarter the 30 day, at 1 o'clock afternoone.

	Dauid.	Arme.	Second quart.	
	Chad.	Brest 7	$\Delta D \delta 1, a$	9, 506
		Stomac. 21	$\Delta D \gamma 7, p$	10, 406
		Heart 4	$\Delta D \delta 1, a$	11, 326
		Backe 18	$\square D h 11, a$	12, 246
	2 sun. in Lent.	bowel. 3	$\delta D \delta 3, p$	1, 166
		belly 16	$* D h 11, a$	2, 86
		Rein. 3	Full Moone	3, 06
		Loyne. 18	D vac. curs.	4, 06
		Secret. 3	$\Delta D \delta 9, p$	5, 06
	Solin Anete.	blad. 18	$\delta Q h 1, p$	6, 06
		Thigh. 3	D Savage.	7, 05
	3 sun. in Lent.	and 16	$\square D \delta 5, a$	8, 05
		Thigh. 30	Last quart.	9, 05
		Arme. 13	$* D h 7, p$	9, 445
		Arme. 26	$* D \gamma 2, p$	10, 265
		Leg. 9	D Savage.	11, 85
		Leg. 21	$\square C h 4, a$	11, 56
	Edward.	Fate 4	D Savage.	12, 36
	4 sun. in Lent.	and 16	$\delta D \delta 4, p$	1, 225
		Fate 28	$\delta D \gamma 3, p$	2, 105
		Head 10	New Moone.	3, 05
		face 21	$\delta D \delta 3, p$	3, 445
		Neck 3	D Savage.	4, 345
		and 15	$\delta D h 6, p$	5, 205
		throat 27	$* D \gamma 9, p$	6, 45
		Arme. 9	D Savage.	6, 485
		shoul. 21	$\square D \delta 3, p$	7, 325
		Brest 4	$\square D \gamma 6, a$	8, 165
		and 16	Second quart.	9, 05
		Stomac. 29	$\square D \delta 5, p$	9, 505

March the Moone hath 30 daies.

he Springs approach, renews the vermin
 defines the blood, and which spirits breeds
 amment (Orman) because there is to let
 hat d'offes the old man, and puts on the new.

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

- Full Moone the 6 day, next high none.
- Last quarter the 13 day, 40 min. past 6 in the moyn.
- New Moone the 21 day, at 9 in the morning.
- Second quart. 29 day, at 4 in the moyn.

1	a		Heart	13	□ D h 6, p	10, 40
2	b		& back	27	△ D ⊙ 4, a	11, 32
3	c	Palme fund.	bowel.	11	* D h 8, p	12, 24
4	d	Embryose:	& belly	26	♄ ⊙ 2, p	1, 16
5	e		Reine.	11	▷ Perigæon,	2, 8
6	f		& loyn.	27	Full Moone	3, 0
7	g		Secre.	12	♄ D h 8, p	3, 50
8	a		& bladd.	27	△ D ⊙ 2, p	4, 40
9	b		Chig.	12	▷ Savage.	5, 36
10	c	Wafter day.	Chih.	27	△ D ⊙ 8, p	6, 28
11	d	Solin Taurus.	Knee.	9	♄ ♀ 9, a	7, 20
12	e		Knee.	23	△ D ♀ 1, a	8, 10
13	f		Legs	6	Last quarter.	9, 04
14	g		Leg.	18	□ D ♀ 2, p	9, 44
15	a		Fore	1	* D ⊙ 9, p	10, 26
16	b		and	13	△ D h 5, p	11, 8
17	c	1 Inn. aft. East	Fore	25	* D ♀ 7, a	11, 56
18	d	Wed. come in	Head	7	▷ Apogæon.	12, 36
19	e	Thyage.	and	18	▷ Savaga.	1, 22
20	f		Face	30	♄ D ♀ 1, a	2, 10
21	g		Stoek	12	New Moone.	3, 0
22	a		& thron.	24	▷ vac. curs.	3, 42
23	b	George mar.	Armes	6	* D ♀ 3, p	4, 34
24	c	2 Inn. aft. East	& shoul.	18	* D ⊙ 3, a	5, 20
25	d	Barth & bar	Brest	1	♄ ⊙ h 9, p	6, 4
26	e		and	13	□ ⊙ 5, p	6, 48
27	f	Ettrac begin	Stomac.	26	▷ vac. curs.	7, 32
28	g		Heart	9	* D ♀ 8, a	8, 16
29	a		& back	23	Second quart.	9, 4
30	b		bowel.	6	□ D ♀ 4, p	10, 9

Aprill the Moone hath 29. d ayes.

Awakes from sleepe, and now is scene
 in spite of Winter) clad in green
 Wake sluggish-man, lest thou be taken napping
 by Sathans Dormitives, thy sense entrapping.

40	5	Kal	11	C
32	5	4	12	A
24	5	3	13	C
16	5	Pr	14	C
8	5	No	15	C
0	5	8	16	C
50	5	7	17	C
40	5	6	18	C
36	5	5	19	C
28	5	4	20	C
20	5	3	21	C
10	5	Pr	22	C
04	5	Ido	23	C
44	5	18	24	C
26	5	17	25	C
8	5	16	26	C
56	5	15	27	C
64	5	14	28	C
24	5	13	29	C
04	5	12	30	C
09	5	11	1	C
09	5	10	2	C
40	5	9	3	C
40	5	8	4	C
40	5	7	5	C
40	5	6	6	C
40	5	5	7	C
40	5	4	8	C
40	5	3	9	C
40	5	2	10	C

May hath xxxi. dayes.

- Full Moon eclipsed the 5 day at 7 o'clock at night.
- Last quarter the 12 day, 10 min. after 8 at night.
- New Moon the 21 day, 45 min. before 1 in the morn.
- Second quart. 28 day, at 11 in the morn.

[illegible]

May the Moone hath 30. dayes.

ife, and perambulate both farre and wide
 he fields embellished with Flora's pride
 With orient coloured flowers content the eye
 and please the smelling lense abundantly.

0 4, 2	Kal	11
0 4, 2	6	12
0 4, 2	5	13
0 4, 2	4	14
0 4, 1	3	15
0 4, 1	Pr	16
0 4, 1	No	17
0 4, 1	8	18
0 4, 1	7	19
0 4, 1	6	20
0 4, 1	5	21
0 4, 1	4	22
0 4, 1	3	23
0 4, 1	Pr	24
0 4, 1	Ide	25
0 4, 1	17	26
0 4, 1	16	27
0 4, 1	15	28
0 4, 1	14	29
0 4, 1	13	30
0 4, 1	12	31
0 4, 1	11	1
0 4, 1	10	2
0 4, 1	9	3
0 4, 1	8	4
0 4, 1	7	5
0 4, 1	6	6
0 4, 1	5	7
0 4, 1	4	8
0 4, 1	3	9
0 4, 1	Pr	10

June hath xxx. dayes.

- Full Moone, the 4 day, 7 min. past 3 in the morning.
- 1st quarter, the 11 day, at high noon.
- New Moone the 19 day 30 min. past 1 afternoone.
- Second quart. the 26 day, 25 min. past 4 afternoone.

i	e	Secre.	14	Ch 9,a	12,23	3,49	
ii	e	etblad.	28	dh 4,a	1, 16	3,49	
iii	g	Chig.	13	Δ C 2,p	2, 8	3,49	
iiii	g	Chig.	28	Full Moone	3, 0	3,48	
v	B	Trinity send	1:	□ C 6,p	3, 50	3,48	
vi	c	Craft, Trinit	26	δ D 8,a	4, 44	3,48	
vii	d	Legs	9	□ D h 6,p	5, 36	3,48	
viii	e	Legs	23	Δ C 8,p	6, 28	3,48	
ix	f	Corpus Chri.	5	C sauge.	7, 20	3,47	
x	g	Ceremo begin	and	18	* D 3,p	8, 10	3,47
xi	a	feete	30	Last quarter.	9, 0	3,47	
xii	B	Sol in Cancer	Head	12	δ D 9,p	9, 44	3,47
xiii	c	Octa. Trinit.	& face	23	D Apogæon.	10,28	3,47
xiiii	d	Stech	5	□ D 6,a	11, 8	3,47	
xv	e	and	17	δ D 9,p	11,56	3,47	
xvi	f	thront	29	* D 11,p	12,36	3,47	
xvii	g	Armes	11	* D 10,p	1, 22	3,47	
xviii	a	& shoul.	24	D vac. curl.	2, 10	3,47	
xix	B	2 sun. aft. Tri.	Brest &	6	New Moone.	3, 0	3,47
xx	c	Quind. Trin,	Stomac.	19	* D 8,a	3, 50	3,47
xxi	d	Heart	3	δ D 3,a	4, 44	3,47	
xxii	e	and	16	δ D 6,a	5, 36	3,47	
xxiii	f	Back	30	□ D 10,a	6, 28	3,50	
xxiiii	g	John Bapt.	homels	14	* D h 10,a	7, 20	3,50
xxv	a	& belly	27	Δ D 5,p	8, 10	3,51	
xxvi	B	2 sun. aft. Tri	Reines	11	Second quart.	9, 0	3,51
xxvii	c	Tres Trinit.	& loyns	25	C Peigæon.	9, 50	3,51
xxviii	d	fast secrets	10	δ D 3,p	10,40	3,51	
xxix	e	Peter Apo.	etblad.	24	δ D 12,p	11,32	3,51
xxx	f	Ceremo ends	Chig.	8	D sauge.	12,24	3,51

June the Moone hath 29 .dayes.

Phœbus high mounting in our Hamisphere,
Thence darts his beames, which fri's our bodies here,
Bid Venus packe, for if thy minde be bent,
To lustfull sports, thou'lt dye incontinent.

3,49	Kal	11	a
3,49	4	12	b
3,49	3	13	c
3,48	Pri	14	d
3,48	No	15	e
3,48	8	16	f
3,48	7	17	g
3,48	6	18	a
3,47	5	19	b
3,47	0 4	20	c
3,47	1 3	21	d
3,47	2 Pri	22	e
3,47	3 Ide	23	f
3,47	4 18	24	g
3,47	5 17	25	a
3,47	6 16	26	b
3,47	7 15	27	c
3,47	8 14	28	d
3,47	9 13	29	e
3,47	10 12	30	f
3,47	11 11	101	g
3,47	12 10	2	a
3,50	9	3	b
3,50	8	4	c
3,50	7	5	d
3,50	6	6	e
3,50	5	7	f
3,50	4	8	g
3,50	3	9	a
3,50	2	10	b
3,50	1		c
3,50	0		d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50			a
3,50			b
3,50			c
3,50			d
3,50			e
3,50			f
3,50			g
3,50		</	

July hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full Moone the 3 day, 7 min. after high none.
- Last quarter, the 11 day, at 5 a clocke in the morning.
- New Moone, the 19 day, at almost one in the moyn.
- Second quart. 25 day, 35 min. past 9 at night.

i	a	Thigh. 22	△ D♀ 11,a	1, 16	3, 5
ii	a	Thigh. 22	* D♂ 8,p	2, 8	3, 5
iii	a	Thigh. 22	Full Moone.	3, 0	3, 5
iiii	c	Legs 4	△ D♂ 3,p	3, 48	3, 5
v	b	Legs 18	♂ D♀ 4,p	4, 34	4, 5
vi	c	Feete 1	♂ D♀ 10,a	5, 20	4, 5
vii	d	and 13	△ D♂ 10,a	6, 4	4, 5
viii	e	Feete 26	△ D♂ 1,p	6, 48	4, 5
ix	f	Head 8	* D♂ 4,p	7, 32	4, 5
x	g	Face 20	♂ D♀ 11,a	8, 16	4, 5
xi	a	Necke 1	Last quarter.	9, 0	4, 5
xii	b	and 13	♂ D♂ 8,o	9, 44	4, 5
xiii	c	Thyoate 25	* D♂ 11,p	10, 26	4, 5
xiiii	d	Armes 7	h D♂ 9,p	11, 8	4, 5
xv	e	Should. 19	* D♀ 10,a	11, 56	4, 5
xvi	f	Brest 2	D Vac. curs.	12, 36	4, 5
xvii	g	and 15	♂ D♀ 11,a	1, 22	4, 5
xviii	a	Stomoc. 28	D Vac. curs.	2, 10	4, 5
xix	b	Heart 12	New Moone.	3, 0	4, 5
xx	c	Backe 26	△ D♀ 2,a	4, 0	4, 5
xxi	d	Bowels 10	* D♂ 5,p	5, 0	4, 5
xxii	e	Belly 24	♂ D♀ 2,a	6, 0	4, 5
xxiii	f	Retnew 8	* D♂ 3,p	7, 0	4, 5
xxiiii	g	Loynes 22	♂ D♀ 8,a	8, 0	4, 5
xxv	a	Secret. 6	Second quart.	9, 0	4, 5
xxvi	b	Blad. 20	* D♀ 3,p	9, 50	4, 5
xxvii	c	Thigh. 4	D Saunge.	10, 40	4, 5
xxviii	d	Thig. 18	♂ D♂ 3,p	11, 32	4, 5
xxix	e	Knees 3	D Saunge.	12, 20	4, 5
xxx	f	and 16	* D♀ 5,p	1, 16	4, 5
xxxi	g	Knees 26	♂ D♀ 8,a	2, 8	4, 5
xxxii	a	8 sun. aft. Tri.			

Iuly the Moone hath 30. dayes.

Cold bathes: and cooling herbes are much cōmended
Till Dog dayes furious heate be fully ended:
Honest householders toile in making hay,
But Foxes toiles, are alwaies for a pray.

16 35	1	Kal		11
8 35	2	6		12
0 35	3	5		13
48 35	4	4		14
34 41	5	3		15
20 41	6	Pri		16
4 41	7	No		17
48 41	8	8		18
32 41	9	7		19
16 41	10	6		20
0 41	11	5		21
44 41	12	4		22
26 41	13	3	} Oarelands — 5	23
8 41	14	Pri		24
56 41	15	Ido		25
36 41	16	17	} Wndson — 5	26
22 41	17	16		27
10 41	18	15		28
0 41	19	14	} Bagshot — 7	29
0 41	20	13		30
0 41	21	12		31
0 41	22	11		1
0 41	23	10		2
0 41	24	9		3
0 41	25	8		4
50 41	26	7		5
40 41	27	6		6
32 41	28	5		7
24 41	29	4		8
16 41	30	3		9
8 41	31	Pri		10

August hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full Moone the 1 day, at 11 at night.
- Last quarter the 9 day, at 10 a clocke at night.
- New Moone the 17 day, 28 min. past 10 in the morn.
- Second quarter the 24 day, 27 min. past 3 in the morn.
- Full Moone the 31 day, 7 min. past high noone.

i	c	Lamas day	Legg	13	Full Moone.	3,	04,39
ii	d		Legg	26	Δ D 11,a	3,	40 4,40
iii	e		Foot	9	Δ h 8,p	4,	34 4,42
iiii	f		& foot	21	□ D 12,p	5,	20 4,44
v	g	Gowries conf	Head	4	○ h 2,p	6,	4 4,46
vi	a	Transfigura	& face	16	○ h 9,p	6,	48 4,48
vii	h	9 sun. aft. Tri.	face	2	Δ Apogæon.	7,	32 4,50
viii	c		Neck &	9	○ h 7,p	8,	16 4,51
ix	d		throat.	21	Last quarter.	9,	0 4,53
x	e	Laurence.	Armes	3	Δ savage.	9,	48 4,55
xi	f		and	15	* h 7,p	10,	26 4,57
xii	g		should.	27	○ h 7,p	11,	8 4,59
xiii	a	Sol in Virgo	Brest &	10	Δ C h 4,p	11,	56 5,
xiiii	h	10 sun. aft. Tr	Stomac.	23	□ h 4,a	12,	36 5,
xv	c	Assump. Mary	Heart &	6	□ h 9,p	1,	21 5,
xvi	d		Back	26	Δ h 10,a	2,	10 5,
xvii	e		bowels	4	New Moone.	3,	0 5,
xviii	f		& belly	19	* h 3,a	3,	50 5,
xix	g		Reines	3	□ h 6,p	4,	44 5,
xx	a		& loyon.	18	○ h 6,p	5,	36 5,
xxi	h	11 sun. aft. Tr	Secret.	3	Δ h 9,p	6,	28 5,
xxii	c		& blad.	27	○ h 6,a	7,	20 5,
xxiii	d	Fast.	Thigh.	1	Δ is savage.	8,	10 5,
xxiiii	e	Barthol. Ap	and	19	Second quart.	9,	0 5,
xxv	f		Thig.	29	* h 5,a	9,	50 5,
xxvi	g		Knees	42	○ h 7,a	10,	40 5,
xxvii	a	Woa day end	Knees	26	□ h 3,p	11,	32 5,
xxviii	h	12 sun. aft. Tr.	Legs	9	□ h 7,p	12,	24 5,
xxix	c		Legs	22	* h 5,a	1,	16 5,
xxx	d		Ankles	5	Δ h 5,a	2,	8 5,
xxxi	e		and	16	Full Moone.	3,	0 5,

August the Moone hath 30. dayes.

Now former sweats reape present sweets of gaine,
 For now good husbands do imbarne their graine,
 If painfull Ants 'gainst winter make prouision,
 Should fluggards liue by others exhortation?

0 4, 39	1	Kal	Farnham — 7	11	f
0 4, 40	2	4		12	g
4 4, 42	3	3		13	a
0 4, 44	4	Pr		14	b
4 4, 46	5	No		15	c
8 4, 48	6			16	d
2 4, 50	7		Oaking — 6	17	e
6 4, 51	8			18	f
0 4, 53	9			19	g
4 4, 55	10	4		20	a
8 4, 57	11	3		21	b
2 4, 59	12	Pr		22	c
6 5, 1	13	Id	Windsor — 3	23	d
0 5, 3	14	19		24	e
4 5, 5	15	18	Heale — 1	25	f
8 5, 7	16	17	Abington — 1	26	g
2 5, 9	17	16		27	a
6 5, 11	18	15		28	b
0 5, 13	19	14	Woodstocke — 8	29	c
4 5, 15	20	13		30	d
8 5, 17	21	12		31	e
2 5, 19	22	11		1	f
6 5, 21	23	10		2	g
0 5, 23	24	9	Abington — 1	3	a
4 5, 25	25	8	Heale — 1	4	b
8 5, 27	26	7	Windsor	5	c
2 5, 29	27	6	Oatlands — 5	6	d
6 5, 31	28	5		7	e
0 5, 33	29	4		8	f
4 5, 35	30	3		9	g
8 5, 37	31	2		10	a
2 5, 39		1			b
6 5, 41					c
0 5, 43					d
4 5, 45					e
8 5, 47					f
2 5, 49					g
6 5, 51					a
0 5, 53					b
4 5, 55					c
8 5, 57					d
2 5, 59					e
6 5, 61					f
0 5, 63					g
4 5, 65					a
8 5, 67					b
2 5, 69					c
6 5, 71					d
0 5, 73					e
4 5, 75					f
8 5, 77					g
2 5, 79					a
6 5, 81					b
0 5, 83					c
4 5, 85					d
8 5, 87					e
2 5, 89					f
6 5, 91					g
0 5, 93					a
4 5, 95					b
8 5, 97					c
2 5, 99					d
6 5, 101					e
0 5, 103					f
4 5, 105					g
8 5, 107					a
2 5, 109					b
6 5, 111					c
0 5, 113					d
4 5, 115					e
8 5, 117					f
2 5, 119					g
6 5, 121					a
0 5, 123					b
4 5, 125					c
8 5, 127					d
2 5, 129					e
6 5, 131					f
0 5, 133					g
4 5, 135					a
8 5, 137					b
2 5, 139					c
6 5, 141					d
0 5, 143					e
4 5, 145					f
8 5, 147					g
2 5, 149					a
6 5, 151					b
0 5, 153					c
4 5, 155					d
8 5, 157					e
2 5, 159					f
6 5, 161					g
0 5, 163					a
4 5, 165					b
8 5, 167					c
2 5, 169					d
6 5, 171					e
0 5, 173					f
4 5, 175					g
8 5, 177					a
2 5, 179					b
6 5, 181					c
0 5, 183					d
4 5, 185					e
8 5, 187					f
2 5, 189					g
6 5, 191					a
0 5, 193					b
4 5, 195					c
8 5, 197					d
2 5, 199					e
6 5, 201					f
0 5, 203					g
4 5, 205					a
8 5, 207					b
2 5, 209					c
6 5, 211					d
0 5, 213					e
4 5, 215					f
8 5, 217					g
2 5, 219					a
6 5, 221					b
0 5, 223					c
4 5, 225					d
8 5, 227					e
2 5, 229					f
6 5, 231					g
0 5, 233					a
4 5, 235					b
8 5, 237					c
2 5, 239					d
6 5, 241					e
0 5, 243					f
4 5, 245					g
8 5, 247					a
2 5, 249					b
6 5, 251					c
0 5, 253					d
4 5, 255					e
8 5, 257					f
2 5, 259					g
6 5, 261					a
0 5, 263					b
4 5, 265					c
8 5, 267					d
2 5, 269					e
6 5, 271					f
0 5, 273					g
4 5, 275					a
8 5, 277					b
2 5, 279					c
6 5, 281					d
0 5, 283					e
4 5, 285					f
8 5, 287					g
2 5, 289					a
6 5, 291					b
0 5, 293					c
4 5, 295					d
8 5, 297					e
2 5, 299					f
6 5, 301					g
0 5, 303					a
4 5, 305					b
8 5, 307					c
2 5, 309					d
6 5, 311					e
0 5, 313					f
4 5, 315					g
8 5, 317					a
2 5, 319					b
6 5, 321					c
0 5, 323					d
4 5, 325					e
8 5, 327					f
2 5, 329					g
6 5, 331					a
0 5, 333					b
4 5, 335					c
8 5, 337					d
2 5, 339					e
6 5, 341					f
0 5, 343					g
4 5, 345					a
8 5, 347					b
2 5, 349					c
6 5, 351					d
0 5, 353					e
4 5, 355					f
8 5, 357					g
2 5, 359					a
6 5, 361					b
0 5, 363					c
4 5, 365					d
8 5, 367					e
2 5, 369					f
6 5, 371					g
0 5, 373					a
4 5, 375					b
8 5, 377					c
2 5, 379					d
6 5, 381					e
0 5, 383					f
4 5, 385					g
8 5, 387					a
2 5, 389					b
6 5, 391					c
0 5, 393					d
4 5, 395					e
8 5, 397					f
2 5, 399					g
6 5, 401					a
0 5, 403					b
4 5, 405					c
8 5, 407					d
2 5, 409					e
6 5, 411					f
0 5, 413					g
4 5, 415					a
8 5, 417					b
2 5, 419					c
6 5, 421					d
0 5, 423					e
4 5, 425					f
8 5, 427					g
2 5, 429					a
6 5, 431					b
0 5, 433					c
4 5, 435					d
8 5, 437					e
2 5, 439					f
6 5, 441					g
0 5, 443					a
4 5, 445					b
8 5, 447					c
2 5, 449					d
6 5, 451					e
0 5, 453					f
4 5, 455					g
8 5, 457					a
2 5, 459					b
6 5, 461					c
0 5, 463					d
4 5, 465					e
8 5, 467					f
2 5, 469					g
6 5, 471					a
0 5, 473					b
4 5, 475					c
8 5, 477					d
2 5, 479					e
6 5, 481					f
0 5, 483					g
4 5, 485					a
8 5, 487					b
2 5, 489					c
6 5, 491					d
0 5, 493					e
4 5, 495					f
8 5, 497					g
2 5, 499					a
6 5, 501					b
0 5, 503					c
4 5, 505					d
8 5, 507					e
2 5, 509					f
6 5, 511					g
0 5, 513					a
4 5, 515					b
8 5, 517					c
2 5, 519					d
6 5, 521					e
0 5, 523					f
4 5, 525					g
8 5, 527					a
2 5, 529					b
6 5, 531					c
0 5, 533					d
4 5, 535					e
8 5, 537					f
2 5, 539					g
6 5, 541					a
0 5, 543					b
4 5, 545					c
8 5, 547					d
2 5, 549					e
6 5, 551					f
0 5, 553					g
4 5, 555					a
8 5, 557					b
2 5, 559					c
6 5, 561					d
0 5, 563					e
4 5, 565					f
8 5, 567					g
2 5, 569					a
6 5, 571					b
0 5, 573					

September hath xxx. dayes.

- Last quart. the 8. day, at 5 a clocke after none.
 New Moone the 15 day, 39 min. past 7 afternone.
 Second quart. the 22 day, 40 min. before none.
 Full Moone the 30 day, a quarter past 4 in the morn.

S e p t e m b e r	Giles Abbot	frete	30	♂	♂	8,2	3, 48	5,30
		head	12	□	♂	7,p	4, 34	5,30
		& face	24	♂	♂	1,a	5, 20	5,40
	13 sun. aft. Tr	Necke	6	♂	♂	Apogæon.	6, 4	5,40
		throate	17	*	♂	11,a	6, 48	5,40
		throate	29	♂	♂	Vac. cursl.	7, 32	5,40
		Armes	11	△	♂	5,a	8, 16	5,40
	Nat. of Mary	& shoul.	23	Last	quart.		9, 0	5,50
		Brest	5	□	♂	11,p	9, 50	5,50
		Stomac.	18	♂	♂	2,p	10,50	5,50
O c t o b e r	14 sun. aft. Tr	Heart	1	*	♂	7,a	11,40	5,50
		and	14	□	♂	1,p	12,32	5,50
	Solin Libra.	backe	28	♂	♂	Vac. cursl.	1, 24	6,00
		bowels	13	*	♂	4,p	2, 8	6,00
		& belly	27	New	Moone.		3, 0	6,00
		Reines	12	♂	♂	7,p	3, 50	6,00
	Lambert W.	& loyns	27	♂	♂	Peigæon.	4, 44	6,00
	15 sun. aft. Tr	secrets	12	♂	♂	6,p	5, 36	6,00
	Ember week	& blad.	27	♂	♂	5,a	6, 28	6,00
	fast	Chigh.	11	△	♂	7,p	7, 20	6,00
N o v e m b e r	16 sun. aft. Tr	Chig.	25	*	♂	9,p	8, 10	6,00
		Armes	9	Second	quart.		9, 0	6,00
		Armes	23	♂	♂	7,p	9, 44	6,00
		Legs	6	□	♂	7,a	10,26	6,00
		Legs	19	□	♂	6,a	11, 8	6,00
		Ankles	1	□	♂	6,a	12,36	6,00
		and	14	△	♂	4,p	1, 22	6,00
	Ember week	frete	26	△	♂	7,p	2, 10	6,00
	fast	head	8	♂	♂	12,p	3, 0	6,00
	Microse W.	& face	20	Full	Moone.		3, 0	6,00

September the Moone hath 29 .dayes.

W maist thou gather fruits, when time is sitting,
W maist thou eate ripe Pearce-maine, & ripe Pippins
te-bearing trees deserue to be manar'd,
und-cumbring barren, must not be endur'd.

London. — 4

Theobalds — 5

11	b
12	c
13	d
14	e
15	f
16	g
17	h
18	i
19	k
20	l
21	m
22	n
23	o
24	p
25	q
26	r
27	s
28	t
29	u
30	v
1	w
2	x
3	y
4	z
5	a
6	b
7	c
8	d
9	e
10	f

October hath xxxj. daies.

- 1 Last quarter the 8 day, 28 min. past 8 in the morn.
 2 New Moone the 15 day, at 5 a'clock in the morn.
 3 Second quarter the 21 day, 18 min. past 10 at night.
 4 Full Moone the 29 day, 44 min. past 10 at night. Eclipse

i	a	Remigius	Peck 2	) Apogzon 3,	48 6,37
ii	b	17 sun. aft. Tr	and 14	) ♀ 11,a	4, 34 6,19
iii	c		throat 26	) vac. curs.	5, 20 6,44
iiii	d		Armes 8	) ♀ 10,a	6, 4 6,41
v	e		& shoul. 20	) ☉ 5,p	6, 48 6,44
vi	f		Brest 2	) is savage.	7, 32 6,46
vii	g	Octab. Micha	and 14	) h 7,p	8, 16 6,50
viii	a		stomac. 26	Last quarter.	9, 06 6,52
ix	b	18 sun. aft. Tr	Heart 9	) ♂ 5,a	9, 50 6,54
x	c	E. time begin	& back 24	) ♂ 7,p	10,40 6,56
xi	d		Bowels 7	) ♀ 9,p	11,32 6,58
xii	e		& belly. 21	) h 7,a	12,24 6,59
xiii	f	Sol in Scorpio	Relnes 5	) ♂ 3,p	1, 16 7,0
xiiii	g		& loyns 20	) ♀ 3,a	2, 8 7,1
xv	a		Scorp. 6	Peigzon.	3, 07 7,2
xvi	b	19 sun. aft. Tr	& bladd. 21	New Moone	4, 07 7,4
xvii	c		Thigh. 6	) h 9,a	5, 07 7,4
xviii	d	Luke Euang	Thigh. 21	) ♂ 7,p	6, 07 7,8
xix	e		Armes 5	) ♀ 6,a	7, 07 7,10
xx	f	Tres Micha.	Armes 19	) ☉ 2,p	8, 07 7,12
xxi	g		legs 2	) h 1,p	9, 07 7,13
xxii	a		and 10	) ☉ 11,p	9, 50 7,15
xxiii	b	20 sun. aft. Tr	Legs 28	Second quart.	10,40 7,17
xxiiii	c		feet 11	) ♀ 10,a	11,32 7,19
xxv	d		feet 23	) vac. curs.	12,24 7,21
xxvi	e	fall black fri.	Head 5	) ♀ 2,p	1, 16 7,22
xxvii	f	Menfe Micha	and 17	) ♀ 6,a	2, 8 7,24
xxviii	g	Dim. & Jud.	face 29	) h 11,p	3, 0 7,26
xxix	a		Peck & 11	Full Moone.	3, 48 7,28
xxx	b	21 sun. aft. Tr	throat 23	) h 7,a	4, 32 7,30
xxxi	c		Armes 5	) vac curs.	5, 20 7,32

October the Moone hath 30. dayes.

Now quench your flagrant thirst with fragrant wine
 both when you sup, and likewise when you dine:
 ingurgitate not too much, but keepe a meane,
 for many draughts, will make a fat man leane.

3 6,37	Kal	11	
4 6,38	6	12	
5 6,39	5	13	
6 6,40	4	14	
7 6,41	3	15	
8 6,42	Pr	16	
9 6,43	Na	17	
10 6,44	8	18	
11 6,45	7	19	
12 6,46	6	20	
13 6,47	5	21	
14 6,48	4	22	
15 6,49	3	23	
16 7,0	Pr	24	
17 7,1	Ida	25	
18 7,2	6	26	
19 7,3	17	27	
20 7,4	16	28	
21 7,5	15	29	
22 7,6	14	30	
23 7,7	13	31	
24 7,8	12	No	
25 7,9	11	2	
26 7,10	10	3	
27 7,11	9	4	
28 7,12	8	5	
29 7,13	7	6	
30 7,14	6	7	
31 7,15	5	8	
32 7,16	4	9	
33 7,17	3	10	
34 7,18	2	11	
35 7,19	1	12	
36 7,20	31	13	
37 7,21	30	14	
38 7,22	29	15	
39 7,23	28	16	
40 7,24	27	17	
41 7,25	26	18	
42 7,26	25	19	
43 7,27	24	20	
44 7,28	23	21	
45 7,29	22	22	
46 7,30	21	23	
47 7,31	20	24	
48 7,32	19	25	
49 7,33	18	26	
50 7,34	17	27	
51 7,35	16	28	
52 7,36	15	29	
53 7,37	14	30	
54 7,38	13	31	
55 7,39	12	No	
56 7,40	11	2	
57 7,41	10	3	
58 7,42	9	4	
59 7,43	8	5	
60 7,44	7	6	
61 7,45	6	7	
62 7,46	5	8	
63 7,47	4	9	
64 7,48	3	10	
65 7,49	2	11	
66 7,50	1	12	
67 7,51	31	13	
68 7,52	30	14	
69 7,53	29	15	
70 7,54	28	16	
71 7,55	27	17	
72 7,56	26	18	
73 7,57	25	19	
74 7,58	24	20	
75 7,59	23	21	
76 7,60	22	22	
77 7,61	21	23	
78 7,62	20	24	
79 7,63	19	25	
80 7,64	18	26	
81 7,65	17	27	
82 7,66	16	28	
83 7,67	15	29	
84 7,68	14	30	
85 7,69	13	31	
86 7,70	12	No	
87 7,71	11	2	
88 7,72	10	3	
89 7,73	9	4	
90 7,74	8	5	
91 7,75	7	6	
92 7,76	6	7	
93 7,77	5	8	
94 7,78	4	9	
95 7,79	3	10	
96 7,80	2	11	
97 7,81	1	12	
98 7,82	31	13	
99 7,83	30	14	
100 7,84	29	15	
101 7,85	28	16	
102 7,86	27	17	
103 7,87	26	18	
104 7,88	25	19	
105 7,89	24	20	
106 7,90	23	21	
107 7,91	22	22	
108 7,92	21	23	
109 7,93	20	24	
110 7,94	19	25	
111 7,95	18	26	
112 7,96	17	27	
113 7,97	16	28	
114 7,98	15	29	
115 7,99	14	30	
116 7,100	13	31	
117 7,101	12	No	
118 7,102	11	2	
119 7,103	10	3	
120 7,104	9	4	
121 7,105	8	5	
122 7,106	7	6	
123 7,107	6	7	
124 7,108	5	8	
125 7,109	4	9	
126 7,110	3	10	
127 7,111	2	11	
128 7,112	1	12	
129 7,113	31	13	
130 7,114	30	14	
131 7,115	29	15	
132 7,116	28	16	
133 7,117	27	17	
134 7,118	26	18	
135 7,119	25	19	
136 7,120	24	20	
137 7,121	23	21	
138 7,122	22	22	
139 7,123	21	23	
140 7,124	20	24	
141 7,125	19	25	
142 7,126	18	26	
143 7,127	17	27	
144 7,128	16	28	
145 7,129	15	29	
146 7,130	14	30	
147 7,131	13	31	
148 7,132	12	No	
149 7,133	11	2	
150 7,134	10	3	
151 7,135	9	4	
152 7,136	8	5	
153 7,137	7	6	
154 7,138	6	7	
155 7,139	5	8	
156 7,140	4	9	
157 7,141	3	10	
158 7,142	2	11	
159 7,143	1	12	
160 7,144	31	13	
161 7,145	30	14	
162 7,146	29	15	
163 7,147	28	16	
164 7,148	27	17	
165 7,149	26	18	
166 7,150	25	19	
167 7,151	24	20	
168 7,152	23	21	
169 7,153	22	22	
170 7,154	21	23	
171 7,155	20	24	
172 7,156	19	25	
173 7,157	18	26	
174 7,158	17	27	
175 7,159	16	28	
176 7,160	15	29	
177 7,161	14	30	
178 7,162	13	31	
179 7,163	12	No	
180 7,164	11	2	
181 7,165	10	3	
182 7,166	9	4	
183 7,167	8	5	
184 7,168	7	6	
185 7,169	6	7	
186 7,170	5	8	
187 7,171	4	9	
188 7,172	3	10	
189 7,173	2	11	
190 7,174	1	12	
191 7,175	31	13	
192 7,176	30	14	
193 7,177	29	15	
194 7,178	28	16	
195 7,179	27	17	
196 7,180	26	18	
197 7,181	25	19	
198 7,182	24	20	
199 7,183	23	21	
200 7,184	22	22	
201 7,185	21	23	
202 7,186	20	24	
203 7,187	19	25	
204 7,188	18	26	
205 7,189	17	27	
206 7,190	16	28	
207 7,191	15	29	
208 7,192	14	30	
209 7,193	13	31	
210 7,194	12	No	
211 7,195	11	2	
212 7,196	10	3	
213 7,197	9	4	
214 7,198	8	5	
215 7,199	7	6	
216 7,200	6	7	
217 7,201	5	8	
218 7,202	4	9	
219 7,203	3	10	
220 7,204	2	11	
221 7,205	1	12	
222 7,206	31	13	
223 7,207	30	14	
224 7,208	29	15	
225 7,209	28	16	
226 7,210	27	17	
227 7,211	26	18	
228 7,212	25	19	
229 7,213	24	20	
230 7,214	23	21	
231 7,215	22	22	
232 7,216	21	23	
233 7,217	20	24	
234 7,218	19	25	
235 7,219	18	26	
236 7,220	17	27	
237 7,221	16	28	
238 7,222	15	29	
239 7,223	14	30	
240 7,224	13	31	
241 7,225	12	No	
242 7,226	11	2	
243 7,227	10	3	
244 7,228	9	4	
245 7,229	8	5	
246 7,230	7	6	
247 7,231	6	7	
248 7,232	5	8	
249 7,233	4	9	
250 7,234	3	10	
251 7,235	2	11	
252 7,236	1	12	
253 7,237	31	13	
254 7,238	30	14	
255 7,239	29	15	
256 7,240	28	16	
257 7,241	27	17	
258 7,242	26	18	
259 7,243	25	19	
260 7,244	24	20	
261 7,245	23	21	
262 7,246	22	22	
263 7,247	21	23	
264 7,248	20	24	
265 7,249	19	25	
266 7,250	18	26	
267 7,251	17	27	
268 7,252	16	28	
269 7,253	15	29	
270 7,254	14	30	
271 7,255	13	31	
272 7,256	12	No	
273 7,257	11	2	
274 7,258	10	3	
275 7,259	9	4	
276 7,260	8	5	
277 7,261	7	6	
278 7,262	6	7	
279 7,263	5	8	
280 7,264	4	9	
281 7,265	3	10	
282 7,266	2	11	
283 7,267	1	12	
284 7,268	31	13	
285 7,269	30	14	
286 7,270	29	15	
287 7,271	28	16	
288 7,272	27	17	
289 7,273	26	18	
290 7,274	25	19	
291 7,275	24	20	
292 7,276	23	21	
293 7,277	22	22	
294 7,278	21	23	
295 7,279	20	24	
296 7,280	19	25	
297 7,281	18	26	
298 7,282	17	27	
299 7,283	16	28	
300 7,284	15	29	
301 7,285	14	30	
302 7,286	13	31	
303 7,287	12	No	
304 7,288	11	2	
305 7,289	10	3	
306 7,290	9	4	
307 7,291	8	5	
308 7,292	7	6	
309 7,293	6	7	
310 7,294	5	8	
311 7,295	4	9	
312 7,296	3	10	
313 7,297	2	11	
314 7,298	1	12	
315 7,299	31	13	
316 7,300	30	14	
317 7,301	29	15	
318 7,302	28	16	
319 7,303	27	17	
320 7,304	26	18	
321 7,305	25	19	
322 7,306	24	20	
323 7,307	23	21	
324 7,308	22	22	
325 7,309	21	23	
326 7,310	20	24	
327 7,311	19	25	
328 7,312	18	26	
329 7,313	17	27	
330 7,314	16	28	
331 7,315	15	29	
332 7,316	14	30	
333 7,317	13	31	
334 7,318	12	No	
335 7,319	11	2	

Nouember hath xxx. dayes.

- First quarter, the 6 day, 12 min. past 10 at night.
- New Moone, the 13 day, 7 min. past 3 afternoone.
- Second quarter, the 20 day, at one in the afternoone.
- Full Moone, the 28 day, at 6 in the afternoons.

d	II	Patens.	and	17	*D♂ 1,p	5, 20
e		Omnium Ani.	should.	29	♂ 3,a	6, 4
f		Craft, Anima	best	11	Δ ♀ 10,a	6, 48
g			stomat.	23	Δ ♀ 10,a	7, 32
a		Capit. confu	heart	6	□ D♀ 7,p	8, 16
b		12 sun, aft. Tri	Back	19	Last quarter	9, 0
c			bowels	2	Disaue.	9, 50
d			and	15	* ♀ 10,a	10, 40
e			Belly	30	□ D♀ 3,a	11, 32
f			Keines	14	*D♂ 10,p	12, 24
g		Martin Bl.	gloyns	29	*D♀ 4,a	1, 16
a		Sulin Sagit.	secrets	14	♂ Peigron.	2, 8
b		23 sun, aft. Tr	blad.	29	New Moone.	3, 0
c			Thigh.	14	Δ D♀ 6,a	3, 50
d			Thig.	29	♂ 3,a	4, 44
e			Knees	14	□ D♀ 7,a	5, 36
f		Hugh Bl. Sh.	Knees	28	*D♂ 4,a	6, 28
g		Octab. Mart.	Legs	11	*D♀ 10,a	7, 20
a		Edmond St.	Legs	25	♂ D♀ 10,a	8, 10
b		24 sun, aft. Tr	feet	8	Second quart	9, 0
c			feet	20	□ D♀ 2,p	9, 48
d		Cicely Utrg.	head	2	♂ ♀ 7,p	10, 26
e			and	14	♂ ♀ 3,a	11, 8
f			face	26	Δ D♂ 8,a	11, 56
g		Quind. Maria	neck	8	Disaue.	12, 36
a			thron.	20	♂ Apogron.	1, 22
b		Adrene sun.	Armes	1	♂ ♀ 7,a	2, 10
c		Terme end	and	13	Full Moone	3, 0
d			should	20	*D♂ 12,0	3, 48
e		Ynders Ap.	Brest	6	□ D♀ 5,p	4, 34

s.

Nouember the Moone hath 29. dayes.

th clothes keepe body warme, as hives do Bees,
 warme it not too much, with Tinkers frieze;
 which often makes ill Liners, breeds Catarrhs,
 and kindleth Sodaine flames of furious Iarrs.

5, 20 Kal

6, 4

6, 48

7, 32 Pri

8, 16 No

9, 0

9, 50

10, 40

11, 32

12, 24

1, 16

2, 8 Pri

3, 0 Ide

4, 50

5, 40

6, 30

7, 20

8, 10

9, 0

10, 50

11, 40

12, 30

1, 20

2, 10

3, 0

4, 50

5, 40

6, 30

7, 20

8, 10

9, 0

10, 50

11, 40

12, 30

1, 20

2, 10

3, 0

Let vs remember thankfully, our deliuerance
 from the damnable conspiracie of the powder Pa-
 pists, the 5 of our Nouember.

And let vs not forget the fearefull downefall of
 Black-friers on the Papists, the 5. of their Nouem.

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

De

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

December hath xxxj. dayes.

- Last quart. the 6 day, at 10 in the morning.
 New Moone the 13 day, at 2 in the morning.
 Second quart. the 20 day, 34 min. past 7 before noone.
 Full Moone the 28 day, after high noone a little.

i	f	Loy Bishop	Stomac. 20	△ D h 9,p	5, 20	8
ii	g		Heart 3	△ D ♀ 11,p	6, 4	8
iii	a		and 16	△ D ♀ 1,p	6, 48	8
iiii	b	1 sun. afr. Adu	Back 26	♂ D 10,a	7, 32	8
v	c		Bowel. 12	□ D ♀ 5,p	8, 16	8
vi	d	Nicholas	& belly 25	Last quarter.	9, 0	8
vii	e		Reines 9	♂ D ♀ 2,p	9, 50	8
viii	f	Conc. of M.	& loyn. 23	* D ♂ 6,p	10, 40	8
ix	g		Secret. 8	D Apogzon.	11, 32	8
x	a		& bladd. 22	♂ D h 4, p	12, 24	8
xi	b	Solin Capri.	Chigh. 7	♂ D ♀ 6,p	1, 16	8
xii	c		Chigh. 22	♂ D ♀ 2 p	2, 8	8
xiii	d	Ancle Wrg.	Arnes 7	New Moone.	3, 0	8
xiiii	e		Arnes 22	* Ch 7,p	3, 50	8
xv	f		Legs 6	* D ♀ 2, p	4, 44	8
xvi	g		Legs 20	D vac. curf.	5, 36	8
xvii	a	Lazarus	Ancles 3	* D ○ 6,p	6, 28	8
xviii	b	O Sapientia.	and 16	□ D ♀ 4,a	7, 20	8
xix	c		Fete 29	△ D h 9,a	8, 10	8
xx	d	Fast	Head & 11	Second quart	9, 0	8
xxi	e	Chs. Apolt.	Face 23	△ D ♂ 11,p	9, 44	8
xxii	f		Neck 4		10, 26	8
xxiii	g		and 16	△ D ○ 2, a	11, 8	8
xxiiii	a	Fast throate	28	□ D ♂ 11,a	11, 56	8
xxv	b	Christis day.	Arnes 10	* D ♀ 2,p	12, 36	8
xxvi	c	S. Stephen	& Thoul. 23	* D ♂ 10,p	1, 22	8
xxvii	d	John Evan.	Brest 4	D is Savage.	2, 10	8
xxviii	e	Innocentz,	and 17	Full Moone	3, 0	8
xxix	f		Stomac. 29	△ D h 8,a	3, 50	8
xxx	g		Heart 13	△ D ♀ 2,p	4, 44	8
xxxi	a	W. Auester	& backe 26	♂ D ♂ 5,p	5, 36	8

December the Moone hath 30. dayes.

fraud not now thy Genius, feast and play,
 quiet, sans surfeitting each holy day :
 now winters cold, consuming store of Fewell,
 thy bodies heat doth challenge to a Duell,

20 8
 4 8
 48 8
 32 8
 16 8
 0 8
 50 8
 40 8
 1, 32 8
 2, 24 8
 16 8
 8 8
 0 8
 50 8
 44 8
 36 8
 28 8
 20 8
 10 8
 0 8
 44 8
 0, 26 8
 1, 8 8
 1, 56 8
 2, 36 8
 22 8
 10 8
 0 8
 50 8
 44 8
 36 8

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

A Tide Table, whereby is easily found the time of full Sea, at
cheefest Ports, in and adioyning to this Kingdome.

For these places adde houres and minutes.

Bristol, S. Mat. Font. Ostend, Blackenh.
Frith, Aitch, Dunbar, Month, Egmo, Pat. Shilly.
Salmo, Garnsey, Abatto. S. Palo, Embay, Ayard.
For, Waterford, Poghall, Corke, Kinsale.
Lin, Dunbar, Weymouth, Daren. Line, Hale.
Montbray, Antwerp, Hanboz, Bristol, Lamion, Fulnes.
Milford, Bridgwa. Exwater, North-coast of Engl.
Portla. Peterport, Harlew, Hag, Blanchey.
Orney, Poole, S. Ellens at the sea, Emaden.
Deepe, Medles, Casket, Lux, Lenoy..
Gallen, Douer, Harwi. Parmouth, Aest. wight.
Dorfbnes Northland.
Callise, Callha. t, Kye, winchesley, Gore-cue
Land-end, Southampton, Dumborow, Portsmouth.
Willins, Flanders, Spits, the Sluce, along the Swine.
But contrariwise. for these substraet Houland Min.
Redban. Aberdin, the west end of the More.
Granel-end, Downes, Cenes, Kunnep, Rankins.
Dundee, S. And: ewes, Lisbon, S. Lucas.
Cinno, Harlepo. Cadiz, Gascoigne, Pittaine.
Bickyp, Galtia, Portgall.

The vse of this Table is easily had, by adding or
stracking the houres and minuts from the time of the
sea at London bridge, noted in the diarie of my Al
macke, in so doing it sheweth you the time of full-sea
all these places above noted : with this Caution,
Winds, Land-floods, the Moones Latitude, may be
hinderance, or fortherance of the time, an houre more
lesse.

Allestree. 1631.

An Appendixe vnto the
Precedent Almanacke, for
this present Teare of Grace.
M.DC.XXXI.

Wherein you may Obserue a
briebe Chronology of Yeares: A De-
claration of all the Ecclices of the
two great Luminaries, which are to bee
scene this Yeare; (if the Ayre be cleare.)

Astronomickall Calculation: of some Phy-
sicall notes, and notes of Husbandry
and Gardning; with a Cronography
of the foure Quarters of this
Yeare.

Vsefull and pleasant for all those
which are desirous (and holds
not ynlawfull) of such good
Worke.

By Richard Allestree.

GOD maketh Lightning both Eaine, and bringeth
forth the Cloud out of his Treasures. Ier. 50. 13
Thus Nature is an Order prescribed, and set downe
by GOD too.

LONDON:

Printed for the Company of Stationers 1631.

Vpon what Dayes the Fayres of
the Burrough of *Derby* are to
kept, this present yeare,
1631. as followeth.

The first is vppon *Fryday* in *Easter*
Week.

2. The fifth and sixt dayes of *May*.

3. The *Fryday* in *Whitsun-week*.

4. The xvij. day of *June* being *Friday*.

5. The 25. day of *July*, being *S. Iames*
day.

6. The 26. and 27. dayes of *Septem*
ber.

A

Compendious Chronology of years,
Expired within the Compasse
of this present Year. 1631.

Conditio Mundi, iuxta orientales Ecclesias	
Græcas, Nicephorum, Theophilum, &	7179
Cedrenum	
Occidentales Ecclesias Romanas, Hieronymum,	6839
Iudæos & Rabinos recentiores, atque	
number the years now.	5251
Sacra literas & historicos fide digniores.	3581
in the Creation to Noahs flood, Genesis 7. 17.	1656
in the Flood to Abraham, Gen. 11. 32. 12. 4.	352
in Abrahams birth to Terahs death, Gen. 11. 31.	75
to the end of Noahs flood, which began	3944
Ull the earth.	
to the promise made to Abraham,	3558
to the Practices leading forth of Egypt by Moses	3112
in Moses to the stativity of Christ	1414
to the foundation of the first temple by Salomon.	2648
to the Captivity of Babylon.	2111
to the destruction of Sodom with fire & brimston.	3546
to the nativity of Christ unto this years end.	1631
to the death & glorious resurrectione Christi.	1598
to the Banishment of Iohann the Baptist.	3085
to the destruction of Troy.	2813
to the entred this Island of great Brittain.	2738
to the building of the City of Rome.	2343
Nabuchadonexer the King.	3329
to the desolation of the Temple of Salomon.	3239
to the anno Iuliani 365. Dies. 6. Hor.	1675
to the anno Gregoriana 163.	3
1631.	0049

A Chronology of yeares.

- Since the building of London.
- Since the Sun returned 10. degrees backward.
- Since Augustus Caesar began his Empire.
- Since the last destruction of Ierusalem.
- Since England received the Christian Faith.
- Since Constantine the great, K. of Great Brittain.
- Since the Danes first entered England.
- Since Duke William conquered England.
- Since Westminster Hall was built.
- Since the first invention of Guns.
- Since the first Building of London.
- Since the first Printing and arts of printing.
- Since the register books began in every Parish.
- Since King Henry the 8. won Bolloigne.
- Since the Earles rebellion in the North.
- Since the great imposing Schism.
- Since the use of Coaches came into England.
- Since the great massacre in France.
- Since Pauls Steeple was set on fire.
- Since the blazing Star and frosty winters.
- Since the generall earth-quake in England.
- Since the deepe and great frost.
- Since the Camp at Tilbury in France.
- Since our most Christian King Charles was
borne. November 19.
- Since a great plague in London.
- Since the damnable powder Treason. Novem. 5.
- Since royall Prince Henry departed this life. No.
- Since the marriage of Prince Palatine, and
Lady Elizabeth. February 14.
- Since the Comet or blazing Star. from the 11.
November, anno 1618. till the 16 of Decem.
- Since the happy returne of King Charles from
Spaine. October 6.
- Since the last great Earth-quake in England.

Suphemismus, or *Boni ominis*
Capitatio. Also some Astronomical
Calculations for this pre-
sent Year. 1631.

A Declaration of all the Eccleses
within this present Year of
Grace. 1631.

There will be foure Eccleses of the two great Lu-
minaries, this year 1631, two of the Sunne and
two of the Moone, but the first of the Sunne only,
and the two of the Moone will be seen upon our Pon-
toun (if the Ayre be cleare) the latter of the Sunne not.
The first Eclipse of the Sunne is like to be seen of vs
in England the 21. day of April (but beyond the Sea, the
22. day of May.) two minutes before 9. a clocke in the
morning: both the Luminaries totourning in the 10. de-
grees and 2. min. of Taurus, not much before the Dragons
head. The digits Eclipsed are 3. and 6. parts. The du-
ration is one houre, 10. minutes, the upper side of the
Sun being darkned by the Opacous body of the Moone.

The first Eclipse of the Moone will be very copicu-
ous in England, Scotland, and Ireland, just at Sunn. set-
ting; for the Moone will rise Eclipsed: It will be a 1. and
1/2. of our light the 5. of May being Thursday, according to
our English account, (but upon the 15. day of the same
moneth, according to the Romane account.) This to-
tall Eclipse beginning 17. min. past 5. in the afternoon,
totally darkned 18. min. after 6. at night in the middle
of her darknesse at 7. min. after 7. a clocke. The begin-
ning of her recovery of her borrowed light, 1. min. before
8. and the end of her darknes at 3. min. before 9.

The second Eclipse of the Moone will also be a totall
Eclipse, which will be observed to our sight the 29. day

A Prognostication.

of October being Saturday, according to our English account; but the 1. of November according to the Roman. The Eclipse will begin to be intercepted by the Opacous body of the earth the day above-said, the beginning is at 45. minutes past 8. at night, the beginning of her total darknesse at 3. minutes before 10. a clock. The middle of her darknesse at 7. min. before eleven. She will end all her darknesse at 2. minutes after one clock in the morning.

Saturne moveth in his Retrograde motion from the 16. day of February, to the 6. of July, from thence unto the end of the yeare Direct.

Jupiter is direct from the beginning of the yeare to the 28. of July: Thence he beginneth to be Retrograde till the 13. of November, from thence to the yeares end Direct.

Mars moveth according to the succession of the Signs all the yeare, untill the 9. of December.

Venus is direct from the beginning of the yeare to the 8. day of November, from thence to the 18. of December Direct: then againe Retrograde.

Mercury is Retrograde from the 21. of February to the 16. of March. And from the 19. of June to the 12. of July: And from the 12. day of October to the 3. of November, and all else he is Direct.

Note, that one degree of Latitude in the Shyre, becometh under the Aequinoctiall to 60. miles on Earth. A degree in the Orbes of Heaven, is a rate of proportion, and doth signifie the 360. part of a Circle. They that dwell under the Aequinoctiall Line have their longest day in the yeare but 12. houres. A day naturall includeth in it the night also, and both together containeth 24. houres. An houre containeth 60. min.

The longest day with them at Ward-house, where the Pole is elevated 71. degrees, and our Admirers that go into Moscovia do touch in their Voyages: I say their longest day in the yeare is 73. of our dayes long together without any night betwene, which day containeth 1752. houres in length: which time of the yeare, is from the 6. of May, to the 18. of July: The length of the day with them that dwell under South-Pole, is in length halfe of our yeare together without any night betwene. The other halfe of their yeare, is all night together without any day betwene.

And

Allestree. 1631.

And in Greene-land the Sunne setteth not in 2400.
houres long, which is in length 95. Dimes and 20. mils.
Pea, here in England the sette same day differeth in
length, as appeareth at these places following.

At	{	London	the longest	{	16. hou. and 26. minut.
		Norby	day in the		16. hou. and 44. minut.
		Yorke	yeare is		16. hou. and 58. minut.

Thus you may see there is 32. minutes of an houre
betweene the longest day in the yeare at London & York.

A Cronography of the foure Quarters of this Yeare. 1631.

1. The Hyemall Solsticiall, or Winter Quarter, be-
ginmeth Astronomically; the last yeare 1630. Decem-
ber the 11. Day. 5. houre, 35. min. 00. sec. at what time
the Sunne entereth into the first min. of the imaginary
signe of cold and earthy Capricorne, being then Declin-
ed from the Aequinodciall, according to the observati-
on of Tycho de Brache, 23. Degrees, 31. min. 30. seconds
to the Southwards: at which time the dayes be at the
shortest, and nightes at the longest with vs.

2. Aequinodiam Verum: or our Spring Quar-
ter, beginmeth naturally with vs Astronomically, the
10. day of March this yeare. 56. minutes after 5. after-
noone: at what time the neuer resting Sun entereth in-
to the Aequinodciall signe Aries, making the day equall
with the night, to all the World.

3. Solsticium Aestivum: or our Summer quarter with
vs according to Astronomy, beginmeth the 11. day of
Iune, 9. houre, 56. min. afternoone: at which time the
Sun entereth into the first min. of the imaginary cold, &
moyst signe Cancer, then making his greatest Northern
declination, making then our longest day and shortest
night in all the yeare.

4. Autumnall Aequinodciall, our Autumn. or Har-
vest Quarter, beginmeth according to Astronomy the 13
day of September, 32. min. 45. sec. afternoone, at which
time the Sun entereth the first scruple of the imaginary
hot, moyst, and dry signe Libra, which maketh againe
our nightes and dayes equall, or alike.

A Prognostication.

of October being Saturday, according to our Almanack; but the 3. of November according to the sun. The Boone will beginne to be intercepted by Opacous body of the earth the day afore-sayd, the beginning is at 45. minutes past 8. at night, the beginning of her totall darknesse at 3. minutes before 10. a clocke. The middest of her darknesse at 7. min before cleare. She will end all her darknesse at 2. minutes after one clocke in the morning.

Saturne mooveth in his Retrograde motion from the 16. day of February, to the 6. of July, from thence unto the end of the yeare direct.

Jupiter is direct from the beginning of the yeare till the 18. of July: After he beginneth to be Retrograde till the 13. of November, from thence to the yeares end direct.

Mars mooveth according to the succession of the signes all the yeare, untill the 9. of December.

Venus is direct from the beginning of the yeare till the 8. day of November, from thence to the 18. of December direct: then againe Retrograde.

Mercury is Retrograde from the 21. of February till the 16. of March. And from the 19. of June to the 12. of July: And from the 12. day of October to the 3. of November, and all else he is direct.

Note, that our degree of Latitude in the Sky, both asunder under the Equinoctiall to 60. miles on Earth. A degree in the Dikes of Heavens, is a rate of proportion, and both signifie the 360. part of a Circle. They that dwell under the Equinoctiall Line have their longest day in the yeare but 12. houres. A day naturall includeth in it the night also, and both together containe 24. houres. An houre containeth 60. min.

The longest day which I can at Ward-house, where the Pole is elevated 71. degrees, and our Clergy men that go into Moscovia do touch in their Voyages: I say their longest day in the yeare is 73. of our dayes long together without any night betwene, which day containeth 1752. houres in length: which time of the yeare is from the 6. of May, till the 18. of July. The length of the day with them that dwell under North-Pole, is in longer halfe of our yeare together without any night betwene. The other halfe of their yeare, is all night together without any day betwene.

And

Allestree. 1631.

And in Greene-land the Sunne setteth not in 2400. hours long, which is in length 95. Dayes and 20. min. Sea, here in England the selfe same Day differeth in length, as appeareth at these places following.

At	{	London	}	the longest	{	16. hou. and 26. minit.
		Derby		day in the		16. hou. and 44. minit.
		Yorke		year is		16. hou. and 58. minit.

Thus you may see there is 32. minutes of an houre betwene the longest day in the year at London & York.

A Cronography of the foure Quarters of this Year. 1631.

1. The Hyemall Solstitiall, or Winter Quarter, be-
ginmeth Astronomically; the last yeare 1630. Decem-
ber the 21. Day. 5. houre, 35. min. 00. sec. at what time
the Sunne entereth into the first min. of the imaginary
signe of cold and earthy Capricorne, being then Declin-
ation from the Aequinodciall, according to the observati-
on of Tycho de Brache, 23. Degrees, 31. min. 30. seconds
to the Southwards: at which time the dayes be at the
shortest, and nights at the longest with vs.

2. Aequinoctium Vernalis: Or our Spring Quar-
ter, beginmeth naturally with vs Astronomically, the
10. day of March this yeare. 56. minutes after 3. after-
noone: at what time the neuer resting Sun entereth in-
to the Aequinodciall signe Aries, making the Day equall
with the night, to all the World.

3. Solstitium Aestivum: or our Summer quarter with
vs according to Astronomy, beginmeth the 11. day of
June, 9. houre, 36. min. afternoone: at which time the
Sun entereth into the first min. of the imaginary cold, &
moist signe Cancer, then making his greatest Northern
declination, making then our longest day and shortest
night in all the yeare.

4. Autumnall Aequinodciall, our Autumn. or Wat-
ter Quarter, beginmeth according to Astronomy the 13
day of September, 32. min. 45. sec. afternoone, at which
time the Sun entereth the first sciple of the imaginary
hot, moist. and dry signe Libra, which maketh againe
our nights and dayes equall, or alike.

A Prognostication.

Some few *Physicall* Notes and Observations.

The World consisteth of ether of things multibie, as of Angels, and Spirits: as visible, as the Heavens, the Elements, and the bodies composed of the Elements. So then of the foure humours do errede or alter that proportion in mans body (that God created them at the beginning, either in quality, or quantity, then shortly after cometh diseases and sicknesses, and so the body decreaseth.

Woe may assure our selves that it is true, and that the Moone hath vnder God, as a second instrumentall cause, superiorty and domination vpon the foure humours of mans body, as Cholick, Blood, Firame, and Melancholly: Doctor Dee in his 103 Aphorisme, sayth thus: Luna potentissima est humidatum rerum moderatrix humiditatisq; excitatrix & effectrix. So that the best Doctors do hold this opinion, that all the infirmities which naturally come to any man (and not by any mischance, or inordinate accident) doth arise and come by the disproportionance of the foure humours: so wee may well conclude, that if the head of a Fontaine doth alter his course, or be infected, then the adiacent riuers, or descending Araines must needs differ either in quality, or quantity. So likewise the Moone, being of a passive quality collecteth and retaineth the good or euill influence of that Planet to whom she is adioyned or applyed, as well the Sunne, as wee see by prooffe euery night in the year. As that famous Philosopher Hermes sayth in his Astrotheumatikes: Luna vero stella (sive benifica sive maligna fuerit) vti se applicuerit, illi subiagabitur. And because her Orb is nearest vnto the earth, shee lendeth us downe the vertue and influence of all the other Planets, and so causeth the mutation or alteration of the weather, and of mens bodies, so healeth 12 sicknesses, this or that, according to the nature of the Planet, with whom shee is adioyned or configurated, and the part

of the Yodliche wherein she is situated. Dicit Hippo-
crates, good medicus primo aspiciat Luna, quando est
luna lumine, quia tunc crescit sanguis & medulla in om-
ni homine & medulla in bestijs omnibus, & organismum in
lari, & in cunctis mundanis rebus. And Aristotle saith,
vous & natura nihil agunt frustra: God and nature hath
nothing in vaine. And I will giue one reason more,
any thing upon the earth, reasonable, sensible, or na-
tural, were of one Element alone: the sickness could
not hurt it, nor disease corrupt it, but every compounded
thing being upon the earth, seeing it hath had a begin-
ning of the four Elements, it must needs be of necessity
dye.

These words before written, doth not frustrate the
words of the Holy Ghost, spoken to Adam: In that day
when thou eatest thereof, thou shalt dye the death. For
these words: The same soule that sineth, shall dye.
Where the efficient cause of Death, I faithfully beleeue
to liue. The afore sayd; evidently teacheth, that
we may take an occasion lawfully upon this matter, to
come to the true Astronomy, and Astrology of Christi-
ans, which is to contemplate the glory, infinite pow-
er, wisdom, goodness, mercy, and love of our
mighty God by his great worke of the Heavens. The
heavens declare the glory of God, and the earth shew-
eth the worke of his hands, &c. We are not as the Hea-
then, or the Stoickes, that beleeue in the Planets, and
fleece them for their Gods, and trusteth in them.
The afore sayd things being well considered, as they
are layd in vaine. Let Physicke and Chyrurgie be
instructed on such dayes, and aspects of the Moone
as the Planets as followeth, if you can know when
they be. But above all remember this: Medicus istum
quirit: That is, when the Physician is not payd, the
soule goeth backe-ward.

If therefore you desire to helpe, strengthen, or com-
mend the Vitall, or liuely power, whose seat is in the
heart, you must vse things temperately hot and drye,
hot and moist, and at such time as the Sunne is
strong, and well affected with the friendly beames of
Mercurius and Luna.

The naturall Vertue governed by Iupiter, Venus,
and Luna, and seated in the Liver, wherein are in-
cluded the four humors (spoken of before) and is
toxicus

A Prognostication.

fortified especially by Iupiter, he using both and many things, at such times as Iupiter is well disposed in the Horoscope, or configured with Venus, and the Moone being fortunate.

The animall Vertue distinguished into the intellectual part which Mercury governes, is the Venus which the Moone with Iupiter and Venus doe rule, and is best comforted under the afore-said Planets well disposed, and with medicines temperate, and agreeable to their natures.

The Vertue attractiue (one of the foure lesse passive and subseruing vertues) reioycing in the heats of business, and is fortified by things of hotte nature, the Moone passing under Aries, and Sagitary, and well aspected of Sol, or Mars fortunate, or the Moone in any other signe so aspected, and Aries, or Sagitary ascending in Domino &c.

The Vertue retentive delighteth in colde and dry things by the influence of Saturne, and is best comforted, the Moone seated under Taurus, Virgo, or Scorpio, and applying with a friendly aspect unto Saturne, or the moone in another signe so aspected, and either Taurus or Scorpio ascending in the East point.

The Vertue digestive is best strengthened by heat and moisture, and the influence of Iupiter, and is helped when the moone is under Gemini, Libra, or Aquary, and aspected of a friendly Planet, or if she be in some other signe, then it is fit that either Gemini, Libra, or Virgo, be rising in the ascendent.

The Vertue expletive delighteth in coldness and moistnesse, and that by the influence of the moone well aspected, and placed in Canero, Scorpio, or Pisces, while one of these signes are ascending. Give any medicine that is good agaynst womens, a day before and after the new moone: The like may be said of Caraplastres.

These things are apparent enough to well qualified Philosophers, Physicians or Chyrurgeons to prove that the Elements, Sunne, Moone, and Stars are instruments, and secondary causes to worke in all compound bodies, under the order of the Moone. The Heavens cause the earth to fructifie, and the Clouds drops farnesse. And the Philosophers sayth: Causa est etiam causa causati.

Certe



Certaine brieft Rules for Husbandry,
Gardning, &c. superstitiously attributed
to the Moone, moouing vnder the
12. Signes of the Zodiacke.

Salomon sayth: To all things there is an appointed
time, and a time to every purpose vnder the
Heauen.

AND Astrologers say, before you plant: or graft,
sc. consider the Sunne. for if it be in the North
or East, it is perilous. And I say: for the plant-
ing, sowing, setting, seeding, and preserving
of (simply) things, that places, and times of
erent nature and quality, are to be chosen and ob-
served: Non minus fort omniatellus. And so the pre-
siding, in Tauro, Aquario, or Capricorno; (and
best of all vpon *Sabine-tuesday*:) *Crescens enim*
humorem anget & corpore implet: *Decretum enim*
& exaurit. Good to sith or graft Cattle, when the
is in the Head, Tighes: or Knees. Good to
set all kinde of Trees, and Seedes, the moone
in *Extra impedimentum*, in the Head, Thell, Bellies,
or Knees: The moone in Tauro, Virgino, or
Capricorno, and in ♄, or ♀, aspect of Iamne. To
plant in Gardens, or cast into the ground, to
grow, or Delus, and to dresse your Vines, if
in moist ground, or the Nature of your Seeds
is such, the time is best after the full moone, it is best
if it is best in the Increase: But the Seeds whose
roots

A Prognostication.

rootes hereunto must be sowne, as Onions, Cabbages, or Turneps, &c. three or foure dayes before or after the full moone.

Sowther Apples and other Fruites, Herbes, and Flowers, to haue them in most beauty, and greater Vertue, the moone at the full. Sow or let Sallets, Lettice, Parsnips, Carrots, Beets, and Beanes, the dayes before or after the full moone. Sow leedes, and herbes for store, in the increase, from February vntill June. Good to fell Timber for building, in the wane of the moone, for the auoyding of Wormes, from May summer vntill January.

Good to plash hedges, fell wood to burne, that the Stocks may the better grow againe, the moone increasing in Ariete, or Libra. Cut Vines in February or March, the moone in Ariete, Tauro, or Libra.

Remouet Trees in the same Signes all the last quarter, in Nontember, September, or February. Destroy your Land, that the weedes may not abound, in the last quarter. The moone in Libra, or Aquario, is good to till the Gardens, and also to sow or let it, to plant, and also to make a Joy-yard, or to let the poles. Kill fat Swine neere the full moone, for the fat, the better to indure the boyling.

Good for abstractions, or weanning of Children, the full moone, or the moone Vac. curs. to make the more willing to forget the Nip, or Aurd.

See that is cast into Bilson, or shall fall into Rickesse, or bee sore wounded, the moone being Tauro, Leone, Scorpione, or Aquario, bee is not soone or easily to come forth, recover, or bee healed. A promise made will not lightly be kept, and rumour brought first to ones eare, when the moone is under Aries, Cancer, Libra, or Capricorne, will commonly prooue false. Dei igitur altissimi celum instrum, quo inferioro agit ag t, impellit, regit. For part, I doe attribute nothing to Time, Stars, planets, and foure Elements; but all Honour, Power, and Glory to the Almighty, that made them all; and hold them like as matters of Physicke, and Surgeons rather Chyrurgions do their Apothecary, and medicines, and Cataplasmes: for when they do them to their Patients, they are not sure that they take effect: Anyther do we or they say, this shall

A Prognostication.

to passe, or that medicine shall take effect. And both they and we say ought that I write, do deale with nothing else. but by Gods direction, and with his naturall and good Creatures. I do knowe, and also doe beleue, that Almighty Gods gouernement of the Heauens, Starres, and Elements, taketh not away the lawfull life and meanes of this secondary causes, instruments, and good Creatures. (as some would haue it) but they may stand euer together to the worlds end.

Soli Deo fit gloria.



An Abstract of a Direction, concerning Reall Contracts.

WHosoever shal desire to purchase, or put to Sale, to take in Lease, or let to Farme, to Grant, Assigne, Exchange, or otherwise to Contract, or Deale, with or for any Lands, Leases, Rents, Annuities,

justices, Mansion-Houses, Offices
saleable, or other Estates of what
Yearely value soever, or to save any
such from danger of Forfeiture, thro
rough the want of present money. May
either in their owne names, or in the
name of any other trusted by them,
have secure meanes with all privacy
required, for the speedy effecting what
shall be desired, in any the Cases afore-
sayd, or the like. At the Porcht-
houle against Saint *Andrewes*
Church in *Holborne*. LONDON.

God save our gracious King *Charles*.

FINIS.

Office
t who
auc an
, tho
y. May
in the
them
riacy
what
afore
rcht-
ew
ON.
nA

R. Aphemeridae
P. 100

Brotone, 1631. ^{pp. 2465}
2

A New Almanacke and
Prognostication, for the yeare
of our Lord 1631.

1631.

532. a

Being the third after Leape yeere. 2

Composed and properly referred
to the longitude and latitude of the Pole
Arctic of that famous City of London, and
may serve generally for the most part of Great-
Britaine.

With the exact rising and setting of the Sun
at London.

Longitude, 25. deg. Latitude, 51-32.

By DANIEL BROVNE, wel-willer to
the Mathematickes, and teacher of Astronomie,
and Geometry in Hoser-lane,

Astra regunt homines, & regit astra Deus.

LONDON

Printed for the Company of Stationers,

A

S

உ

九九

5

五

உ

து

51

தர்

五

五

5

50

2011

திரு

51

100

A memoriall of the time sithence some great Accidents
vntill this present ycere, 1631.

Since the Creation of the world	5593
Since the vniuersall Deluge, or Noahs Flood	3917
Since the destruction of Sodom	3546
Since the Sunne stood still in Iosua's time	3034
Since the destruction of Troy	2814
Since Brute entred this Island	2738
Since the first building of London by Brute	2738
Since the Sunne returned ten Degres backe	2319
Since the faith and religion of Christ was receyued by Lu- cius King of Britaine	1444
Since the time of Constantine the great Christian that was Emperoz of Rome and King of great Britaine, the son of Helena Queene of this Island, and borne in Britaine; of this man the Kings of Britaine had first priuiledge to weare Diademes	1321
Since the Englishmen first arrived into this Island out of Saxonic	1179
Since Athelstane brought this Land to one Monatchy by conquering Scotland and Wales	706
Since Duke William conquered England	565
Since King Edward the 3. made claime to the whole Realme of France as his rightfull inheritance, & named himselfe King of France, and intermedled the Armes of England with the Armes of France, as it is to this day	392
Since King Henry the 8. conquered Bulloigne	87
Since Pauls-Chaple in London was on fire	70
Since the great Earthquake	51
Since the Campe at Tilbury	43
Since the Gun-powder plots, November 5.	26
Since the downfall at the Black Fryars on the Papist	8
Since his Maiesty began his reigne	6
Since the last great plague in London	5

The common Notes and moueable Feasts

Old Accompt, }
or English.

{ Forraigne Accompt
{ or Roman.

The Golden number	17	A	Vreus numerus	17
Circle of the Sun	16	C	Cyclus Solis	16
Epa	7	E	Epacta	27
Dominicall Letter	B	L	Litera Dominicalis	B
Romane Indiction.	14	I	Indict. Romanus.	14
Whitsonday.	Febr. 20	P	Pascha	April 20
Easter day	April 10	R	Rogationes	Maui 25
Rogation Sund.	May 15	A	Ascensio Domini	Maui 29
Ascension day	May 19	P	Pentecostes	Iunii 8
Whitsunday	May 29	C	Corpus Christi	Iunii 19
Corpus Christiday.	June 9	A	Aduentus Domini.	Decemb. 30
Aduent Sun.	Novem. 27			

The Anothomy of mans body.

Aries, the Head and face.

Taurus,
Necke and
Throat.

Cancer,
Brest, Sto-
mache, and
Belly.

Virgo,
Bowels and
Belly.

Scorpio,
Secrets

Capricornus
The Anus



Gemini,
Brings and
Shoulders.

Leo,
Heart & backe

Libra,
Reines and
Loytes

Sagittarius
Thighes.

Aquarius
The Legges

Pisces, The feete.

A Rule to know when the Termes begin and end, and how many returnes are in them.

Hilary Terme beginneth the 24 of January, and endeth the 12 of February, and hath foure re- turnes.	{	Octau. Hilla.	Ian. 20
		Quind. Hilla.	Ian. 28
		Craft. Purif.	Febru. 3
		Octa. Purif.	Febru. 9

Easter Terme, beginneth the 27 of April, and endeth the 23 of May, and hath five returnes.	{	Quind. pasce.	April 26
		Tres pasce.	May 3
		Mense pasce.	May 9
		Quind. pasce.	May 14
		Craftin ascon.	May 20

Trinitie Terme beginneth the 10 of June, and endeth the 29 of June, and hath foure re- turnes.	{	Craft. Trin.	June 6
		Octa. Trin.	June 14
		Quind. Trin.	June 20
		Tres Trin.	June 27

Michaelmas Terme beginneth the 28 of October, & endeth the 29 of November, and hath 3 re- turnes.	{	Octab. Mich.	Octob. 7
		Quind. Mich.	Octob. 13
		Tres Mich.	Octob. 20
		Mense Mich.	Octob. 27
		Craft. animi.	Novemb. 3
		Craft. Mart.	Novemb. 12
		Octab. Mart.	Novemb. 18
		Quin. Mart.	Novemb. 25

Note also that the Exchequer openeth 8 dayes before any
Terme begin except Trinity terme, before which it openeth
onely 4 dayes.

The 27 day of March beginneth the yeare of King Charles
of Great Britaine, France, & Ireland, being the 7 yeare
of his raigne.

January hath xxxj dayes.

Old Ianus wils the hope thy body warme,
With kitchin phyfike thy diseases charme:
Sweet wine is good, but exercise is best,
For him that in his age would live at rest.

i	a	1	Can 1		
ii	c	2	Can. 13	h in m, C	
iii	d	3	Can 25	orien 2 day.	
iv	e	4	Gen 7		
v	f	5	Ge. 20		Full Mon
vi	g	6	Can. 3		the 2 day, at
vii	a	7	Can 17		in the moyn.
viii	b	8	Leo 1		
ix	c	9	Leo 15	♀ in ♄ ori.	
x	d	10	Vir 0	♀ in ♄ ♄	
xi	e	11	Vir. 14	orien, ☾	
xii	f	12	Vir 29	7 day.	
xiii	g	13	Lib. 13	♂ in ♄, ☾	Last quarter
xiiii	a	14	Lib. 27	☾ 7 day,	the 14 day, at
xv	b	15	Scor. 11	orien,	11 & 29. min.
xvi	c	16	Scor. 25		at night.
xvii	d	17	Sag. 9		
xviii	e	18	Sag. 22		
xix	f	19	Cap. 9	♄ in ☿ occi,	
xx	g	20	cap. 21	☾ ☾ 10 d.	
xxi	a	21	Aqu. 2		New Mon
xxii	b	22	Aqu. 14		the 22 day, at
xxiii	c	23	Aqu. 27		6 & 21 min.
xxiiii	d	24	pisce. 9		in the moyn.
xxv	e	25	pis. 21		
xxvi	f	26	Ari. 3		
xxvii	g	27	Aries 15		
xxviii	a	28	Ari 29		First quart.
xxix	b	29	Ten. 9		the 30 day, at
xxx	c	30	Ten. 21		9 & 46 min.
xxxi	d	31	Gen. 3		in the moyn.

Or.	Sunne riseth	Sunne settech
10	7 houres, 50 minutes	4 houre, 10 minutes.
10	7 houres, 37 minutes	4 houre, 33 minutes.
10	7 houres, 23 minutes	4 houre, 38 minutes.

English accompt.

Roman accompt

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

February hath xxvii). daies.

Of cold beware, witht Hensson and fish,
 Donot in any case maintaine thy dish:
 Canot a myse to purge, to bath, or bleed,
 A learned counsell see thou stand in need.

i	a	Byiget. last	Gem. 15	
it	e	Prill. of M	Gem 28	
in	f	Blase byth.	Can. 11	
ant	g	Gilbert	Can. 25	
n	a	Agathe	Leo 9	
at	B	Wedaski g J.	Leo 24	
at	c	Ingull.	Virgo 9	
at	d	Pauls bith.	Virg. 24	
at	e	Solin Pilces	Lib. 8	
at	f	Scotastica	Lib. 23	
at	g	Uteac i	Scor. 8	Hyam Ori
at	g	Corne and	Scor. 22	en in d
at	B	woolfram	Sagit. 6	with C
at	c	Valantin	Sagit. 19	12 day.
at	d	Wiltan Virg	Cap. 2	
at	e	Constance	cap. 15	
at	f	Hollicron by:	Cap. 28	
at	g	Himeon	Bqu. 11	J in m
at	a	Habine mar	Bqu. 23	orien d C
at	B	Hyonastica	Pis. 6	18 day.
at	c	70 Martyrs	Pis. 18	q 4 e 7 in
at	d	Peters chalz	aries 0	X in d.
at	e	Seueren	aries 10	
at	f		aries 24	
at	g	Westeron.	Tau 5	
at	a	Bestoz	Tau 17	
at	B	Medoz.	Tau 29	
at	c	Oswald	Gem 11	

Full moon
 the 6 day, at
 4 o 54 min.
 past noon.

Last quarter
 the 12 day, at
 8 o 41 min.
 in the moze.

New moon
 the 20 day, at
 11 o 22 min.
 at night.

Sun riseth

7 houre, 54 minutes

6 houre, 42 minutes

6 houre, 24 minutes

Sun settech

5 houre, 4 minutes

5 houre, 18 minutes

5 houre, 36 minutes

English

Roman

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
M
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

March hath xxxj dayes.

Watch off, leaue not busie occasion byge,
 For so thy body too busynly purge:
 More health is gotten by observing diet,
 Then pleasure tane by vaine excesse and riot.

1	d	Dauid bish.	Gem 24	First quar
11	e	Chad Bish.	Can. 6	the 1 day
21	f	Manley.	Can. 10	at 3 & 56
31	g	Dorian mart	Leo 3	min. in the
41	h	Casabing	Leo 18	mozn.
51	i	Wicor	Air. 2	
61	j	Perpetua.	Virg. 17	Full moon
71	k	xl mart.	Lib. 2	the 8 day,
81	l	Agapic h	Lib. 17	at 3 & 40 min.
91	m	Wal. Arch.	scorp. 2	in the mozn.
101	n	Sol in Aries	scorp. 17	
111	o	Gregorie by	scorp. 2	h in m. ori.
121	p	Theodore	Mag. 18	6 C 11 dn.
131	q	Candide	Mag 92	
141	r	Longin mar	Cap. 12	Last quar
151	s	Boniface	Cap. 25	the 14 day,
161	t	S. Patricke.	Equ. 9	at 7. after
171	u	Edward bis	aqua. 20	noone.
181	v	Jos. mart.	pisc 3	
191	w	Eurbert	pisc 15	8 in X ori.
201	x		pisc 29	4 in X ori.
211	y	Strofile	Arie. 9	9 in V, occi.
221	z	Theodore	Arie. 20	
231	a	Fast	Can. 2	Rem mon
241	b	John of B	Can 14	the 22 day,
251	c	Castor mar,	Can 26	4 & 24 min.
261	d	Joie. R. Carol	Re.	after noon.
271	e		Gem. 8	
281	f	Alcopian	Gem 20	First quar
291	g	Quintus	Can 3	the 30 day,
301	h		Ca. 16	6 & 3 min.
311	i	Decline bish.	Ca. 28	after noon

Dai.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth
10	6 houre, 0 minutes	6 houre, 0 minutes.
20	5 houre, 42 minutes	6 houre, 18 minutes
30	5 houre, 24 minutes	6 houres, 36 minutes.

English

Roman

	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Coppage, to bath, or blood, is not debar'd,
So that the golden meane be well obseru'd :
It's also good to hunt, to ride and run,
So that extremes here in thou enter shun.

i	g	Ethiodes bte	Leo 1		
ii	a	Mary Egyp	Leo 26		
iii	B	Salas sund.	Virg 10		
iiii	c	Ambrs. fast	Virg 25	the 8 of ♄	
v	d	Marti. mart	Libz. 10	♄ Ori.	Full Moon
vi	e	Egegyptus	Libz. 26		the 6 day, at
vii	f	Perpetua	scor. 11		11 and 10
viii	g	Virg.	scor. 26	the 8 of ♄	min. in the
ix	a	Cibu. & Wa.	Dag. 10	♄ h ori.	mo.
x	B	Calder dap.	lagit. 25		
xi	c	Sol in Taurus	Capz 8		
xii	d	Faly by.	Cap. 22		
xiii	e	Jeno	Aqu. 4		Last quarter
xiiii	f		Aqu. 16		the 13 day,
xv	g	Adoze	Dile. 0		at 6 and 47
xvi	a	Smectus by.	Dile. 11	the 8 of ♄	min. in the
xvii	B	Cluthert by.	Dile. 23	♄ Corien.	moyn.
xviii	c	Alphage ma.	Aries 5		
xix	d	Altoz byh	Arie 17		
xx	e	Boiber bte.	Arie 29		
xxi	f	Simon bph	Can. 11		New Moon
xxii	g	Dotter	Can. 22		the 21 day, at
xxiii	a	George mart.	Gem 5		9 and 9 min.
xxiiii	B	Fast	Gem 17		in the moyn.
xxv	c	Mark Cuam	Can. 0	the 8 of ☉	
xxvi	d	Marceline	Can. 15	♄ h occi.	
xxvii	e	Terme begin	Can. 25		First quarter
xxviii	f	Alitatus	Leo 8		the 29
xxix	g	Peter mil.	Leo 22		day, at 4 &
xxx	a	Erken. bopo	Virg. 5		8 min. in the
					moyn.

Day	Sun riseth.	Sun setteth
10	5 houres, 0 minutes	7 houres, 0 minutes
20	4 houres, 44 minutes	7 houre, 16 minutes
30	4 houres, 28 minutes	7 houre, 32 minutes

English

Roman

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
M
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

May hath xxxj dayes.

We hold to be such phisicall intentions,
As are prescribed by Treists true intentions:
But loath impostors, and quacksalving knaves,
That bring the soundest men & baseliest graves.

i	c	John & Id.	Virgo 20		
ii	c	Sibena Aug.	Libz 4		
iii	d	Ingenion	Libz. 19		
iiii	e	Christoph et	Libz. 4	♂ occi. in	
v	f	Gedore	Libz. 19	with C.	
vi	g	John Doxt.	Mag. 4		Full Mo
vii	a	Joh. shenerl.	Mag. 19		the 5 day,
viii	b	Appar. d. m.	Cap. 4		7 & 7 min.
ix	c	D. Rich. tra	Cap. 19		afternoon
x	d		Aqu 0		
xi	e	Anthony	Aqu. 12		
xii	f	Sol in Gemi.	Aqu. 24		Last quart
xiii	g	Servatius	Disc 8	♂ orien in	the 12 day
xiiii	a	Wontlacus	Disc. 20	♂ with C.	8 & 23 min.
xv	b	Woga. funda.	Briez 2		at night.
xvi	c	Adof. mar.	Brie. 13	♂ orien in	
xvii	d	Barnard tra.	Brie. 26	♂ with C.	
xviii	e	Dioscopi	Can. 7		
xix	f	Ascension d.	Can. 20		
xx	g	Barnardin	Gem. 2		New moon
xxi	a	Ellen Quon	Gem 15		the 21 day
xxii	b	Deliberii	Gem 26	♀ occi. in	1 & 23 min.
xxiii	c	Ternis eads	Can. 9	with C.	the mo.
xxiv	d		Can. 22		
xxv	e	Soltn. byth.	Leo 5		
xxvi	f	August. of C.	Leo 18		
xxvii	g	Bede priest	Vir. 4		First quart
xxviii	a	Germane.	Vir. 16		the 28 day
xxix	b	Whitmonday	Libz. 0	♂ orien. in	11 & 13 min.
xxx	c	Felix	Libz. 14	♂ with C.	before new
xxxi	d	Petronel	Lib. 28		

Day.

Sun riseth.

Sun setteth

10 } 4 houre, 10 minutes

20 } 3 houre, 58 minutes.

30 } 3 houre, 51 minutes

7 houre, 50 minutes

8 houre, 3 minutes

8 houre, 9 minutes.

English

Roman

	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60

June hath xxx dayes.

Now hunt the hare, the fearefull Bucke pursue,
 Who wlenesse and Venus spoote adieu:
 The carefull husband that intends to thine,
 Will like the Bee bring honey to the hie.

1	c	Richomede	scorp. 13		
11	f	Wacellinus	scorp. 18		
21	g	Grasmus	scap. 10		
31	a	Petors car.	scap. 27		
4	W	Trinity sun.	Cap. 12	♀ occi. in ♂	Full moon
14	c	Clend.	Cap. 27	with C.	the 4 day
24	d	Wolstan tven	Equ. 8		3, & 14 m
34	e	Mered by.	Equ. 21		in the m.
44	f	Corpus Chri.	Disr. 4		
5	g	Germe begin	Disr. 17	♂ ori. in ♂	
15	a	Barnard	Disr. 29	with C.	
25	W	Sol in Cancer	Fries 11		Last quarter
35	c	Basil by Hop	Fries 22		the 11 day
45	d	Mites Mobe	Can. 4	♂ occi. in ♂	11 & 30 m
55	e	Michard	Can. 16	to C.	before n
6	f		Can. 28		
16	g	Botolph	Gem. 17		
26	a	Marceline	Gem. 24		
36	W	sun. aft. Tr.	Can. 5		New moon
46	c	Edmar. tran.	Can. 18		the 19 day
56	d	Walburg.	Leo 2		1 & 17 m
66	e	Alban mart	Leo 15		afternoon
7	f	Indy	Leo 25		
17	g	John Bapt.	Air 16		
27	a	Elig	Virg. 26		
37	W	John spanis	Lib. 10	♂ ori. in	
47	c	Crecent	Lib. 27	♂ to C.	
57	d	Leo by B.	Scor. 9		First quarter
67	e	Peter Apo.	scorp. 20		the 2
77	f	Levin end	scap. 7		at 4, & 1
87					min. at

Day	Sun riseth	Sun setteth
10	3 houre, 47 minutes	8 houre, 13 minutes
11	3 houre, 48 minute	8 houre, 11 minutes
12	3 houre, 53 minutes	8 houre, 78 minutes.

English

Roma

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

July hath xxxj dayes

Strike not a veine, nor do as phisicke take,
 Unless thou wilt a breach in nature make:
 Nor meddle not with wine nor women toys,
 Least thou deprive thy selfe of hoped loyes.

i	g	De. S. Jdy.	Agst 21		
ii	a	Willa. Mary	Cap. 5		
iii	b	4 sun. aft. Tri.	Cap. 19		
iiii	c	Martin Cr.	Aqu. 5		
v	d	Joe Virgin	Aqu. 17	9 occi. 8 in	
vi	e	oct. pet. spaul	Pis. 00	8 with C,	
vii	f	Martiales	Pis. 12	the 5 day.	
viii	g	dep. of Scim.	Pis. 25		
ix	a	Herill byh	Tri. 7	4 ori. 8 in	
x	b	7. byeth. mart.	Tri. 19	6 with C	
xi	c	Can. of Ben	Can. 0	the 10 day.	
xii	d	Caloz & Fel.	Can. 12		
xiii	e	sol in Leo.	Can. 24	h occi. 8	
xiiii	f	Prinale.	Gem. 6	to C the 12	
xv	g	can. Smith.	Gem. 18	day.	
xvi	a	Olmond	Can. 1		
xvii	b	6 sun. aft. Tri.	can 14	8 ori. 8 in	
xviii	c	Bmolp.	can 20	8 with C,	
xix	d	Wol. and Ju	Leo 1	the 14 day.	
xx	e	Dog day beg	leo 25		
xxi	f	Wakere	Air 9		
xxii	g	Mary Mag.	Virg 23	4 ori. 8 in	
xxiii	a	Poling.	Libz. 7	8 to C, the	
xxiiii	b	Corill. Fall	Libz. 21	24 day.	
xxv	c	James Apo.	Dec. 5		
xxvi	d	Martia	Leop. 19		
xxvii	e	Sama Str.	Aug 3		
xxviii	f	7 Sleepers.	Ma. 17		
xxix	g	Sampton	Cap. 1		
xxx	a	Edon & Sen.	Cap. 15		
xxxi	b	German byh	Cap. 28		

Full Mo
 the 3 day
 14. min. ab
 high noon

Last qu
 the 11
 at 5 3
 in the m

Refo m
 the 19.
 14. min
 fore on
 them

Find
 the 25
 9 and
 at nig

Dai.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth
19	4 heures 6 minutes	7 heures 54 minutes
20	4 heures 19 minutes	7 heures 41 minutes
21	4 heures 33 minutes	7 heures 27 minutes

English

Roman

{	Oatlands	5
	Windsor	5
{	Oatlands	3
	Bagshot	4
{	Oatlands	2

August hath xxxi dayes.

Woe farewell phisicke, wine and women thou;
 Least woe is me (thou cryest) I am undone;
 His slender bier, cooling drinckes embrace,
 As long on earth thou meantst to haue a place.

c	Lammes day	Agn. 12		Full moon
d	Stephen m.	Agn. 25		the 1 day, at
e	Trin. of Ste	Wisc. 8		10 & 56 min.
f	Iustin pater	Wisc. 20		at night,
g	Festum m.	Aries 3	4 ori. & in	
a	Trin. of Chr.	Bries 15	& with D	
b	9 sun. aft. Tr.	aries 26	the 6 day.	
c	Crinack	Can. 8		
d	Roman mart	Can. 20	h occi. & in	Last quarter
e	Lawrence m.	Gem 2	& to C the	the 9 day at
f	Esbur mart	gem. 14	8 day.	10 at night.
g	Clare virgin	gem. 26		
a	Hippolite	Can. 9		
b	Sol in Virgo	Can. 22		
c	Alum. Mar	Leo 5		
d	Roche Con.	Leo 19		
e	Octo Law	Virgo 3		
f	Agapiti mar	Virgo 18		
g	Wagni mart	Libz 2	Q occi. & in	First moon
a	Leonard bish	libza 17	& with C	the 17 day,
b	11 sun. aft. Tr	scorp 2	the 20 day.	at 10 & 34
c	Bernard ab.	scorp. 16		min. before
d	Tim. Fast	agit. 0		noon.
e	Barthl. Apo	Aug. 14		
f	Dog day end	Aug. 28		
g	Stephen	Sep. 11		
a	Muse	Sep. 25		
b	Henerine	Aqua. 8		
c	Decol John	Aqua 11		
d	Felix.	Wisc. 4		
e	Euthege	Wisc. 16		
				Full moon
				the 31 day,
				19 min. at
				owne.

Dai.	Sun rifech	Sun fettech
10	4 houre, 55 minutes	7 houre, 5 minutes
10	5 houre, 12 minutes	6 houre, 48 minutes
10	5 houre, 30 minutes	6 houre, 30 minutes

Engliſh

Roman

	Tarnham	5	11
	Watland	2	12
	Waking	4	13
	Watland	3	14
	Henlie	1	15
	Abington	1	16
	Woodstocke	8	17
	Abington	1	18
	Henlie	1	19
	Woking	3	20
	Watland	5	21
			22
			23
			24
			25
			26
			27
			28
			29
			30
			31
			32
			33
			34
			35
			36
			37
			38
			39
			40

September hath xxx. dayes.

Chere by thy selfe, and do such pblishe take,
 As may thy body sound and health full make:
 Take heed of surfeit, naughtie fruits forbeare,
 If thou intends to live another yere.

i	f	Stiles Abbot	Pis. 29		
h	g	Anthony: mar	Aries. 11	h occi. 7 in	
ti	a	Gregory	Aries. 23	8 to 1 the	
ti	b	13 sun. ast. Tr	Can. 5	2 day.	
b	c	Bertine	Can 16		
bi	d	Eugenius	Can 28		
bi	e	Gorgon	Gem 10	8 ori. 8 in	Lat quarter
bi	f	Pat. B. Ma	Gem 22	8 with C	the 8 day at
bi	g	Silvius bish	Can 4	the 8 day.	5 & 8 min.
is	a	Pro. & Hyaci	Can 17		after noon.
e	b	Martian	Leo 0		
ri	c	Marcellian	Leo 13		
ri	d	Sol in Libra	Leo 27		
ri	e	Exalt. Crox	Virg 12		
ri	f	Oct. Marie	Virg 27	12 ori. 8 in	Acte M
ri	g	Edith virgin	Libr 11	8 to 1 the	the 15 day.
ri	a	Lambert bish	Libr 26	16 day.	at 7, and 46
ri	b	15 sun. ast. Tr	scorp. 11		min. at night
ri	c	Januaris M	scorp 16		
ri	d	Sustac. Jan	Mag. 9	8 occi. 8 in	First quar
ri	e	Mathew Ap	Cap. we	8 with D	ter, the 22
ri	f	Mauritius	Cap. 8	the 18 day.	day, at 11 &
ri	g	Cecilia virg.	Cap 22		16 minut.
ri	a	Indrochius	Squ. 5		before noon
ri	b	Fermin	Squ. 18		
ri	c	Cypri. & Just	Pisc. 0		
ri	d	Colma e Da	Pisc. 13		
ri	e	Gregory by.	Pisc. 25		
ri	f	19th. Tech.	Arie. 7		
ri	g	Jerom Des.	Ari. 19		
ri					Full moon
ri					the 30 day
ri					at 4 and 24
ri					min. in the
ri					morning.

ay	Sun riseth	Sun setteth
o	5 houre 54 minutes	6 houre, 6 minutes.
o	6 houre, 12 minutes	5 houre, 48 minutes
o	6 houre, 30 minutes	5 houre, 30 minutes

English

Roman

London

4

22

5

Theobalds

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
O
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

October hath xxxj. dayes.

Yet physicians helpe is not to be refused,
Of such as want, and warily can vse it:
God spore abroad for such as kepen hounds,
But best at home for him that hath no grounds.

		Remigius	Can. 1	
	17	sun. aft. Tr	Can. 13	h occi. in
	c	Candide ma	tau. 25	8 to 9, the
	d	Francis con.	Gen. 7	2 day.
	e	Marci & mar	gem. 19	
	f	Desnice	Can. 1	
	g	Gorton & dic.	Can. 13	
	a	Michael byth	can. 25	h ori. in
	18	sun aft. Tr.	Leo 8	with C,
	c	Thomas beg.	Leo 22	the 8 day.
	d	Edward tran	Vir. 6	
	e	Celes	Vir 20	
	f	Wolfran	libra 4	
	g	Solin & corp	libra 19	
	a	Michael m.	Scor. 5	
	20	Andry	Scor. 20	h occi. in
	c	Etheld transf	Mag. 5	with C,
	d	Etheld transf	Mag. 20	the 18 day.
	e	Fridelore	Cap. 4	
	f	Stenbert	Cap. 18	
	g	St. m. Virgin.	Sqn. 1	
	a	Mary solome	Sqn. 15	
	20	sun. aft. Tr.	Sqn. 27	h occi. in
	c	Magloze bi.	Wisc. 10	with C,
	d	Circula	Wisc. 22	the 25 day.
	e	Florence	Frie. 4	
	f	Fairy.	Frie. 16	
	g	St. m. & 2nd	Frie. 28	
	a	Procelles	Can. 10	
	22	Germane	Can. 22	
	c	Quintin fast	Gen. 4	

Last quarter
the 8 day, at
8 & 35 min.
in the morn-
ing.

First moon
the 15 day,
at 5 & 10
min. in the
morning.

First quar-
ter 21 day, at
10 and 25
min. at night

Full moon
the 29 day,
at 10 & 51
min. at night

Dai.	Sun riseth	Sun setreth
10	6 houres, 54 minutes	5 houre, 6 minutes
20	7 houre, 11 minutes	4 houre, 49 minutes
30	7 houre, 27 minutes.	4 houre, 33 minutes

English

Roman

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Nouem'ber hath xxx. dayes.

Bole Wine and Meate are wholesome drinke and meate well spiced, moost by dyet deemed:
 Hot baths enoyd, but honest exercise,
 I wish the life in any kinde of life.

	b	All Saints	Gem. 16		
1	c	All Saints	Gem. 28		
2	e	Winifre	Can. 10		
3	g	Amancius	Can. 22		
4	a	Dayist conf.	Leo 5	♂ ori. 9 in	
5	c	22 sun. aft. Tr	Leo 15	♂ with ☾	Last quarter
6	e	Willifred.	virgo 1	the 6 day.	the 6 day.
7	g	4 Crowned	virgo 14		at 10 and 10
8	a	Frederick	virgo 29		min. at night
9	c	Martine B.	Lib. 13		
10	e	Port. by.	Lib. 28	♂ ori. 7 in	
11	g	Peterie	scorp. 13	♂ with ☾	
12	a	el in Sagit.	scorp. 28	the 12 day.	Full moon
13	c	Byce	sagit. 13		the 13 day
14	e	Erhen transf	sagit. 28		at 3 and 16
15	g	Macute	Capr. 13		min. after
16	a	Edmund	capr. 27		noone.
17	c	Hugh	aqua 10		
18	e	Mart.	aqua 24		
19	g	24 sun. aft. Tr	Virgo 7	♂ occi. 7 in	First quarter
20	a	Mary Virg.	Virgo 19	♂ with ☾	the 20
21	c	Mary	Virgo 1	the 22 day.	day at 1 and
22	e	Clement	Virgo 13		3 min. after
23	g	Crylogonte	Tri. 25		noone.
24	a	Kath virgin	Can. 7		
25	c	Lin	Can. 16		
26	e	Edurnus	Gem. 0		Full moon
27	g	Cornel enon	Gem. 22	♀ occi. 9 in	the 28 day.
28	a	Full.	Gem. 25	♂ to ☾ the	at 6 & 7
29	c	Andrew Ap	Can. 7	28 day.	min. at night

Dai. { Sunne riseth.
 6 { 7 houre 50 minutes
 10 { 8 houre 2 minutes.
 10 { 8 houre 9 minutes.

Sun setzeth.
 4 houre, 10 minutes
 3 houre, 58 minutes
 3 houre, 51 minutes

English

Roman

11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40

December hath xxxj. daies

Hot meat, sweet wine, and fire of fragrant wood,
 The spirit raise, and helpe to cheare the blood:
 But milke, and heale, and all such waterish geare
 Bequeath to him that hath no betier cheare.

i	e	Loy	Can.	17		
ii	g	Libane	Leo	2		
iii	a	Barbara bit	Leo	15		
iiii	b	1 sun. afr. Adu	Leo	28	♂ ori. & in	
v	c		virgo	12	♂ with ☾	
vi	d	octo. Andjn	virgo	24	the 4 day.	
vii	e		Libra	8		
viii	f	Cont. mar.	libra	22		
ix	g	Cyprian. abb	Scor.	7		
x	a	Eulalia virg	scor.	22	♂ ori. & in	
xi	b	Damasus	sagit	0	♂ with ☾	
xii	c	Solin Caprie	sagit.	20	the 10 day.	
xiii	d	Lucey	Capr.	6		
xiiii	e	Nehle	Capr.	21		
xv	f	Valerius by.	Aqua	5		
xvi	g	Maxim	aquer	19		
xvii	a	Wincor	pices.	2		
xviii	b	3 sun. afr. Adu	pisce.	16		
xix	c		pisce.	28	♂ occi. & in	
xx	d	Julian. Fad	Arie	10	♂ with ☾	
xxi	e	The Spolt.	aries	22	the 21 day.	
xxii	f	Widow ma.	Can.	3		
xxiii	g	Widow virgin	Can	15		
xxiiii	a	Falt	Can.	27		
xxv	b	Thyssen. day	Gem.	9		
xxvi	c	S. Stephen	Gem.	17	♂ ori. & in	
xxvii	d	John. Gnan	Can.	3	♂ to ☾ the	
xxviii	e	Junocens	Can.	16	25 day.	
xxix	f		Can.	28		
xxx	g	Jacob. trans.	Leo	11		
xxxi	a	Agnes. B	Leo	25		

A full quart
 the 6 day m
 10 in the
 morning.

A new moon
 the 13 day
 at 2 and 11
 min. in the
 mozn.

First quart.
 the 20 day, at
 7 and 36 min.
 morning.

A full moon
 the 28 day,
 24 min.
 after noon.

Cal.	Sun riseth	Sun setteth
o	8 houre, 13 minutes	3 houre, 47 minutes
o	8 houre, 11 minutes	3 houre, 49 minutes
o	8 houre, 5 minutes.	3 houre, 55 minutes

English

Roman

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

A

Am
mod
and

An e

Alf

By
M

Se

Prin

A Prognostication for this present yeare of our Redemption. 1631.

Amplified with new Additions, very commodious and profitable: With new Tables and Rules thereunto Annexed, for all those that use Purchasing, or Bying of Annuities, or Borrowing: Fit for sundry occasions, which the Ingenious may use to their pleasure and profit.

An easie Table of the Raigne of each King in this Land from the Conquest.

Also a tide-Table according to the iudgment of Ancient Sea-men, and their Practise.

By *Daniel Browne* Well-willer to the Mathematickes, that teacheth Arithmetick and Geometry.

Soli & uni trino Deo honor & gloria.

L O N D O N.

Printed for the Company of Stationers.

1631.



These Artes taught by the Author.

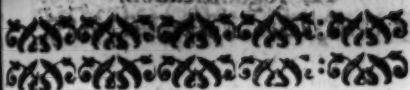
Arithmeticke { the keeping of a shop-book,
by Debitor and Creditor.
Whole Number and Fra-
ctions.
Extraction of Rootes.

Geometry { The Principles with practise.
Surueying Land with sundry
Instruments, as the plaine Ta-
ble, the Sector or Circums-
rentor.

Instruments { *Iohn Bladon* dwelling in To-
to suruey, of *wer-streete*.

Brasse are { *Iohn Allen* aboute the *Sauy*
made by

Instruments { *Nathaniel Glosse* in *Ratcliffe*
of Woode, { *Iohn Tompson* in *Hofier-lane*
made by { *Thomas Browne* in *Fanno*
Church street, neere *Alga*



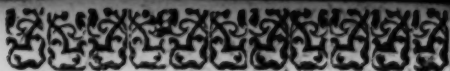
A brieve declaration of the four quarters of this yeare. 1631.

Solin, Wm and M.

Hereafter. Winter, the Spring, Sommer,
and Haruest shall not cease, so long
as the earth remaineth.

Winter according to our English ac-
count, began the 11. of December
1630. the time of the Sunne en-
tering in to the first degree of the
cold and dry signe Capricorne,
at which time was the shortest day in the yeare,
by reason of the Sunne his greatest declinati-
on from the Equinoctiall, during which he haue
gone to the latter part of Pisces, it is the col-
dest time of the yeare, and the coldest and dryer
the wholesomer; yet over much colde killeth
trees in a warme Region especially such as
betender. A warme and moyst winter is vns-
wholesome, and an enemy to Husbandmen,
but reasonable store of Snow doth ranken the
fields and preserve Corn.

The diseases of this quarter must be of cold
and moyst nature, such as are Lenteries, Dilen-
tries, Collicall, and Iliacall passions, coughes,



These Artes taught by the Author.

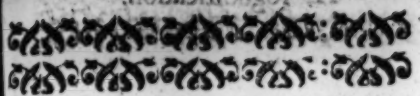
Arithmeticke { the keeping of a shop-book,
by Debitor and Creditor.
Whole Number and Fra-
ctions.
Extraction of Rootes.

Geometry { The Principles with practise.
Surueying Land with sundry
Instruments, as the plaine Ta-
ble, the Sector or Circumfer-
rentor.

Instruments { *John Bladon* dwelling in To-
to suruey, of *wer-streete.*

Brasse are { *John Allen* about the *Sauy*
made by

Instruments { *Nathaniel Glosse* in *Ratcliffe*
of Woode, { *John Tompson* in *Hosier-lane*
made by { *Thomas Browne* in *Fanne*
Church street, neere *Alga*



A brieft declaration of the
four quarters of this yeare. 1631.

Sol in ♄ and ♋

Hereafter. Winter, the Spring, Sommer,
and Haruest shall not cease, so long
as the earth remaineth.

Winter according to our English ac-
count, began the 12. of December
1630. the time of the Sunne en-
tring in to the first degree of the
cold and dry signe Capricorne,
at which time was the shortest day in the yeare,
by reason of the Sunne his greatest declinati-
on from the Equinoctiall, during untill he haue
gone to the latter part of Pisces, it is the col-
dest time of the yeare, and the coldest and dryer
the wholesomer; yet over much colde killeth
trees in a warme Region especially such as
berender. A warme and moyst winter is vns-
wholesome, and an enemy to Husbandmen,
but reasonable store of Snow doth ranken the
fields and preserve Come.

The diseases of this quarter must be of cold
and moyst nature, such as are Lienteries, Diten-
tries, Collicall, and Iliacall passions, coughes,

A Prognostication.

Convulsions, Relicks of putref. Fevers, &c.

Solin V & and II.

The Spring is the most comfortable quarter in the yeare, and is of nature warme and moist, for then the Sunne draweth neere to the Zenith, comming towards the starres of a warme nature, and then the East winds blowe, dispersing the superfluous humours, making the earth apt to bring forth all things, for the good and comfort of man and oher creatures.

This quarter beginneth when the Sunne entereth into Aries, at what time the dayes & night be equall, and continueth untill the 12. of Iune, at what time the Sunne hath runne through Aries, Taurus and Gemini.

If the Spring be much moist, the fruite will be rotten and scarce, but weedes will abound: if hot, the trees soone bring forth leaues, if cold and dry, there will beare frosts fall in the end of the quarter, according to the full & gone, the which frosts, is the cause of the blaking of the blossomes of fruit trees, and the burning of the cogne, the suspected times of this euill successe of fruits is knowne the 13. or 25 of Aprill, and the 9 of May for the calmenesse and clearenesse of the ayre, at that time is a good signe.

Pliny

Pliny noted, and to our memory committed to
these Constellations: First, Virgil, for the
fruits: Secondly, Aquila, for the corn: and
thirdly, Canicula, for the gathering of fruits,
and therefore they were named, the Iudiciall
stares, in whose dapes, of the first appearance,
if the ayre were cleare and calm a good signe.

The diseases of this quarter, be small pox,
falling sicknesse, feavers of blood, paines in the
thoate and necke, the Kings evil, grieke in the
shoulders and armes, caused by blood.

Sol in ♄ ♏ and ♐.

Go to the Pismire, O sluggard, be-
hold her wayes, for she prepareth her
meate in the summer.

Summer is of nature hot and dry, like the
serp triplicite, or like the cholerike: it takeeth
beginning when the sun entreceth Cancer, conti-
nuing untill he have passed over Cancer, Leo, &
Virgo. And now is the time that choler most as-
boundeth, being the hottest time in the year:
but in the beginning there rise certaine starres
in Cancer, whose nature is to make moths, espe-
cially Aelli, of the nature of Mars, & the Moone,
so that the sun coming to them, some raine
fallerh of fructifie the earth.

♄

♏

A Prognostication.

If the Summer bee ouer wet, the summer fruites shall putrifie. If the Summer exceed in heate, many sicknesses will happen, is to conclude, it be cold, the yeare will bee whole. Some, but the fruites rotten.

This Quarter, as it is hot and dry in nature, so doth it accordingly alter the humours in mans body, the sicknesses agreeing to the nature thereof, be griefes and torments about the breast, ribs and spleene, the Plurisie, veracions, Apoplexies, pestilence, fencers, paines in the belly and secret parts proceeding of melancholly.

Sol in π and γ .

Let vs feare the Lord our God, that giueth raine both early and late in due season, he reserveth vnto vs, the appointed weekes of the Haruest.

Autumn is the fourth and last quarter Astronomically, by nature is cold and dry melancholly, like the old age resembling the element of the earth, beginning at the Sunnes first ingresse into Libra, producing thereby the second Equinoctiall, coequating the dayes with the nightes, making an apt time to take Phlecke, bleed, &c. but in that Liba is a Signe of the Fire triplicity, there is produced heat, with temperate moisture, but comming to Scorpio, the ayre is made more cold and moist. For Scorpio is of the watery triplicity, but coming

ing to Sagittarius a signe of the fier & triplicity,
accompanied with certaine starres of a warme
nature, there is made a restraint of the extremi-
ty of wet and cold, for the good of such as sow
and plow.

The diseases of this quarter, be paines in
the backe, retention of Urine, fluxes of blood,
Absuloes, Emerods, the Stone and grauell, se-
uers, and impediments in the eyes.

If Autumne be moyst and wet, the fruite wil
be putrified, and there will be want of fruit the
ensuing yeare. If the beginning be dry, there
will Penuria milij, If hot many sicknesses, If
cold there is losse of harvest frutes in quanti-
ty, Turce and beany.

quarters of the year	Hyems the Winter.	Vir, the Spring.	Aestas. the Summer.	the Harue.
Regions 4	Oriens.	Merid.	Occid.	Septem.
Winds 4.	East.	South.	West.	North.
Elements	Water.	Ayre.	Fire.	Earth.
4				
Humours	Fleame.	Sangun.	Choler.	Melan- choly.
4.				
Ages	Age	Youth.	Man. ita.	Old age.
4.	2.	1.	3.	4.

Astronomical elections depending vpon the
place and course of the Moone in the Zodiacke

Three things are chiefly to be respected in
the use of Iurizations, that is, the time, age

A Prognostication.

and coninnction, Quarrile, or opposition of Saturne
or Iupiter and Mars to the Moone or between
themselves, hindreth the operation of the
Ache.

Let not the moone be in signes that cheise the
cud, as Aries, Taurus, and Capricornus, or ioyned
to a Planer that is Retrogard, for the cause, be-
mit saith Hermes, in his 74. Propo.

Ptolomic, in the 10 of his Contilog. aduerth-
leth, that medicines are not to be ministered
when the Moone is ioyned to Iupiter, for the
Moone being with Iupiter, the effect thereof will
be abated, for ♃ is wet & moist, in which qua-
lity resteth the digor of life.

Purge not the	Splene, Saturne being strong.
	Liuer, Iupiter being strong
	with Saturne.
	Heart, in the houre of Sol.
	Lunges, Mercury being strong.
	Gall, Mars being fortified.
	Members of generation, Venus
	being strong.
	Braine, the Moone being for- tified in heauen.

- If you purge, let not Leo be ascending, for
causeth vomit of the principall vertues which
are subdiuided, there is one kinde which pre-
ueth man in his being, and this resteth chiefly
in the members of generation, and is gouerned
Venus.

The prin- cipall parts of man, the	{	Virall	} is in	{	Heart gov. of
		Naturall			Liuer gov. of
		Animall			Braine gov. of

A Prognostication.

— Dresse oꝝ prune vines about the full Moone
she being then in δ Ω \mathbb{M} oꝝ \mathbb{P} .

Geld oꝝ libbe cattell from the last quarter
the change, the \mathbb{C} safely placed under γ \mathbb{P} oꝝ \mathbb{M} .

Shoere Sheepe the Moone free and in
creasing.

Reape Corne and cut doꝝne hay presently af-
ter full Moone.

Fell Timber for building towards the latter
end of winter, in the last quarter of the Moone
in a Δ and \star of h . plash hedges, and lop
trees for sawell, the \mathbb{C} increasing in γ Ω .

Cut the bet- to grow, \mathbb{M} oꝝ Ω increas-
hairs } ter } the \mathbb{C} in { \mathbb{Q} decreasing
not } δ \square δ δ of h

meane children towards the full \mathbb{C} , and
Vacua curs.

There will be two Eccleses both of the
Moone this yeare 1631. The first Eccle-
of the Moone will be the 7. of May at 6
33. minutes in the after-noon. The second
Eccleple will be the 29. of October, at 10. and
minutes at night. These Eccleses of the
Moone, are sayd to be when the Sunne and
Moone are opposed one to the other Diamet-
cally, and the earth in the very midst betwixt
them both: for the body of the earth being thick
and not transparent, casting his shadow to the
point which is opposit to the place of the Sunne
will not suffer the Moone to receiue any light
from the Sunne, from whom she alwayes be-
rowerth her light. And therefore the Eccleple
the death of Christ, was miraculous: for

then at the full of the Moone, and the Sun
 never eclipsed but at a new Moone. And
 so Dionysius a Senatour of Athens be-
 coming it, cryed out saying, Either God this
 suffereth, or else the world must needs perish
 ever, he being at that time 980. miles from
 Ialem.

A necessary Table for expences.

A day.	A Week.	A Month.	A Year.
any	vij. d.	ij. s. iij. d.	xxx. s. vj.
ence	xiiij. d.	iiij. s. viij. d.	iiij. l. x. d.
ence	xxj. d.	vij. s. o. d.	iiij. ix. s. iij. d.
ence	xxj. d.	ix. s. iij. j.	vi. l. s. viij. j.
ence	ij. s. iij. d.	xiiij. s. o. d.	ix. l. ij. s. viij. j.
ence	iiij. s. vj. d.	xvj. s. iij. j. d.	x. l. xij. s. iij. j.
ence	iiij. s. jd.	xviij. s. viij. d.	xij. l. ij. s. viij. j.
ence	iiij. s. viij. d.	xxj. s. o. d.	xiiij. l. xij. ix. s.
ence	v. s. iij. d.	xxiiij. s. iij. j.	xv. l. iij. s. iij. j.
ence	v. s. x. d.	xxv. s. viij. d.	xvj. l. xiiij. s.
ence.	vj. s. v. d.	xxviij. s. viij. j.	xviij. l. v. s. o.
ence	vij. s. o. d.		

so gets a groat a day, and in a day it spendeth,
 may long time live, tho little haue, what ere he in-
 tendeth.

so in a day doth get a groat, & of his groat doth
 two pence spend,
 may quickly thine, and somewhat get to giue
 vnto his friend:

he that spends a groat a day, & earneth but two
 pence,

(pretence.

Shall claw a begger by the eare, what ere was his

Au

A Prognostication.

An easie Table for all those that use trading, having of annuities, charging, or borrowing after 8 in the hundredth, at compound interest.
 What 100. l. forborne, for any time under 21 years cometh unto according to 8. l. in the 100. l. at compound interest.

year.	L.	S.	D.
1	108	0	0
2	116	12	9
3	125	19	5
4	136	0	10
5	146	18	7
6	158	13	8
7	171	7	7
8	185	1	10
9	199	17	10
10	215	17	10
11	233	3	1
12	251	16	1
13	271	19	2
14	293	14	1
15	317	4	1
16	342	11	10
17	370	0	0
18	399	12	0
19	431	11	4
20	466	1	4
21	507	7	8

The use of the Table.

A man dyed, who gave to a child by will 100. l. it is let out for 16. years, it is agreed to pay the interest and the interest after 8 in the 100. as it groweth due, the question what it will be, I find it will be 342. l. 11. s. 10. d.

What is 10. Lannvity by the worth, to findre any years after the rate of 8. l. in the hundred, under 21 years.

year.	L.	S.	D.
1	18	1	4
2	35	13	3
3	51	10	10
4	65	6	0
5	79	17	0
6	92	9	4
7	104	2	6
8	114	18	7
9	124	8	7
10	134	4	3
11	143	15	7
12	150	14	5
13	158	1	6
14	164	17	8
15	171	3	9
16	177	0	0
17	182	3	2
18	187	6	3
19	192	1	5
20	196	7	3
21	200	6	4

The use of the Table.

There is a lease worth 20. l. per annum. This lease is to dure 12. years; what shall be for this 20. l. per annum 12. years reckning my money, after compound interest 8 per centum. I find in this Table for 12 years, 150. l. 4. s. and 5. d.

most plain and easie Table shewing the true
of the beginning, continuance, and yeares, since
the reign of each King & Queene in this Land, from the
Conquest, vntill this yeare, 1631. Gathered forth of
Chronicles, and heretofore set forth by others
for profitable vse.

Things beg.	Began they reigne.	The time they reigned.	Since they reigne.
Conq.	1066, Oct. 14	20 y. 11 m. 22 d	544 Sept. 9
Rufus	1087 Sep 9	12 y. 11 m. 19 d	534 August 1
the first Stephen.	1100 Aug. 1.	35 y. 4 mo. 11 d	496 Decem. 2
the 2. Matthee the 1	1135 Dec. 2.	18 y. 11 m. 19 d	477 Octob. 25
the 3. Richard the 1	1154 Oct. 25	34 y. 9 mo. 2 d	442, July 8
the 4. John	1189 July 6	29 y. 9 mo. 22 d	412, April 6
the 5. Richard the 2.	1199 April 6	17 y. 7 mo. 0 d	415, Octo. 19
the 6. Henry the 1	1216 Oct. 19	56 y. 1 mo. 0 d	359, Sept. 16
the 7. Richard the 1	1272 Dec. 16	34 y. 8 mo. 9 d	324, July 7
the 8. Edward the 1	1307 July 7	19 y. 7 mo. 6 d	304, Janu. 25
the 9. Edward the 2	1326 Jan. 25.	50 y. 4 mo. 7 d	254, June 21
the 10. Edward the 3	1377 Jan. 21	22 y. 3 m. 14 d	232, Sept. 29
the 11. Richard the 1	1399 Dec. 29	13 y. 6 mo. 3 d	218, March 20
the 12. Henry the 3	1412 Mar. 20	9 y. 5 mo. 24 d	209, Aug. 31
the 13. Edward the 3	1422 Aug. 31	38 y. 6 m. 16 d	171, March 4
the 14. Richard the 2	1460 Mar. 4	22 y. 1 mo. 8 d	148, April 9
the 15. Edward the 3	1483 April 9	0 y. 2 mo. 18 d	148, June 22
the 16. Edward the 3	1483 Jan 22	2 y. 2 mo. 1 d	146, Aug. 22
the 17. Henry the 7	1485, Jan. 22	22 y. 2 mo. 2 d	152, April 22
the 18. Henry the 8	1509 Sep. 22	37 y. 10 m. 2 d	184, Janu. 28
the 19. Edward the 6	1547 Jan. 28	6 y. 5 mo. 16 d	1078, July 6
the 20. Mary	1553 July 6	5 y. 4 mo. 22 d	1073, Dec. 17
the 21. Elizabeth	1558 Dec. 17	44 y. 4 m. 15 d	1079, March 24
the 22. James	1602 Mar. 24	22 y. 0 mo. 3 d	1006, March 27
the 23. Charles	1625 Mar 27	Whom God grant long to reigne.	

A Prognostication.

The age of here coming high water the moone. to the South at London. These houres and min. der written, added to her coming to the South, sheweth the tides. [H.]

Daye.	Hou.	Min.	Hou.	min.		
1	16	12	48	3	48	Quinb Southhamt. 0 0
2	17	1	36	4	36	Redban, Aberdeen. 0 45
3	18	2	24	5	24	Gravesend, Downes. 1 18
4	19	3	12	6	12	Dundee, S. And. Sylly 2 11
5	20	4	0	7	0	Timouth, Hartle pog. 3 0
6	21	4	48	7	48	Barwick, Offend. 4 58
7	22	5	36	8	36	Fryth, Lysb. Dumb. 4 30
8	23	6	24	9	24	Falmor, Seurr. mo. 5 10
9	24	7	12	10	12	Foy, Lin, Waym. Mart. 6 0
10	25	8	0	11	0	Bristow, Plum. 7 33
11	26	8	48	11	48	Milford, Bridg wat. 7 30
12	27	9	36	12	36	Portland, Peterpa. 8 11
13	28	10	24	1	24	Diep, Lux. Luuys. 9 40
14	29	11	12	2	12	Bol Doue, Yarm. 10 30
15	30	12	0	3	0	Calice, Rye, Winchester. 11 11

To know the time of the Tides, find the age of the Moone her age being found, looke in the Table as what time she cometh to the South at the same age, and to that time then found, add the houres and minutes, following the name of the place where you desire to know the tide.

Example. The Moone being . . . dayes olde, cometh to the South at two of the clocke, and 24. minutes, then if you desire the high water at Redban, you must add 45. minutes more, here you have of the clocke and 9. minutes, the time of high water at Redban. And the like order is to be obserued in all other places. The time of high water at London, you shall find for each day of the Moone in the Table.

God saue our gracious King Charles.

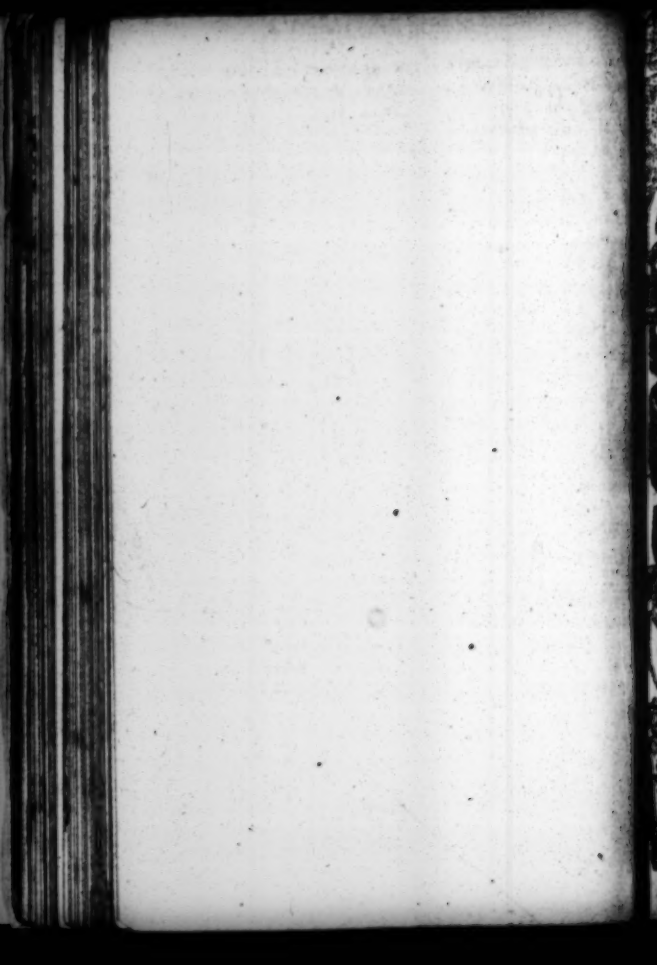
FINIS.

min. n
d to be
tough,
[H.] M.

0 0
1 41
2 18
3 15
4 10
5 4
6 0
7 33
8 10
9 4
10 5

er. 11 1
Moone
the com
time the
ame of b

eth to d
you def
s more,
ne of big
ued in a
a flaffin



Dade. 1631.

A New Almanacke and
Prognostication with the
forraigne Computation.

In which you may behold
the state of this year,

Remembred 1631. 532.67

For the Meridian of *London*³ and
may serue for the most part of

Great Britaine.

Being the third after Leape

pp. 2465
Yeere.

By Will. Dade Gentleman,

LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers.

The common Notes and Moouable Feasts, according to the

Old Account,

Forraine account.

	17	The Golden Number	17
	16	The Circle of the Sun.	16
	7	The Epact.	17
	14	The Romane Indiction.	14
		The Dominant Letter.	
February.	30	Whitsunday.	March.
April.	10	Trinity day.	April.
May.	19	Ascension day.	May.
May.	19	Corpus Christi day.	June.
November	27	Michaelmas Sunday.	November.

Physicall Observations.

To let the Sanguine Blood, when the
Moone hath her course in ☾
To let the Cholericke Blood, when the
Moone is in ♀ or ☿
To let the Melancholly Blood, when the
Moone is in ♄ or ☿
To let the Plegmaticke Blood, when the
Moone is in ♀ or ☿
To prepare Humors, the Moone being in
♄ or ☿

Good to
Dye.

With Electuaries, the Moone being in ♀
With Pills, when the Moone is in ♀
With Potions, when the Moone is in ♀

Physicall Observations.

To take Vomits, the Moone being in
 ♂ or ♀ the latter part of ♀

To Purge the Head by Sweating, the
 Moone being in ♀ or ♀

To take Clisters, the Moone being in ♀
 ♂ or ♀

Good To stop Fluxes & Whomes, the Moone
 being in ♂ or ♀

To Bathe, when the Moone is in ♀ or
 ♂

To cut the Haire of the head & Beard,
 the Moone in ♀ or ♂

Briefe observations of Husbandrie.

Set, sow Seedes, Graft and Plant, the Moone in
 ♂ or ♀

And all kind of Coyne in Cancer.

Graft at the Moones increase, the being in ♂ or ♀
 Sheare Sheepe at the Moones increase.

Fell hart Timber from the Full to the Change.

Fel Frith, Coppice & Fewel, at the first Quarter
 Lib and Geld Cattle, the Moone in ♀ or ♂

Kill fat Swine for Bacon (the better to keepe
 their fat in Boiling) about the Full Moone

**The Anatomie of Mans Body, as the
parts thereof are governed by the
twelve Celestiall Signes.**

Aries, Head and face,

**Gemini,
Neck and
Throate.**

**Taurus,
Armes &
Shoulders**

**Leo,
Brest and
Stomacke.**

**Cancer,
Heart and
backe.**

**Libra,
Bowels
and belly.**

**Virgo,
Reynes
& loynes**

**Sagitarious
Secret &
members**

**Scorpio,
The
Thighes**

**Aquarius,
the knees**

**Capricor.
The legs**



Pisces, The feete.

The severall Planets and Aspects.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars. ☉ Sol. ♀ Venus.
☿ Mercurie. ☾ Luna. * Sextile. □ Quadrant.
△ Trine. ☿ Opposite.

Januarie hath xxxj. dayes.

1. Day. { The Sun riseth
at 8. and 4. min.
and setteeth at 3.
and 56. min.

16. Day. { The Sun riseth
at 7. and 40. min.
and setteeth at 4.
and 20. min.

Arus,
mes e
alders

ncer,
rt and
che.

irgo,
ynes
oynes.

orpio,
The
bighes

pricor.
he legs

Venus
adram.

a	Libra	Taur.	1	11	d
b		Taur.	13	12	e
c		Taur.	26	13	f
d		Gem.	8	14	g
e		Gem.	21	15	a
f	the 9. day, at	Canc.	4	16	b
g	the 9. day, at	Canc.	17	17	c
a	the 9. day, at	Leo.	1	18	d
c	Solin Aqua,	Leo.	14	19	e
d		Leo.	27	20	f
e		Virg.	13	21	g
f	the 14. day,	Virg.	26	22	a
g	the 14. day,	Libz.	11	23	b
a	the 14. day,	Libz.	24	24	c
c	the 14. day,	Scor.	11	25	d
d		Scor.	24	26	e
e		Sag.	9	27	f
f		Sag.	22	28	g
g	the 17. min.	Capz.	9	29	a
a	the 17. min.	Capz.	22	30	b
c	the 17. min.	Aqua.	1	31	c
d		Aqua.	14		d
e		Aqua.	27		e
f	the 17. min.	Pisc.	8	3	f
g		Pisc.	21	4	g
a		Aries.	2	5	a
c		Aries.	15	6	b
d		Aries.	28	7	c
e		Tau.	8	8	d
f		Tau.	21	9	e
g		Gem.	8	10	f

Februarie hath xxviij. dayes.

1. Day. { The Sun riseth
 at 7. and 17. min.
 and set at 4. and
 34. min. } 16. Day { The Sun riseth
 at 6. and 8. min.
 and set at 5.
 and 4. min

i	b	Septuages.	Gem. 14	12
ii	c	Quinquages.	Gem. 19	13
iii	d		Canc. 1	14
iiii	e		Canc. 2	15
v	f		Leo. 3	16
vi	g	Septuages.	Leo. 4	17
vii	a	Quinquages.	Virg. 8	18
viii	b		Virg. 23	19
ix	c		Libz. 7	20
x	d		Libz. 21	21
xi	e		Scor. 7	22
xii	f		Scor. 21	23
xiii	g	Septuages.	Sag. 6	24
xiiii	a	Quinquages.	Sag. 19	25
xv	b		Capz. 3	26
xvi	c		Capz. 16	27
xvii	d		Capz. 29	28
xviii	e		Aqua. 1	1
xix	f		Aqua. 23	2
xx	g		Pisc. 5	3
xxi	a		Pisc. 17	4
xxii	b		Pisc. 29	5
xxiii	c		Aries. 11	6
xxiiii	d		Aries. 22	7
xxv	e		Taur. 4	8
xxvi	f		Taur. 16	9
xxvii	g	Septuages.	Tau. 29	10
xxviii	a	Quinquages.	Gem. 11	

March hath xxxj. dayes.

The Sun riseth at 6. and 18. min. and sets at 5. and 43 min. 16. Day. The Sun riseth at 5. & 48. min. and sets at 6. and 12 min.

12	h	Dauld.	Gem.	24	(first quar	1	g
13	a	Camb. to the	Canc.	7	ter & first day	2	a
14	b		Canc.	20	4 in the mo=	3	g
15	c		Leo.	4	ning.	4	e
16	d		Leo.	18		5	d
17	e		Virg.	2		6	e
18	f		Virg.	17		7	f
19	g		Lib.	2	Fullmoone	8	g
20	a	Sol in Aries.	Lib.	17	the 8. day, 38	9	a
21	b		Scor.	2	min after	10	b
22	c		Scor.	16	the morning.	11	c
23	d		Sag.	1		12	d
24	e		Sag.	15		13	e
25	f		Sag.	19	) Last quar	14	f
26	g		Capr.	12	ter the 14. day	15	g
27	a	Patrich.	Capr.	26	at 7. in the af	16	a
28	b		Aqua.	8	ter-noone.	17	b
29	c		Aqua.	21		18	c
30	d		Pisc.	3		19	d
31	e		Pisc.	15	Actoe	20	e
	f		Pisc.	26	moone the 22.	21	f
	g		Bris.	8	day, 24. min.	22	g
	a		Bris.	20	after 4. in the	23	a
	b		Taur.	1	after-noone.	24	b
	c	Full	Taur.	13		25	c
	d	Saun. of Ma	Taur.	25		26	d
	e	Unit. Rex Caro.	Gem.	7	(first quar	27	e
	f		Gem.	19	ter the 20 day	28	f
	g		Canc.	2	at 6. in the af	29	g
	a		Canc.	15	ter-noone.	30	a
	b		Canc.	25		31	b

April hath xxx. dayes.

The Sun riseth at 5. and 17. min. and sets at 6. and 23. min. 16. Day. The Sun riseth at 4. & 46. min. and sets. at 7. and 10. min.

i	B		Leo. 11		
ii	a		Leo. 26		
iii	c	Palme Sun	Virg. 10	Fullmoone	
iiii	c		Virg. 25	the day 10.	
v	d		Libz. 10	the after 11.	
vi	e		Libz. 25	in the morning	
vii	f		Scor. 10		
viii	g		Scor. 25		
ix	a	fast.	Sag. 10	Last quarte	
x	c	Water day.	Sag. 25	ter the 13. day	
xi	c	Sol. in Taur.	Capr. 8	8. min. after	
xii	d		Capr. 21	the moone	
xiii	e		Aquar. 4	ning.	
xiiii	f		Aqua. 17		
xv	g		Pisc. 0		
xvi	a		Pisc. 12		
xvii	a		Pisc. 24	New moone	
xviii	c	Leto Sund	Aries. 6	the 11.	
xix	d	Mayd. comen	Aries. 17	day, at 9. in the	
xx	e		Aries. 29	morning.	
xxi	f		Taur. 11		
xxii	g		Taur. 22		
xxiii	a	George	Gem. 4		
xxiiii	c	fast.	Gem. 16		
xxv	c	Mayd. comen	Gem. 28		
xxvi	d		Canc. 11	First quar-	
xxvii	e		Canc. 24	ter the 29. day	
xxviii	f	Termes begi	Leo. 7	at 4. in the	
xxix	g		Leo. 21	morning.	
xxx	a		Virg. 5		

May hath xxxj. dayes.

The Sun riseth
 1. Day. } at 4. and 24. min.
 and sets at 7.
 and 36. min. }

The Sun riseth
 16. Day. } at 4. & 0. min.
 and sets at 8.
 and 0. min. }

1			Virg.	19		1	
2			Lib.	4		12	
3			Lib.	29	☉ Full moone	13	
4			Scor.	4	the 5. day. 6.	14	
5			Scor.	19	min. after. 7.	15	
6			Sag.	3	in the morning	16	
7			Sag.	18		17	
8			Capr.	2		18	
9			Capr.	16	☾ Last Qua-	19	
10			Capr.	29	ter 12. day at	20	
11			Aqua.	14	8. at night, and	21	
12			Aqua.	29	23. min. past.	22	
13			Pisc.	8		23	
14			Pisc.	20		24	
15			Arie.	2		25	
16			Arie.	14	☉ New	26	
17			Arie.	26	moone the 27.	27	
18			Taur.	8	day, 40. min	28	
19			Taur.	20	before one in	29	
20			Gem.	2	the morning,	30	
21			Gem.	14		31	
22			Gem.	26			
23			Canc.	8			
24			Canc.	21	☉ First quar-		
25			Leo.	4	ter the 28. day,		
26			Leo.	17	3. min. past. 11.		
27			Virg.	11	fore-noon.		
28			Virg.	29			
29			Lib.	14			
30			Lib.	29			

June hath xxx. dayes:

The Sun riseth
at 4. and 46. min.
and seth at 8. 12. min.

The Sun riseth
at 4. and 43. min.
and seth at 8. 17. min.

1	a		Asc. 14	
2	b		Asc. 15	
3	c		Asc. 16	
4	d		Asc. 17	
5	e		Asc. 18	
6	f		Asc. 19	
7	g		Asc. 20	
8	h		Asc. 21	
9	i		Asc. 22	
10	k		Asc. 23	
11	l		Asc. 24	
12	m		Asc. 25	
13	n		Asc. 26	
14	o		Asc. 27	
15	p		Asc. 28	
16	q		Asc. 29	
17	r		Asc. 30	
18	s		Asc. 31	
19	t		Asc. 32	
20	u		Asc. 33	
21	v		Asc. 34	
22	w		Asc. 35	
23	x		Asc. 36	
24	y		Asc. 37	
25	z		Asc. 38	
26	aa		Asc. 39	
27	ab		Asc. 40	
28	ac		Asc. 41	
29	ad		Asc. 42	
30	ae		Asc. 43	
31	af		Asc. 44	

Trinit. Sund.

Corp. Christi

Trinit. began.

Sol in Cancer.

Wotolgh.

John & Paul.

St. Peter & Paul.

Trinit. end.

1	1		1	
2	2		2	
3	3		3	
4	4		4	
5	5		5	
6	6		6	
7	7		7	
8	8		8	
9	9		9	
10	10		10	
11	11		11	
12	12		12	
13	13		13	
14	14		14	
15	15		15	
16	16		16	
17	17		17	
18	18		18	
19	19		19	
20	20		20	
21	21		21	
22	22		22	
23	23		23	
24	24		24	
25	25		25	
26	26		26	
27	27		27	
28	28		28	
29	29		29	
30	30		30	
31	31		31	

Full moone

2. d. 2. halfe 14

1. boher past 15

in the morn 16

ring.

Last quar-

ter 1. day, at

noon almost.

● Newe

moone the 19.

day, halfe an

hower past on

after-noon.

First quar-

ter the 16. day,

4. min. past

4. at night.

July bath xxxj. dayes.

The Sun riseth
at 3. and 46. min
and sets at 8. and
10 min.

The Sun riseth
at 4. and 0. min.
and sets at 7.
and 40. min.

Oct. Pet.

Solin Leo.

S Swithin.

Dog ba. begin

Mar. Magd.

Fast
Saints Spoll

Aug 12	11
Capr 5	12
Capr 19	13
Aqua. 2	14
Aqua. 15	15
Aqua. 28	16
Pisc. 11	17
Pisc. 23	18
Aric. 6	19
Aric. 18	20
Taur. 1	21
Taur. 13	22
Taur. 24	23
Gem. 6	24
Gem. 19	25
Canc. 1	26
Canc. 14	27
Canc. 27	28
Leo. 10	29
Leo. 24	30
Virg. 7	1
Virg. 21	2
Libr. 6	3
Libr. 20	4
Scor. 3	5
Scor. 19	6
Sag. 4	7
Sag. 18	8
Cap. 3	9
Cap. 17	10
Cap. 31	11

Full moon
the 3. day,
min. after 12
at noone.

Last quar-
ter the 1. day,
min. after 12
in morning.

New
moone the 18.
day, 10. min.
past midnight

First quar-
ter the 25. day,
40. min past 9.
at night.

August hath xxxj. dayes.

The Sun riseth
 at 4. and 42. min.
 and sets at 7.
 and 18. min.

16. Day.

The Sun riseth
 at 5. and 5. min.
 and sets at 6. and
 56. min.

i	c	Lamas day. Aqua.	24	Full moone
ii	b		25	the first day.
iii	c		26	9. min. past
iiii	d		27	10. at night
v	e		28	
vi	f		29	
vii	g		30	
viii	a	Feast of Elias	31	
ix	b		1	East Aar
x	c		2	even 9. day
xi	d		3	10 at night.
xii	e		4	
xiii	f		5	
xiiii	g		6	
xv	a		7	
xvi	b		8	
xvii	c		9	
xviii	d		10	
xix	e		11	
xx	f		12	
xxi	g		13	
xxii	a		14	
xxiii	b		15	
xxiv	c		16	
xxv	d		17	
xxvi	e		18	
xxvii	f		19	
xxviii	g		20	
xxix	a		21	
xxx	b		22	
xxxi	c		23	
xxxii	d		24	
xxxiii	e		25	
xxxiiii	f		26	
xxxv	g		27	
xxxvi	a		28	
xxxvii	b		29	
xxxviii	c		30	
xxxix	d		31	
xl	e		1	
xli	f		2	
xlii	g		3	
xliiii	a		4	
xliiii	b		5	
xliiii	c		6	
xliiii	d		7	
xliiii	e		8	
xliiii	f		9	
xliiii	g		10	
xliiii	a		11	
xliiii	b		12	
xliiii	c		13	
xliiii	d		14	
xliiii	e		15	
xliiii	f		16	
xliiii	g		17	
xliiii	a		18	
xliiii	b		19	
xliiii	c		20	
xliiii	d		21	
xliiii	e		22	
xliiii	f		23	
xliiii	g		24	
xliiii	a		25	
xliiii	b		26	
xliiii	c		27	
xliiii	d		28	
xliiii	e		29	
xliiii	f		30	
xliiii	g		31	

September hath xxx. dayes.

Day { The Sun riseth
at 5. and 42. min.
and sets at 6.
and 18. min. }

16. Day.

The Sun riseth
at 6. and 8. min.
and sets at 5.
and 51. min.

Disc.	18		
Tris.	10		
Tris.	22	) Last quar.	
Taur.	3	ter the 8. day	
Taur.	15	8 min. past 4 in	
Taur.	27	afternoone.	
Gem.	9		
Gem.	22		
Cane.	4		
Cane.	17		
Leo.	0	● New	
Leo.	4	moone the 15.	
Leo.	27	day, at 7. at	
Virg.	11	night and 45	
Virg.	26	min. past.	
Lib.	10		
Lib.	25		
Scorp.	10		
Scor.	25	● First quar.	
Sag.	10	ter the 22. day	
Sag.	24	at 40 min. be-	
Cap.	8	fore noone.	
Cap.	22		
Aqu.	5		
Aqu.	18		
Pisc.	1		
Pisc.	13	● Full moone	
Pisc.	25	the 30. day, 18	
Arct.	7	min. past 4. in	
Arct.	19	the morning.	

October hath xxxj. dayes.

The sun riseth
1. Day. } at 6. and 46. min.
and sets at 5. &
14. min. } 16. Day. } The Sun riseth
at 6. and 54. min.
and sets at 5.
and 6 min.

a	a	Ca. 12	Ca. 12
b	b	Ca. 24	Ca. 24
c	c	Ca. 6	Ca. 6
d	d	Ca. 18	Ca. 18
e	e	Ca. 34	Ca. 34
f	f	Ca. 0	Ca. 0
g	g	Ca. 12	Ca. 12
h	h	Ca. 25	Ca. 25
i	i	Ca. 8	Ca. 8
j	j	Ca. 21	Ca. 21
k	k	Ca. 6	Ca. 6
l	l	Ca. 10	Ca. 10
m	m	Ca. 4	Ca. 4
n	n	Ca. 19	Ca. 19
o	o	Ca. 4	Ca. 4
p	p	Ca. 19	Ca. 19
q	q	Ca. 3	Ca. 3
r	r	Ca. 17	Ca. 17
s	s	Ca. 1	Ca. 1
t	t	Ca. 14	Ca. 14
u	u	Ca. 27	Ca. 27
v	v	Ca. 10	Ca. 10
w	w	Ca. 23	Ca. 23
x	x	Ca. 4	Ca. 4
y	y	Ca. 16	Ca. 16
z	z	Ca. 11	Ca. 11
aa	aa	Ca. 21	Ca. 21
ab	ab	Ca. 3	Ca. 3

Francis.

Term begin

fall. Luke 24

11000. Virg.

fall at B. fri.

fall. Dimon & Nat

fall.

Ca. 12
Ca. 24
Ca. 6
Ca. 18
Ca. 34
Ca. 0
Ca. 12
Ca. 25
Ca. 8
Ca. 21
Ca. 6
Ca. 10
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 3
Ca. 17
Ca. 1
Ca. 14
Ca. 27
Ca. 10
Ca. 23
Ca. 4
Ca. 16
Ca. 11
Ca. 21
Ca. 3

Ca. 6
Ca. 10
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 3
Ca. 17
Ca. 1
Ca. 14
Ca. 27
Ca. 10
Ca. 23
Ca. 4
Ca. 16
Ca. 11
Ca. 21
Ca. 3

Ca. 6
Ca. 10
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 3
Ca. 17
Ca. 1
Ca. 14
Ca. 27
Ca. 10
Ca. 23
Ca. 4
Ca. 16
Ca. 11
Ca. 21
Ca. 3

Ca. 6
Ca. 10
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 3
Ca. 17
Ca. 1
Ca. 14
Ca. 27
Ca. 10
Ca. 23
Ca. 4
Ca. 16
Ca. 11
Ca. 21
Ca. 3

Ca. 6
Ca. 10
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 4
Ca. 19
Ca. 3
Ca. 17
Ca. 1
Ca. 14
Ca. 27
Ca. 10
Ca. 23
Ca. 4
Ca. 16
Ca. 11
Ca. 21
Ca. 3

November hath xxx. dayes.

Day. { The Sun riseth
at 7. and 41. min.
and sets at 4. and
19. min. } 16. Day. { The Sun riseth
at 8. & 0. min.
and sets at 4.
and 0. min. }

d	All Saints.	Sem. 15	11	g
e		Sem. 27	2	a
f		Cancr. 9	13	b
g		Cancr. 21	14	c
a	Peter & Paul.	Leo. 4	15	d
b		Leo. 17	16	e
c		Virg. 0	17	f
d		Virg. 14	18	g
e		Virg. 28	19	a
f		Libra. 13	20	b
g	Martin.	Libra. 28	21	c
a	John the Baptist.	Scor. 13	22	d
b		Scor. 28	23	e
c		Sag. 11	24	f
d		Sag. 27	25	g
e		Capr. 14	26	a
f	St. Hugh.	Capr. 26	27	b
g		Aqua. 9	28	c
a		Aqua. 23	29	d
b		Pisc. 6	30	e
c		Pisc. 19	31	f
d		Arie. 1	2	g
e	Clement bish.	Arie. 13	3	a
f		Arie. 25	4	b
g	Katherine.	Taur. 7	5	c
a		Taur. 19	6	d
b	St. Vincent.	Gem. 1	7	e
c	St. Anne.	Gem. 17	8	f
d	St. John the Baptist.	Gem. 24	9	g
e	St. Andrew Apo.	Cancr. 6	10	a

1) Last quarter the 6. day, 12. min. past 10. at night.

● Petre moone the 13. day, 32. min. after 3. in the after-noon.

● First quarter the 10. day, 6. min. past 1. after-noon.

● Full moone the 28. day, 4. min past 6. after-noon.

December hath xxxj. dayes.

The Sun riseth
 1. Day. at 8. and 16. min.
 and sets at 3.
 and 36. min.

16. Day. The Sun riseth
 at 8. and 0. min.
 and sets at 3.
 and 42. min.

f	Canc.	18		
g	Leo.	1		
a	Leo.	13	Last quar-	
z	Leo.	26	ter the 6. day,	
c	Virg.	10	min. past 10.	
d	Virg.	2	in the morning	
e	Lib.	1		
f	Lib.	22		
g	Scor.	7		
a	Scor.	22	Full moon	
z	Cap.	6	noone the 13.	
c	Cap.	2	day, 2 min.	
d	Cap.	6	after 10 in the	
e	Cap.	20	morning.	
f	Aqua.	4		
g	Aqua.	17		
a	Pisc.	1	First quar-	
z	Pisc.	14	ter the 10. day,	
c	Pisc.	27	10. min. past	
d	Petes	9	7. in the mor-	
e	Petes	21	ning.	
f	Taur.	3		
g	Taur.	15		
a	Tau.	27		
z	Gem.	6	Full moon	
c	Gem.	2	the 18 day, 10	
d	Canc.	3	min. past 12 at	
e	Canc.	15	noone.	
f	Canc.	27		
g	Leo.	1		
a	Leo.	13		

Dade. 1631.

A
Prognostication,
in which you may
behold the state of
this yeare of our
Lord God
1631.

Being the third after
Leape yeare.

Made and set forth by
William Dade Gent.

LONDON
Printed for the Company
of Stationers.
1631.

**The beginning and ending of
the Termes this present yeare
1631. with their
Returnes.**

Hillary Terme, beginneth on the 24. of January, and
both end on the 12. of February, & hath 4. Returnes

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Octabis. Hillario. } | } 3. Crasti. Purifica. |
| 2. Quind. Hillarie. } | } 4. Octabis. Purifica. |

Easter Terme, beginneth the 27. of April, & endeth
the 23. of May, and hath 5. Returnes.

- | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Quind. Pasch. } | } 3. Mense Pasch. } | } 4. Quinque; Pasch. |
| 2. Tres Pasch } | } 5. Crasti. Ascen. | |

Trinity Terme beginneth the 10. of June, & endeth
the 30. of June, and hath 4 Returnes.

- | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Crast. Trin. } | } 3. Quind. Trin. |
| 2. Octab. Trin. } | } 4. Tres Trin. |

Michaelmas Terme begins the 10. of October, and
endeth the 28. of November, and hath 8. Returnes.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Octabis Michael. } | } 5. Crast. Animarum. |
| 2. Quind. Michael. } | } 6. Crastin. Martini. |
| 3. Tres Michael. } | } 7. Octabis Martini. |
| 4. Mense Michael. } | } 8. Quind. Martini. |

Note also, that the Exchequer openeth
eight dayes before any Terme begin (ex-
cept Trinity Terme) in which it openeth
but fower dayes before.



*A true Description of the foure
Quarters of this yeare.
And first of Winter.*

○.in v^p m. x.

VV Inter (according to our English accompt) began the last passed yeare 1630. the twelfth day of Decēber; at which time the Sunne entred into the first minute of the Celestiall Signe Capricorne, making the shortest day and longest night in the yeare; which Quarter is naturally cold and moist. When the Sunne is in Capricorne, cold reigneth more then moysture: And in Aquarius, it is equally cold and moyst: The Sunne being in Pisces, it is more moyst then cold; and for the most part, store of wind is stirring, especially in the midst of Winter.

The Diseases subiect to this Quarter,
are colde Flegmaticke and Melancholly
B 3 sicknesses,

A Prognostication.

sicknesse, as Scabs, sore eyes, melancholy, Rheumes, Coughes, Cathars, Sciaticae, much sicknesse amongst Women, &c.

For the iudgement of the weather, you may see it in the daily disposition of each moneth hereafter following.

Of the second Quarter of the yeare, called the Spring.

☉ in ♋. 8. II.

THe Spring (according to our Astronomical account) begins vpon the tenth day of March, when the Sunne entereth the first minute of Aries, making the Vernall Equinoctiall, the dayes and nights of equall length throughout the whole world; and in generall, is of nature hot and moyst, but very vnconstant, as sometimes hot, and sometimes cold. The cold of Winter is now diminished, and the powers of the Earth which haue bene long shut vp and bound with cold, are now loosened, by reason of the Sunnes approaching toward our Verticall Circle; and moysture often falleth by reason of the necrenesse of Winter. In the beginning (the Sunne

Dade. 1631.

Sunne being in Aries) the weather inclineth more to moysture then heate, and in the middle (the Sunne being in Taurus) it is equall for heate and moysture, as sometimes hot, and sometimes shewy; and in the end of this Quarter (the Sunne being in Gemini) it is more hot then moist. In this Quarter vsually there are many soudaine stormes of wind, by reason of the meane temperature of the ayre.

The sicknettes of this Quarter, are small Pocks, Measells, Scabs, many hot diseases proceeding of corrupt Blood, as Fevers, &c.

*Of the third part of the yeare called
Summer.*

☉ in ♋ ♌ ♍.

Summer beginneth the twelfth day of June, at that time when the Sunne entereth into the first minute of Cancer, and reacheth his greatest North declination, making the longest day and shortest night of the yeare. This Quarter (according to the naturall disposition) is hot and dry. In the beginning (the Sunne being in Cancer)

A Prognostication.

cer) heate ruleth more then drinesse: and in the middle (the Sun being in Leo) it is more dry then hot: And for the most part there are small store of windes stirring this Quarter, especially in the midst of Summer.

The Diseases of this Quarter, are hot burning Agues, Scabbs, Pustles, laundies, griefe of the head and backe, &c.

Of the fourth part of the yeare, called Autumne, or Fall of the Lease.

☉ in ♎ m 7.

HArvest, or Autumne, (being our last Astronomical Quarter of this yeare) beginneth at the entrance of the Sunne into the first minute of Libra, making the dayes and nights of equall length. which happeneth vpon the thirteenth day of September.

This Quarter according to his nature (quality) is cold and dry: The Sunne being in Libra is more dry then cold: And the Sunne in Scorpio, is equally cold and dry: And in the latter end (the Sun being in Sagitary) it is more cold then

Dade. 1631.

In Autumn (as in the Spring) there are many boysterous windes often stirring, and it is dangerous for most Diseases, which are now apt to be taken, and now there is least remedie for the same.

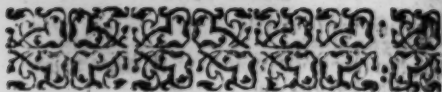
The Sickneses of this Quarter are divers, as Crampes, Tooth-ach, Rhumes, Hoarsenesse, Coughes, Melancholy, Fluxes of blood, Falling sicknesse, grieve in the Backe and Kidnies, &c.



*Two Eclipses of the Moone, that
happen this yeare 1631.*

TH E first is upon the fifth day of May, being Thursday, halfe an houre past five of the clocke at night.

The second Eclipse upon the 29 day of October being Tuesday, about halfe an hower past seven of the clocke at night.



A brieſe deſcription how the Planets
are Placed aboue the Earth in the Skie, for
euery month after Sunne ſetting, or before his
riſing, by which you may perceiue how they keepe
their motion day and night all the yeare. Moreo-
uer, the new, full and Quarters of the Moone,
with Aſtrologicall iudgement of the wea-
ther for each day of the yeare. Alſo
huſbandry inſtructions for each
Moneth of the yeare.

Of Ianuarie.

Saturne is paſt mid-heauen at Sun-ſet.
Iupiter is neere mid-heauen at Sun-riſing.
Mars and Venus ſet a while after the Sun.
Mercury ſets a while after Mars and Venus.

The firſt, ij and iiij. froſt.

The iiij. and v. windy.

The vi. and vii. wet.

Full Moone on Saturday the viij. day at 3.
of the clocke in the morning.

The viij. ix. and x. faire.

The

i Dader 1631.

The xi. and xij. frost.

The xiiij. windy.

Last Quarter on Friday the xliij. day 25 min.
past xi. of the clocke at night.

The xliij. xv. and xvi. wet.

The xvii. and xviii. faire.

The xix. xx. and xxi. frost.

New Moone on Saturday the xxij. day, 22 min.
past vi. in the morning.

The xxii. xxiii. and xxiv. windy.

The xxv. and xxvi. wet.

The xxvii. xxviii. and xxix. faire.

first Quarter on Sunday the xxx. day 47 min.
past ix. of the clock in the morning,

The xxx. and xxxi. frost.

Ianuaris Instructions for Husbandry.

This Month set all manner of Fruit Trees
and Quicksetts, (in the new of the Moone, the
wind and weather obserued,) you may set Pease,
Paraspeps, Beanes, and Onions, if the wea-
ther proue milde, and the Moone decreasing.

Of Februarie.

Saturne is in mid-heauen at Sun set.
Jupiter and Mercurie is East before the Sun.
Mars is West a while after the Sun.
Venus sets with the Sun.

The

A Prognostication

The first and ij. windy.

The iij. iiii. and v. wet.

Full Moone on Sunday the vi day, 44 min.
after iij. of the clock afternoone.

The vi and vii. and viii. frost.

The ix. and x. windy.

The xi. and xii wet.

Last Quarter on Sunday the xiiij. day 44 min.
past vi. in the morning.

The xiiij. xv. and xvi. faire.

The xvi. xvii. and xviii. cold.

The xix. xx. and xxi. windy and wet.

The xxii. indifferent.

New Moone on Wednesday the xxiiij. day,
min. after x. at night.

The xxiiij. and xxv. faire.

The xxvi. and xxvii. cold.

The xxviii. and xxix. windy.

Februaries Instructions.

This Moneth set Roses, with all other kind
of Plants, cut Quicksets, some Pease and On-
ions, as in the Moneth before, (the weather
considered) you may now Garden for Garlicke
heerbs, Pot-heerbs, and such like.

Of March.

Saturne at the Sun-set is South-east.

Jupiter sets with the Sunne.

Mars and Mercury are West at Sun-setting.

Venus riseth a while before the Sunne.

Dade 1631

First Quarter on Tuesday the first day 4 min. past ij. of the clocke in the morning.

The first and ij. wet and windy.

The iij. and iiij. indifferent.

The vj. and viij. faire.

full Moone on Tuesday the viij. day 38 min. past one of the clocke in the morning.

The viij. and ix. windy.

The x. and xj. wet.

The xij. and xiiij. faire.

Last Quarter on Monday the xiiij. day at h. of the clocke at night.

The xiiij. xv. and xvi. colde.

The xvii. and xviii. high winds.

The xix. xx. and xxi. rains.

New Moone on Tuesday the xxiij. day 40 after iij of the clocke in the afternoone.

The xxiij. xxiiij. and xxv. faire.

The xxvi. xxvij. and xxviii. windy.

The xxix. and xxx. wet.

first Quarter on Wednesday the xxx. day at v of the clocke at night.

The xxx. and xxxij. wet.

Marches Instructions.

In the New of the Moone (this month) graft, set Dutch-setts and Vines, cut your hedges and Vines already growing: Also, you may sow Onions, Beanes and Peas, and all manner of Garden Seedes.

A Prognostication.

Of April.

Saturne at Sun-setting both arise.
Jupiter, Mars and Mercurie are with at
Sun-setting.
Venus both rise before the Sunne.

The first, ii. and iii. faire.

The iii. and v. cloudy.

Full Moone on Wednesday the vi. day 10 min.
past 12. of the clock in the morning.

The vi. vii. and viii. raine.

The ix. and x. faire.

The xi. and xii. cloudy.

Last Quarter on Wednesday the xiii. day 11
min. past 6. of the clocke in the morning.

The xiii. xiiii. and xv. windy.

The xvi. and xvii. wet.

The xviii. xix. and xx. faire.

New Moone on Thursday the xxi. day halfe an
houre after 12. of the clock in the morning.

The xxi. xxii. and xxiii. faire.

The xxiii. xxiv. xxv. and xxvi. great winds.

The xxvii. and xxviii. faire.

First Quarter on Saturday the xxix. day at 11.
of the clocke in the morning.

The xxix. cloudy.

Aprils

Dade. 1631.

Aprills Instructions.

In this Moneth plant your Apples, Cote Bares,
and Artichokes, barke Trees for Tanners,
w Hemp and Flaxe, set Citrons, Mellons,
and Cucumbers, and furnish or replenish your
gardens with Summer Hearbs.

Of May.

Saturne riseth a while after Sun-setting.
Iupiter & Mars are South-west at Sun-set.
Venus and Mercurie rise before the Sunne. }

The first and second colde.

The 11j. and 11j. windy.

Full Moone on Thursday the v. day 16. min.
after v. of the clocke at night.

The v. and vj. wet.

The vij. and vij. faire.

The ix. x. and xj. windy.

Full Quarter on Thursday the xij. day at vij.
of the clocke at night.

The xij. xij. and xij. wet.

The xv. xvj. and xvij. faire.

The xvij. and xix. colde.

Full Moone on Friday the xx. day 38 min. past
xi. of the clocke at night.

The xx. xxi. and xxij. windy.

The xxij. and xxij. wet.

The

A Prognostication.

The xxv. and xxvi. saire.
First Quarter on Friday the xxvij. day 39
after xi. of the clocke at noone.
The xxvij. xxviii. and xxix. cloudy.
The xxx. and xxxi. windy.

Mayes Instructions.

In the beginning of this moneth you may
the Seedes of Summer hearbes, which
not endure the cold of the forepassed Moneth
you may yet sow Hempe and Flaxe; weede
hop-gardens, and take away your superfluous
branches, and mosse your Grafters.

Of Iune.

Saturne is South-west at Sun-rise.
Iupiter is past mid-heaven at Sun-set.
Mars at Sunne-set is South-west.
Venus and Mercurie doe rise befoze the Sun.

The first ij. and iij. howry.
Full Moone on Saturday the iij. day
an hower after ii. in the morning.
The iij. v. and vi. indifferent.
The vij. and viij. windy.
The ix. and x. wet.
Last Quarter on Saturday the xj. day
noone.
The xj. xij. and xiii. saire.

Dated 1638.

The xliij. xv. and xvj. indifferent.

The xvij. and xviij. windy.

The Moone on Sunday the xix. day halfe an
hower after one of the clocke afternoone.

The xix. and xx. wet.

The xxj. xxij. and xxiiij. faire.

The xxv. and xxvi. overcast.

The Quarter on Sunday the xxvi. day 44.
min. vi. of the clocke at night.

The xxvj. xxvij. and xxviij. windy. and wet.

The xxix. and xxx. faire.

Junes Instructions.

In this Moone th (at the full of the Moone)
ther your heards to keepe dry for the whole
ye; weede your Corne-fields and Gardens,
Rosemary and Gilly-flowers, sow Lettice,
and keepe the Moone increasing.

Of Iuly.

The Sunne is in mid-heaven at Sun rise.
Jupiter is nere mid-heaven at Sun set.
Mars and Mercurie set after the Sun.
Venus riseth before the Sunne.

}
}

The first and second so, so.

The full Moone on Sunday the iiij. day. 23

min. past xi. of the clocke at noone.

The iiij. and v. windy.

The vj. vii. and viij. wet.

The

A Prognostication.

The xxv. and xxvi. saire.
First Quarter on Friday the xxviij. day 39
after xi. of the clocke at noone.
The xxviij. xxliij. and xlix. cloudy.
The xxx. and xxxij. windy.

Mayes Instructions.

In the beginning of this moneth you may
the Seedes of Summer Hearbes, which
not endure the cold of the forepassed Moneth
you may yet sow Hempe and Flaxe; weede
hop-gardens, and take away your superfluous
branches, and molle your Grafters.

Of Iune.

Saturne is South-west at Sun-rise.
Iupiter is past mid-heaven at Sun-set.
Mars at Sunne-set is South-west.
Venus and Mercurie doe rise befoze the Sun.

The first ij. and iij. howry.
Full Moone on Saturday the iij. day
an hower after xi. in the morning.
The iij. v. and vi. indifferent.
The viij. and viij. windy.
The ix. and x. wet.
Last Quarter on Saturday the xj. day
noone.
The xj. xij. and xliij. saire.

Dated 1638

The xliij. xlv. and xlvj. indifferent.

The xlvj. and xlvij. windy.

The Moone on Sunday the xix. day halfe an
hower after one of the clocke afternoone.

The xix. and xx. wet.

The xxj. xxij. and xxiiij. faire.

The xxiiij. and xxv. overcast.

The Quarter on Sunday the xxvi. day 44.
min. vi. of the clocke at night.

The xxvj. xxvij. and xxviij. windy. and wet.

The xxix. and xxx. faire.

Junes Instructions.

In this Moneth (at the full of the Moone)
ther your Hears to keepe dry for the whole
ye; weede your Cozne-fields and Gardens,
Rosemary and Gilly-flowers, sow Lettice,
and seepe the Moone increasing.

Of Iuly.

Jupiter is in mid-heaven at Sun rise.
Saturne is neere mid-heaven at Sun set.
Mars and Mercurie set after the Sun.
Venus riseth before the Sunne.

}

The first and second so, so.

The full Moone on Sunday the iiij. day. 23
min. past xi. of the clocke at noone.

The iiij. day. and v. windy.

The vj. vii. and viij. wet.

The

A Prognostication.

The ix. and x. fayre.

Last Quarter on Monday the xi. day 7. mi.
past iiiij. of the clocke in the morning.

The xi. xij. and xiiij. fayre.

The xiiij. and xv. windy.

The xv. and xviij. wet.

New Moone on Monday the xvij. day 24. mi.
past midnight.

The xvij. and xix. cloudy.

The xix. and xx. fayre.

The xx. and xxij. indifferent.

First Quarter on Sunday the xxiiij. day 4. mi.
past viij. of the clocke at night.

The xxiiij. xxv. and xxvj. wet.

The xxvj. and xxviij. fayre.

The xxix. xxx. and xxxij. reasonable.

Julies Instructions.

In this Moneth ply your Drying, fallow
your Land for wheate, pull by hympe that is
ripe, get Rue and Worme-wood to drive away
fleas and Mothes, dry Flowers in the shade,
and then Sun them a little for feare of corrup-
tion.

Of August.

Saturne is nere mid-heaven at Sun rise.

Jupiter is in mid-heaven at Sun setting.

Mars at Sun-set is South-west.

Venus doth rise before the Sunne.

Mercury is with the Sunne.

Dade. 1631.

Full Moone on Monday the first day 12 min
past 12. at night.

The first and 11. windy.

The 11. 11. and 11. wet.

The 11. 11. and 11. faire.

First Quarter on Tuesday the 12. day 33 min.
past 12. at night.

The 12. and 12. cold.

The 12. 12. and 12. windy and wet.

The 12. 12. and 12. faire.

Half Moone on Wednesday the 13. day 35
min. past 12. at night.

The 13. 13. and 13. cloudy.

The 13. and 13. windy.

The 13. and 13. wet.

First Quarter on Wednesday the 14. day 20
min past one in the morning.

The 14. 14. and 14. faire.

The 14. 14. and 14. indifferent.

The 14. and 14. windy.

Full Moone on Wednesday the 15. day 13 min
past 12. at noone.

Augusts Instructions.

Keape Wheate and Rie, cut downe your
Oates, gather Garden seedes, sow Lettice, and
other winter hearbes in the new of the Moone,
the moderate dyce, forbeare to sleepe presently
after meate, take heed of sodaine cold after great
heat.

C

O.

A Prognostication.

Of September.

Saturne & Venus are South-east at Sun rise.
Jupiter riseth at Sun set.
Mars is past mid-heaven at Sun set.
Mercurie riseth a while before the Sun.

The first ij. and iij. fayre.
The iij. and v. indifferent.
The vj. and vij. windy.
Last Quarter on Thursday the viij. day
min. past iij. in the afternoone.
The viij. ix. and x. wet.
The xj. and xij. fayre.
The xij. and xiiij. reasonable.
New Moone on Thursday the xv. day 50 min.
past vii. at night.
The xv. xvi. and xvij. windy.
The xvij. and xix. wet.
The xx. xxi. and xxij. faire.
First Quarter on Friday the xxij. day at ix. in
the morning.
The xxij. xxiii. and xxv. windy.
The xxv. and xxvi. wet.
The xxvii. and xxix. fayre.
Full Moone on Friday the xxx. day at ix. in
the morning.
The xxx. fayre.

Septembers Instructions.

Dade. 1631.

Get Breichones, some Seedes for my next
heards, gather Hoppes and Apples, and other
fruit, (which is fit to be gathered) about the
full of the Moone, the weather being dry: Cut
Quacklers, some wheate and Rye, kill Bees,
make Mustard, some Parsnips, and Carrots, re-
mooue and set slips of flowers, set Roles,
Strawberries, and Barberries, remooue Trees
enry new Moone till February.

Of October.

Saturne and Mercurie rise a while before
the Sunne.
Jupiter is at his rising.
Mars is in mid-heaven at Sun-set.
Venus riseth before the Sunne.

The first, ij. and iij. faire.

The iij. and v. windy.

The vi. and vii. wet.

Last Quarter on Saturday the viij. day 37.
min past viij in the morning.

The viij. and ix. wet.

The x. and xi. faire.

The xij. xij. and xij. windy.

New Moone on Saturday the xij. day 37 min.
past v. in the morning.

The xv. and xvi. wet.

The xvij. xvij. and xix. faire.

The xx. cold.

A Prognostication.

First Quarter on Friday the xxi. day halfe an
houn e past ix. at night

The xi. xii. and xiii. windy.

- The xiiii. and xv. wet.

- The xvi. xvii. and xviii. faire.

Full Moone on Thursday the xxi. day 6. min.
past ix. night.

- The xxi. xx. and xxj. faire.

Octobers Instructions.

Remooue young Plants and Trees in the
netw of the Moone; and about the full of the
Moone gather such fruites as you left ungathe-
red the last Moneth; ser all kind of Nutts and
Acornes, and cut your Rose-trees but once in
two yeares, if you intend to haue store of Roses.

Of Nouember.

Saturne, and Mercurie sets after the Sunne
Iupiter at Sun-rise is South-west.
Mars at Sun-set is neere mid-heauen.
Venus riseth a while before the Sunne.

The first and ii. windy.

The iii. iiij. and v. wet.

Last Quarter on Sunday the vi. day 11. min.
past ix. at night.

The vi. vii. and viii. frost.

The

Saturne
Iupiter
Mars
Mercuri

Dade 1631.

The ix. and x. faire.

The xi. and xij. wet.

New Moone on Sunday the xij. day halfe an
hower past two after noone.

The xij. and xliij. wet.

The xiiij. xvj. and xvij. faire.

The xvij. and xix windy.

first Quarter on Sunday the xx day, 46 min.
after xij. at noone.

The xx xxi. and xxij. wet.

The xxij. xxliij. and xxv. faire.

The xxvj. xxvii. and xxviii windy.

full Moone on Tuesday the xxix. day 41 min.
past iij. after noone.

The xxix. and xxx. wet.

Novembers Instructions.

In the new of the Moone remove young
trees, set Crabshoes to graffe on, and in the
old of the Moone set Pease and Beanes, sow
barneys and Carrots, make Malt, kill Hoggs,
and make Martmas Berse.

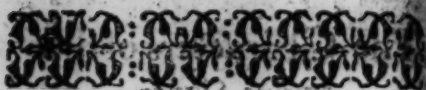
Of December.

Saturne & Venus at Sun-set are in the West

Jupiter at Sun-rise is in mid-heaven.

Mars at Sun-set is South-east.

Mercurie is with the Sunne.



An Abstract of a direction concerning Reall Contracts.

VV Hosoever shall desire to purchase, or put to Sale, to take in Leasse, or let to Farme, to Grant, Assigne, Exchange, or otherwise to Contract, or Deale, with or for any Lands, Leasses, Rents, Annuities, Mansion-houses, Offices, saleable, or other Estates of what yearly value soever, or to save any such from danger of Forfeiture, through the want of present money. May either in their owne names, or in the name of any other trusted by them have secure meantes with all Privacy requisite; for the speedy effecting what shall be desired, in any the Cases fore-said, or the like. *As the Porch. House against St. Andrewes Church in Holborne.*
LONDON.

God save our gracious King Charles.

Nette:

1631

A new Almanacke and P^{ro}
noscification, with the Forraigne
Computation, serving for the
yeere of our Lord and Saviour
Iesus Christ, 1631.

Being the third after the Bissex-
tile or leape yeere.

Rectified for the Elevation of
the Pole Briticke, and Me-
ridian of the ancient and
famous Cittie of
Norwich:

And may serve generally for
the most parts of great
Britaine.

pt. 2465.

by John Neue, Gent.

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

Spencer K.

The Contents of this double Kalender, for this year
our Lord God 1631, which is the 3. yeere after the
sextile or Leape yeere, according to the account
& Computation of the Church of England.

The Disme or Golden number

The Circle of the Sunne

The Epact

The Dominicall letter

The Roman Indiction

The space betweene Christmas, and Shrove-tide
is 8. weekes and 1. day.

Shrove-tide Sunday February,

Easter day Aprill,

Ascension day May,

Whitsunday May,

Trinity Sunday Nouember,

Betweene Trinity and Trinitie are Sundayes

Betweene Easter & Ascension, are 5. weekes & 3. dayes

Betweene Whitsunday & Midsummer, is 3. weekes
and 4. dayes.

Betweene Midsummer and Barthol. is 8. weekes

Between Barthol. & All saints, is 9. weekes & 3. dayes

The Ferraine Computation.

The Disme or Golden number.

The Circle of the Sunne

The Epact

The Dominicall letter

The Roman Indiction

Shrove-tide Sunday March,

Easter day Aprill,

Ascension day May,

Whitsunday Iune,

Trinity Sunday Nouember,

The space betweene Christmas and Shrove-tide
is 9. weekes and 4. dayes.

A briefe and necessarie Computation of yeeres.

From the Creation of the world vntill this present sent yeare of our Lord God. 1631.	5601
From the Creation vntill the Flood,	1656
From Moses to Christ,	1514
Since the promised seede of Abraham	3581
Since the Israelites departed out of Egypt,	3147
Since the destruction of Troy,	2813
Since Brute entered this Iland,	2738
Since the building of the Temple of Salomon,	2667
Since the building of the Citie of Rome,	2382
Since Nabuchadnozer the King.	2379
Since Alexander the Great dyed,	1955
Since Iulius Cæsar was slaine with bodkins,	1680
Since the happie Birth of our Sauour Christ,	1631
Since Ierusalem was destroyed by Titus Vespasian.	1558
Since England receiued the Christian Faith,	1451
Since the Danes entred England,	613
Since the Conquest of England by the Normans,	564
Since the Science of Printing was inuented,	171
Since King Henry the VIII. wonne Hollaighe,	87
Since Kettes Rebellion at Norwich.	82
Since the infectious sweating sickenes,	74
Since St. Pauls steeple fired by lightning,	70
Since the great Plague at Newhauen.	68
Since the Earles Rebellion in the North,	62
Since the blazing starre and frosty Winter,	59
Since the fire apparition in the heauens,	57
Since the deepe snow,	51
Since the generall earth-quake in England,	50
Since the last earth-quake in England,	29
Since Kings Maiesties Raigne, whome the King of Heauen graunt long and prosperously to Raigne servs, Amen.	7

The Anatomy of Mans body, as the parts
thereof are gouerned by the 12.
celestiall Signes.

♈ Aries. Head and face.

♉ Taurus.
Necke and
throat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest & Sto-
mach & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Bowels and
belly.

♌ Scorpio
Secret me-
mbers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♊ Gemini.
Armes and
Shoulders.

♋ Leo.
Heart and
backe.

♌ Libra.
Reines and
loynes.

♍ Sagitt.
the Thighs.

♎ Aquari-
The legs.

♏ Pisces. The feete.

The Characters of the Signes, Planets,
and Aspects.

♈ Aries, ♉ Taurus, ♊ Gemini, ♋ Cancer, ♌ Virgo, ♍ Libra, ♎ Scorpio, ♏ Sagittarius, ♐ Capricornus, ♑ Aquarius, ♒ Pisces. ♄ Saturne, ♃ Iupiter, ♀ Mars, ☉ Sol, ♀ Venus, ☿ Mercury, ☾ Luna. ☊ Coniunction, ✳ Sextile. ☐ Quadrato, ☌ Trine, ☊ Opposition. ♀ Dragonis head, ☿ Dragonis tayle.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Now if your body in health will keepe,
 Warne meates for it is very meete:
 Fly Physicke, Sloth, and Venery:
 Auoid all bathes most carefully.

1	Metw ge. da	Tauru	1	11	d	
2	Oct. Step.	Tauru	13	12	e	
3	Octa. John	Tauru	26	13	f	● Full moone
4	Oct. Innoc.	Gemin	9	14	g	the 8. day 56.
5	Edward de.	Gemin	22	15	a	min. after 4. of
6	Twelſe da	Cancer	4	16	b	the clocke in the
7	felix & Ia	Cancer	18	17	c	morning.
8	Lucian prie	Leo	1	18	d	
9	1. lu. af. epi.	Leo	15	19	e	
10	Paul. Herm	Leo	29	20	f	● Last quarter
11	Joſin Aquar	Virgo	14	21	g	the 14. day, 30.
12	Archad. ma	Virgo	28	22	a	min. after 11. of
13	Willarte bi.	Libra	13	23	b	the clocke at
14	Med com in	Libra	27	24	c	night.
15	Maurice	Scorp	12	25	d	
16	1. lu. af. epi.	Scorp	26	26	e	
17	Anthony	Sagit.	10	27	f	● New moone
18	Pulca	Sagit.	13	28	g	the 22. day, 35.
19	Mo. Ran	Capric.	7	29	a	min. after 6. of
20	fabian	Capric	19	30	b	the clocke in the
21	Agnes birg.	Aquar.	2	31	c	morning.
22	Vincent ma	Aquar.	15	1	d	February.
23	1. lu. af. epi.	Aquar.	27	2	e	● Purif. of Mary
24	Terme beg	Pifces	9	3	f	
25	Ed. of s. p.	Pifces	21	4	g	
26	Policarpe	Aries	3	5	a	● First quarter
27	Chiloſtom	Aries	15	6	b	the 30. day, 47.
28	Theodore	Aries	27	7	c	min. after 9. of
29	Valerius	Taurus	9	8	d	the clocke in the
30	Barilda qu.	Taur.	21	9	e	morning.
31	Victor & S.	Gemin	4	10	f	

February hath xxviii. dayes.

This moneth as yet no Phisicke vse,
For feare that you your selfe abuse:
Bleed not, nor bathe, be rulde by me,
Except vpon necessitie.

1	d	Bridget sa.	Gemini	16	11	g	
2	e	Burr. of sp.	Gemini	29	12	a	● Full moon
3	f	Blase bish.	Cancer	13	13	b	the 6. day.
4	g	Gilbert con.	Cancer	26	14	c	min. after
5	a	Agatha virg.	Leo	10	15	d	the clocke
6	b	Septuagesse.	Leo	24	16	e	afternoone.
7	c	Medgose out	Virgo	9	17	f	Medg. goes out
8	d	Paul bishop	Virgo	23	18	g	
9	e	Sol in Pisces	Libra	8	19	a	● Last quarter
10	f	Schol. virg.	Libra	23	20	b	the 13. day.
11	g	Eufregia	Scorp.	6	21	c	min. after
12	a	Cernicendo	Scorp.	22	22	d	the clocke
13	b	Mollan	Sagit.	6	23	e	morning.
14	c	Valentine	Sagit.	20	24	f	
15	d	Faustine	Capric.	4	25	g	● New moon
16	e	Iulian vir.	Capric.	17	26	a	the 20. day.
17	f	Holmron b.	Capri.	29	27	b	min. after
18	g	Simone	Aquar	12	28	c	the clo. at
19	a	Hugh bisho.	Aquar	24	1	d	March.
20	b	Whonethan	Pisces	6	2	e	
21	c	70. martyrs	Pisces	18	3	f	
22	d	Cath. S. Pe.	Aries	9	4	g	
23	e	Holcar. sa	Aries	11	5	a	
24	f	Barthias	Aries	23	6	b	
25	g	Anne. Paul	Taurus	5	7	c	
26	a	Hellor	Tauru	17	8	d	
27	b	i. su. in lent	Tauru	29	9	e	
28	c	Olwald ar.	Gemini	11	10	f	

March hath xxxi. dayes.

Now March begins the Springing time,
The Sunne hath got the equall line:
Vie Phisickes Art, and all thy skill,
To helpe diseases that be ill.

See

D	David bish.	Gemin	24	11	g	☾ First quarter
e	Eauber wite	Cancer	7	12	a	the 1. day, 54.
f	Maurice	Cancer	21	13	b	min. after 3. of
g	Dorian	Leo	4	14	c	the clocke in the
h	Eusebius	Leo	18	15	d	morning.
i	2. su. in lent	Virgo	3	16	e	☉ Full moone
j	Perpetuus	Virgo	17	17	f	the 8. day, 38.
k	Felix mary.	Libra	2	18	g	min. after 2. of
l	40. martyrs	Libra	17	19	a	the clocke in the
m	Agapite bish.	Scorp.	2	20	b	morning.
n	50. in Aries.	Scorp.	17	21	c	☾ Last quarter
o	Gregory bi.	Sagit	2	22	d	the 14. day, 7. of
p	3. sun. in len	Sagit	16	23	e	the clocke in the
q	Candide	Capric	0	24	f	afternoone.
r	Longine ma	Capric	13	25	g	Sundae. of Ma.
s	Boniface	Capric	26	26	a	
t	Gertrude b.	Aquar.	9	27	b	☉ New moone
u	Edward k.	Aquar.	21	28	c	the 22. day, 22.
v	Ios. & Ma.	Pisces	3	29	d	min. after 4. of
w	Euthbert	Pisces	15	30	e	the clocke in the
x	Benedict	Pisces	27	31	f	afternoone.
y	Paul bishop	Aries	9	1	g	April
z	Theodore p	Aries	20	2	a	
aa	Agapite	Taur	12	3	b	☾ First quarter
ab	50. of Ma	Taur	14	4	c	the 30. day, 6. of
ac	Cassio mar.	Taur	26	5	d	the clocke in the
ad	50. of Ma	Gemin	8	6	e	afternoone.
ae	Dorothee b.	Gemin	20	7	f	
af	Quintine	Cancer	3	8	g	
ag	Quirinus	Cancer	15	9	a	
ah	Idelme	Cancer	29	10	b	

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

This Aprill with his stormy showres,
Doth make the earth yeeld pleasant flowers.
Purge well therefore: for it is good,
To holpe thy body, and cleanse thy blood.

1	g	Gildard	Leo	12	11	c	
2	z	Mary Egi	Leo	27	12	d	
3	B	Palme sun.	Virgo	11	13	e	● Full m
4	c	Ambrose	Virgo	26	14	f	the 6. day
5	d	Martian	Libra	1	15	g	min. after 11
6	e	Sixtus	Libra	2	16	a	the clocke to
7	f	Egislipons	Scorp.	13	17	b	foze noone.
8	g	Dionisius	Scorp.	26	18	c	
9	a	Perpetuus	Sagit.	10	19	d	
10	B	Easter day.	Sagit.	24	10	e	Easter Day
11	c	Solin Taurus	Capric	8	21	f	
12	d	Oswald ar.	Capric	22	22	g	● Last qu
13	e	Martin	Aquar	5	23	a	the 13. day
14	f	Olyffe	Aquar	18	24	b	min. after 6
15	g	Leonard	Pisces	0	25	c	the clocke to
16	a	Adore bish	Pisces	12	26	d	morning.
17	B	i. su. aft. ea.	Pisces	24	27	e	
18	c	Med com in	ries	6	28	f	● New m
19	d	Alphage bi.	ries	18	29	g	the 21. day
20	e	Victor bish.	Taurus	0	30	a	noone.
21	f	Simen	Taurus	11	1	b	May.
22	g	Bother bish.	Taurus	22	2	c	
23	a	St. George	Gemini	5	3	d	
24	B	i. sun. a. f. en.	Gemini	16	4	e	● First m
25	c	Marke euā.	Gemini	29	5	f	the 19. day
26	d	Clere bishop	Cancer	12	6	g	of the d
27	e	Terme beg.	Cancer	25	7	a	in the morn
28	f	Alitav	Leo	8	8	b	
29	g	Peter of mil	Leo	21	9	c	
30	a	Edenwald	Virgo	5	10	d	

May hath xxxi. dayes.

Now gallant May in his array,
Doth make the fields pleasant and gay:
Walke ea. ly now for thy healths sake,
And still thou maist some Phisicke take.

1	B. Phil. a. Jac.	Virgo	20	11	e	
2	c. Ithanastus	Libra	5	12	f	● Full moone
3	d. Inuē. of cro.	Libra	19	3	g	the 5. day, 6.
4	e. Florian	Scorp	4	4	a	min. after 7. of
5	f. Goddard	Scorp	19	15	b	the clocke at
6	g. Iohn port. La	Sagitt	4	16	c	night.
7	a. Sp. d. Mt.	Sagitt	15	17	d	
8	b. 4. su. of east.	Capit.	3	18	e	● Last quarter
9	c. Gordian	Capit.	16	19	f	the 12. day, 26.
10	d. Theophilus	Squar.	0	20	g	min. after 8. of
11	e. Inthony	Squar	13	21	a	the clocke at
12	f. Sol in Gemi.	Squar.	26	22	b	night.
13	g. Boniface	Pisces	8	23	c	
14	a. Ubaldus	Pisces	21	24	d	● New moone
15	b. Rogatto su	Aries	3	25	e	the 21. day, 42.
16	c. Iacob goe out	Aries	15	26	f	min. before one
17	d. Tran. of B.	Aries	27	27	g	of the clocke in
18	e. Aquila	Taur	9	28	a	the afternoon.
19	f. Ascens. day	Taur	20	29	b	Ascension day.
20	g. Helen queen	Gemini	2	30	c	
21	a. Iulian vir.	Gemini	14	31	d	
22	b. Desiderius	Gemini	26	1	e	June.
23	c. Terme end.	Cancer	9	2	f	
24	d. Idelme bish	Cancer	21	3	g	● First quarter
25	e. Iugu. of en.	Leo	4	4	a	the 28. day 40.
26	f. S. Bede	Leo	18	5	b	min. before high
27	g. German bi.	Virgo	1	6	c	moone.
28	a. Mar. bish.	Virgo	15	7	d	
29	b. Whitfunda	Libra	0	8	e	Whitfunday.
30	c. Fe. 12	Libra	14	9	f	
31	d. Petronil	Libra	29	10	g	

June hath xxx. dayes.

This moneth of Iune vs^e clarified whay,
Boyl'd with coole hearbs, drinke alway:
From violent exercise now abstaine,
Except thou wilt in trouble remaine.

1	e	Ember wee	Scorp	14	11	a	
2	f	Marcellus	Scorp	18	12	b	● Full moon
3	g	Crasmus	Sagit	13	13	c	the 4. day, abou
4	a	Petrucius	Sagit	27	14	d	3. of the clo
5	b	St. Peter in	Cap.	11	15	e	in the morning
6	c	Wit com in	Capri	25	16	f	
7	d	Mil. arch.	Aquari	8	17	g	
8	e	Trans. of C	Aquari	11	18	a	☾ Last quar
9	f	Juan. confel	Pisces	4	19	b	the 11. day,
10	g	St. John the	Pisces	16	20	c	min. before high
11	a	Barnaby	Pisces	29	21	d	noone,
12	b	St. John Cant.	Artes	11	22	e	
13	c	Intho. conf.	Artes	23	23	f	John Baptis
14	d	Trans. of B	Taurus	5	24	g	
15	e	Wite modest	Tauru	17	25	a	
16	f	Basill bish.	Tauru	29	26	b	● New moon
17	g	Boenlphco.	Gemin	11	27	c	the 19. day,
18	a	Warp & W.	Gemin	23	28	d	min. after sun
19	b	Nat. Reg iac.	Cancer	6	29	e	the cloche in th
20	c	Stilnesler	Cancer	18	30	f	afternoons.
21	d	Walburg	Leo	1	1	g	July.
22	e	Alban	Leo	14	2	a	
23	f	St. Egidius	Leo	28	3	b	
24	g	John Bapt.	Virgo	12	4	c	☾ First quar
25	a	Tr. of St.	Virgo	26	5	d	the 26. day,
26	b	Joh. & Paul	Libra	10	6	e	min. after 4.
27	c	Crescen. ma	Libra	25	7	f	the cloche at
28	d	Leo bi.	Scorp	9	8	g	night.
29	e	St. Peter Spost	Scorp	24	9	a	
30	f	St. Eremend	Sagitar	8	10	b	

July hath xxxj. dayes.

Now in Iuly Dog dayes begin,

The Riuer are best to bathe in.

To take hot drinckes be not too bold.

But vie hearbes which be moist and cold.

g	Oct. of Ioh. Bap	22	11	e
a	Hist. of M. Capric	6	12	d
b	4. sun. af. tri. Capric	20	13	c
c	Tra. of Ma Squar	3	14	f
d	Joe virgin Squar.	16	15	g
e	Oct. St. P. Squar.	29	16	a
f	Martialis Pilces	11	17	b
g	Chillian Pilces	24	18	c
a	Cirill bish Aries	6	19	d
b	5. sun. af. tri. Aries	18	20	e
c	Tra. of Be Tauru	0	21	f
d	John co. Tauru	13	22	g
e	Christopher Taurus	25	23	a
f	Tra. of Sn. Gemini	7	24	b
g	Eustace Gemini	19	25	c
a	6. sun. af. tri. Cancer	2	26	d
b	Bernulph. Cancer	15	27	e
c	Margree bi. Cancer	28	28	f
d	Dog da. beg Leo	11	29	g
e	Praxe birg Leo	24	30	a
f	Mary Ma. Virgo	8	31	b
g	Appolinari. Virgo	22	1	c
a	7. sun. af. tri. Libza	6	2	d
b	fast. Libza	21	3	e
c	James Apo. Scorpi	5	4	f
d	In. mo. Ma. Scorpi	19	5	g
e	Carolus Sagit	4	6	a
f	Samplon Sagit	18	7	b
g	Martha Capri	2	8	c
a	Ybdon Capri	16	9	d
b	8. sun. af. tri. Capri	29	10	e

● Full moone
the 3. day, 15
min. after high
noone.

(Last quarter
the 11. day, 31
min. after 5. of
the clocke in the
morning.

James Spot.

● New moone
the 19. day, 6.
min. before one of
the clocke in the
morning.
Aug¹¹.

) First quarter
the 25. day, 34.
min. after 9. of
the clocke at
night.

August hath xxxi. dayes.

This moneth of August take good heed :
For now will many surfeits breed :
Let little sleepe thee now content,
If that diseases thou'lt preuent.

1	c	Lammas d.	Aquar.	12	11	f	●	Full moon
2	d	Stenson bis.	Aquar.	13	12	g		the first day.
3	e	Justin	Disces	7	13	a		min. after 11.
4	f	Juven. Ste	Disces	10	14	b		the clocke
5	g	Gornies co	Fries	21	15	c		night.
6	a	Translu	Fries	14	16	d		
7	b	Ciriace & his	Fries	26	17	e	●	
8	c	feast of Jc	Taur	8	18	f	☾	Last quarter
9	d	Tibart. ma.	Taur.	20	19	g		the 9. day.
10	e	S. Laurence	Gemini	2	20	a		after 10. of
11	f	Roman ma.	Gemini	15	21	b		clocke at night
12	g	Clare virg.	Gemini	27	22	c		
13	a	Hipolitus	Cancer	10	23	d		
14	b	Solin Virgo	Cancer	23	24	e	●	Barthol. Apo
15	c	St. of M.	Leo	6	25	f		
16	d	Hochinart.	Leo	10	26	g	●	Stem
17	e	Ora. Lau.	Virgo	3	27	a		the 17. day.
18	f	Agapite vir	Virgo	18	28	b		min. after 10.
19	g	Wagnus m.	Libra	2	29	c		the clocke in
20	a	Lewis bishe	Libra	16	30	d		for enoug.
21	b	St. su. af. cri.	Scorp	1	31	e	●	
22	c	Timoth.	Scorp	16	1	f		September.
23	d	Fouch cast.	Sagit	0	2	g		
24	e	Barth. Apo	Sagit	15	3	a	☾	First quarter
26	f	Lewesking	Sagit	29	4	b		the 24. day.
27	g	Wagda. end	Capite	13	5	c		min. after 11.
27	a	Huchinart	Cap.	26	6	d		clocke in the
28	b	St. su. af. cri.	Aquar.	9	7	e	☾	Morning.
29	c	Devol of Jc	Aquar	22	8	f	●	Full moon
30	d	Felix & Jud	Disces	4	9	g		the 31. day.
31	e	Curbur. vit	Disces	16	10	a		after high

September hath xxx. dayes.

Now maist thou Phisicke safely take,
And bleed and bathe for thy healths sake:
Eate Figges and Grapes, and spicery,
For to refresh thy members &c.

f	Giles abbot	Pisces	28	11	b	(Last quarter
g	Anthony m.	Aries	10	12	c	the 8. day 58. min.
a	Giegorz	Aries	22	13	d	after 4. of the
b	13. su. af. tr.	Taurus	4	14	e	clocke in the af-
c	Bertine	Taurus	16	15	f	ternoone.
d	Zacharia	Taurus	28	16	g	● New moone
e	Ma. D. Eli	Gemini	10	17	a	15. day 46. min.
f	Nat. of Ma	Gemini	22	18	b	after 7. of the clo.
g	Gorgon. ma	Cancer	5	19	c	at night.
a	Hilutus bi.	Cancer	18	20	d	
b	14. su. af. tr.	Leo	1	21	e	Mathew Apo.
c	Martian	Leo	14	22	f	
d	Imaritia	Leo	28	23	g	
e	Dolin Libra	Virgo	12	24	a	● First quarter
f	Oct. of Ma.	Virgo	26	25	b	the 22. day 30.
g	Edith virg.	Libra	11	26	c	min. after 11. of
a	Lambert	Libra	26	27	d	the clocke in the
b	15. su. af. tr.	Scorpi	11	28	e	forenoone.
c	Zanu. marc.	Scorpi	26	29	f	
d	Emb. we. fa	Sagit.	10	30	g	
e	Mathew	Sagit.	23	1	a	October
f		Cap.	9	2	b	
g	Tecla virg.	Capric	23	3	c	
a	German bi.	Aquari	6	4	d	● Full moone
b	16. su. af. tr.	Aquar.	19	5	e	the 30. day 18.
c	Cypri. & Ju.	Pisces	1	6	f	min. after 4. of
d	Colme & D.	Pisces	14	7	g	the clocke in the
e	Cruper	Pisces	26	8	a	morning.
f	Micha. Br.	Aries	8	9	b	
g	Hierome pzi	Aries	19	10	c	

October hath xxxi. dayes.

This moneth hot drinckes and meates be good,
To keepe thy health and nourish thy blood:
Prouide warme cloathes and goe dry,
Thou shalt escape much danger thereby.

1	a	Remigius	Taurus	1	11	d	
2	b	17. su. aft. tri	Taur	13	12	e	(Last qu
3	c	Candide m.	Taur	24	13	f	the 8. day
4	d	Francis	Gemini	6	14	g	min. after
5	e	Spolina. bi.	Gemini	18	15	a	the clocke in
6	f	Faith virg.	Cancer	c	16	b	mornig.
7	g	Warc. & ma	Cancer	13	17	c	
8	a	Delagie vir	Cancer	26	18	d	Luke Cou
9	b	18. su. aft. tr	Leo	9	19	e	
10	c	Cerne beg.	Leo	22	20	f	● New mo
11	d	Gregory	Virgo	6	21	g	the 15. day
12	e	Wilfrid vir	Virgo	20	22	a	min. after
13	f	Trans. of C	Libra	15	23	b	the clocke in
14	g	Sol in Scor.	Libra	20	24	c	mornig.
15	a	Moltron	Scorp	5	25	d	
16	b	19. sun. af. tr	Scorp	20	26	e	
17	c	Tra. of Ech	Bagit	5	27	f	) First qu
18	d	Luke Cu. n.	Bagit	19	28	g	the 21. day
19	e	Prodeswick	Capri.	4	29	a	min. after
20	f	Bustrebert	Capri.	18	30	b	the clac. at n
21	g	11. mar. vir.	Aquar	2	31	c	
22	a	Theodoze	Aquari	15	1	d	November
23	b	20. su. aft. tri	Aquari	28	2	e	
24	c	Tra. of Joh	Pisces	1	3	f	● Full m
25	d	Chas. & Cr	Pisces	23	4	g	the 19. day
26	e	Fal at the Bl.	Tries	5	5	a	min. after
27	f	Flozen & 12.	Tries	17	6	b	the clocke
28	g	Simd & 12.	Tries	29	7	c	night.
29	a	Barclius	Taur	10	8	d	
30	b	21. su. aft. tr.	Taur	22	9	e	
31	c	Quincis	Gemini	4	10	f	

Nonember hath xxx. dayes.

Now maist thou drinke sweet wines freely,
And vse good mirth and Company:
Abstaine from wrath and all enuy,
And vse thy bretharen charitably.

d	All Saints	Gemini	15	11	g	
e	All Soules	Gemin	27	12	a	☾ Last quarter
f	Minisfride	Cancer	9	13	b	the 6. day, 9. m.
g	Imatus bi.	Cancer	22	14	c	after 10. of the
a	Papillu coi	Leo	4	15	d	clocke at night.
B	11. su. aft. tri	Leo	17	16	e	
c	Wilfrid arc.	Virgo	1	17	f	
d	4. crowned	Virgo	15	18	g	☉ New moone
e	Theodoze	Virgo	29	19	a	the 13. day, 12.
f	Beunet	Libya	13	20	b	minutes after 3.
g	Martin bi.	Libya	28	21	c	of the clocke in
a	Wice bish.	Scorp	13	22	d	the afternoons.
B	Solin Sagit.	Scorp	28	23	e	
c	Tril. of erh.	Sagit	13	24	f	☾ First quarter
d	Macute bi.	Sagit	28	25	g	the 20. day, 6.
e	H. Hugh	Capric	12	26	a	minut. after one
f	De. Mart.	Capric	26	27	b	of the clocke af-
g	Edmund bi.	Squari	10	28	c	ternoone.
a	Elizabe. ma	Squari	23	29	d	
B	14. su. aft. jer	Pisces	6	30	e	☉ Birth of I. post.
c	Wise of W	Pisces	19	1	f	December.
d	Cicily birg.	Aries	2	2	g	
e	Clement bi.	Aries	14	3	a	
f	Grifogonm.	Aries	26	4	b	☉ Full moone
g	Katherin v.	Taur.	8	5	c	the 28. day, 2.
a	Linaus bish.	Taur	19	6	d	min. after 6. of
B	Donnellunt.	Gemini	1	7	e	the clo. at night.
c	Terme ende	Gemini	13	8	f	
d	Saturne sa	Gemini	25	9	g	
e	Indrew Br	Cancer	7	10	a	

This moneth, as I doe now remember,
The twenty five of this December,
Our Sauour Christ was borne that day,
That we might praise his name alway.

1	f	Eloph. bi.	Cancer	19	11	b	(Last qu
2	g	Atba. an.	Leo	1	12	c	the 6. day
3	a	Dep. or Pl.	Leo	14	13	d	after 10.
4	b	2. su. in adu.	Leo	27	14	e	clo. in the
5	c	Saba abb.	Virgo	10	15	f	noone.
6	d	Nicholas	Virgo	24	16	g	
7	e	Ambrase	Libra	8	17	a	● New mo
8	f	Chc. of Ma.	Libra	23	18	b	the 13. day
9	g	Exptian abb	Scorp	7	19	c	min. after
10	a	Alalia	Scorp	21	20	d	the clocke
11	b	3. su. in adu.	Sagit.	7	21	e	morning.
12	c	Sol in Capri.	Sagit.	21	22	f	
13	d	Lucyvirgin	Capric	6	23	g	
14	e	Ember wee	Capric	10	24	a	
15	f	Valerian	Aquar.	4	25	b	Christmas
16	g	O sapientia.	Aquar.	18	26	c	St. Steph
17	a	Lazarus b.	Pisces	1	27	d	John Eua
18	b	4. su. in adu.	Pisces	14	28	e	Innocent
19	c	Veneria vir	Pisces	27	29	f	
20	d	Julian alt.	Aries	10	30	g	● First qu
21	e	Tho. Apoll	Aries	23	31	a	the 20. day
22	f	30. martyrs	Taur.	4	1	b	January.
23	g	Victor virg	Taur.	16	2	c	min. after
24	a	Clandysall	Taurus	28	3	d	the clocke
25	b	Christmas	Gemini	7	4	e	morning.
26	c	St. Steph.	Gemini	22	5	f	
27	d	John Euan	Cancer	4	6	g	● Full
28	e	Innocent	Cancer	16	7	a	the 28. day
29	f		Cancer	30	8	b	min. after
30	g	David bish.	Leo	11	9	c	noone.
31	a	Silvester b	Leo	24	10	d	

ANNO. 1631

A Prognostication serving for
the yeare of our Lord God and
Saviour Iesus Christ.

1631.

Wherein you may obserue the
grounds of the alteration and condition
of the foure Quarters of the yeare; as al-
so the disposition of the Ayer for each
seuerall moneth, according to the incli-
nation of the Celestiall bodies, with the Change of
the Moone, and the time of the Eclipses,
and other necessarie obseruations,
conuenient in such a worke
to bee noted.

Calculated, and especially referred to the
Longitude and Elevation of the Pole Ar-
ticke of the ancient and famous City of
Norwich, and may serue for all

ENGLAND

¶ Collected and published by
Joh. Nere, Gent.

A necessary rule to know the beginning and ending of every Terme, with their returns.

Hillarie Terme beginneth the 23. of January, and endeth the 12. of February, and hath foure Returns.

Octabis Hillarij.	}	}	Craftino Purif.
Quind Hillarij.			Octabis Purific.

Easter Terme, beginneth 17. dayes after Easter, and endeth the Sunday next after Ascension, having five Returns.

Quind Paschaz.	}	Mense Paschaz	}	Quind Paschaz.
Tres Paschaz.				Craft. Ascen.

Trinity Terme, beginneth the Friday after Trinity Sunday, and endeth the Wednesday fortnight following, and hath foure Returns.

Crafti Trinitatis.	}	}	Quind. Trinitatis.
Octabis Trinitatis.			Tres Trinitatis.

Michaelmas Terme, beginneth the 9. of October, and endeth the 28. of November, & hath eight Returns.

Octabis Michael.	}	}	Craft. Animarum.	}
Quind Michael.			Craft. Martinj.	
Tres Michael.	Octabis Martinj.			
Mense Michael.	Quind Martinj.			

Note that the Exchequer openeth eight dayes before any Terme begins, except Trinity Terme, in which openeth but foure dayes before.

On these dayes following, the Judges sit at Westminster.

In	{	Hillary	{	Termes on	{	Candlemas	{	Day.
		Easter		Ascension				
		Trinity.		Midfomer.				
		Michael.		Alholland				

Cem

Certaine profitable Rules, and briefe
obseruations, concerning Husbandry.

The best time to sow all kind of Corne, is when the
Moone goeth her course in Cancer.

The best time to plant and graft, when the Moone
is in a fixed signe, especially in Taurus or Aquarius: and
in the increase of the moone, which is betwixt the
change and full.

To set and sow all kind of seedes, the Moone being
well seared in Aries, Taurus, Virgo, Libra, Capricornus,
Aquarius, or Pisces.

Best timber to build withall, when the Moone is
towards the last quarter, the being then in Aquarius or
Pisces.

Crop trees & fell wood to burne, that the soyle may
the better and sooner grow againe, when the Moone is
in the first quarter.

Remoue and set young trees, in the last quarter of the
Moone, in Taurus or Capricornus, & that in the monthes
of September, October, November, and February.

The best time to geld Cattell, the moone being in
Aries, Sagittarius, or Capricornus.

The best time to cut Wines, is in February or March,
the Moone increasing, in Taurus, Virgo, or Libra.

The best time to shear sheepe, is in the increase of the
Moone, that is from the change to the full.

To cut haye that is may the soyle grow againe,
the Moone increasing in Taurus, Virgo, or Libra.

To make your land that the husband may not grow
barren, is in the decreasing of the Moone, that is from
the full to the change.

Of the Eclipses which shall happen this present
yeare of our Lord God. 1631.

There will this yeare, be presented unto the view
of the Inhabitantes of the earth, foure Eclipses

A Prognostication.

of the two great Luminaries or lights of Heaven, the
of the Sun, and two of the Moone, but not any of them
the Sun shall visibly appeare in this our Horizon.

Of the first Eclipse of the Sunne.

Vpon the 20. day of Aprill, according to the Julian
or English yeere, but in the reformed yeare on the
30. of the same moneth: will sensibly and visibly ap-
peare, a small Eclipse of the Sun vnto the people that
inhabite about the innermost part of the land of Meg-
hanica, which hath in longitude. 108. degrees, and in
south Latitude 63. degrees. The poynts or degrees E-
clipsed will be 4. and 30. minutes.

Of the Second Eclipse of the Moone.

There shall visibly appeare a great and totall E-
clipse of the Moone, on the 5. of May 46. minutes
after 6. of the clocke at night, but in the reformed yeare
on the 15. of the same moneth: This Eclipse will not
so evidently appeare in England, as to people further
Inhabiting towards the East, as Tartaria, and other
Countreies adioyning: The quantitie or degrees E-
clipsed, is 22. and 2. minutes. This Lunarie obscura-
tion from the beginning to the ending, will be 3. hours
and 51. minutes.

Of the Third Eclipse

Vpon the 15. day of October, betweene 6. and 7. of
the clocke in the morning, but in the reformed
yeare on the 25. of the same instant moneth, the bright
Globe of the Sun shall be againe Eclipsed or darkened
by the direct interposition of the body of the Moone be-
tweene him and the earth, they being both at that in-
stant conioyned together in Scorpio.

This accidental obscuratiō of the Suns will be
it selfe vnto those people that are more situate
towards the East, in the great Empire of Tartaria,
Cathais, Calacia, and the Belgian mountaines, in the

gree of Longitude of 164. and North Latitude 3. or
thereabouts. The totall durance of this Eclipse, will
be one houre and 55. minutes.

Of the Fourth Eclipse.

There shall appeare another great & totall Eclipse
of the Moone in our Horizon on the 29. day of Octo-
ber, 36. minutes after 10 of the clocke at night, the be-
ing at that instant placed in the second face of Taurus
and diametralie opposite vnto the Sun, (neare Capric
Draconis) in a signe of the earthly Triplicitie, natu-
rally cold and drie, of complexion Melancholike, femi-
nine, Meridionall. fixed, the house of Venus, and the
exaltation of the Moone: The poynts of degrees E-
clipsed, is 19. and 57. minutes. The whole duration
of this obscuration shall continue from the beginning to
the ending, foure houres and 3. minutes.

Briefe Rules, and necessarie obseruations, con-
cerning Bleeding, Bathing, Purging, and Sweating,
according to the motions of the Moone.

Vhen the weather is extreame hote or colde,
it is not then convenient, either to let blood
or to purge, vntlesse some great necessitie doe require
it: yet notwithstanding, if this bloodletting be for the
Phrensie, the Apoplexie, for a continual head-ach pro-
ceeding of choller or blood, or any hot burning Ague, or
other extreame paine, a man in such a case may not tar-
re a chosen time, because the patient might miscarrie
in the meane season. But in this foresaid case of ex-
tremity, blood is not to be let in such a quantity as o-
therwise it would, if a chosen time might be expected.
The best time to let the Phlegmatick blood, is when
the Moone is in Aries, or Sagitarius, the head is highest
emptied.

A Prognostication.

For the Melanchollic the Moone being in Libra, or
Aquarius, the buttocks and legges excepted.

For the Cholericke, the Moone being in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces, the breast and feete excepted.

For the Sanguine all be good which before is named.

In Spring time let blood at the right side.

In Summer time, let blood at the left side.

For Bathing.

Things, are commonly doted rather for pleasure
then for profit, especially where hot-houses are
so much haunted, but I mind not to speake of them
in this place, otherwise then to advertise those that
for their owne health, to be waite and circumspet
reforring unto them without cause, and immediately
after such such persons as be delicate. Knowe that
it is not good to bath the moone being in enervable signs,
as in S. 11. or 12. the reason is because they are of cold
and drie nature, and the nature of Cold is to redden
and bind, and so the moone being in these signs the
pores of the body are closed and shut, so that there
can be no resolution of humours & superfluities, which
by bathing ought to be removed.

But in fiery signs, as when the moone is in V. 4. 5.
3. then it is good time for bathing, for then the body is
apt to resolution, for it is the nature of heat, to open
and resolve.

It is best bathing. 1. or 2. daies after the change, or
at the full of the Moone. for then the superfluities are
ripe and ready to move and disposed to flow and
out, which is indeed the end and use of Bathing.

If any will enter into the bath onely for cleanness
take let the moone be in S. or 11.

Furthermore if Bathing be doted for health, be
partly grieved learne of the wise Philistion, who

his sickness hath need of moystening, or drying, for if it doth require moystening, as in Palsie, and the like, then let him bath in watery signes, hauing good aspects of Iupiter or Venus; But if the sickness require drying as in Paralysis and the like, then let him Bath the moone being in fiery signes, hauing good aspects of Mars and the Sunne.

Also before you enter into any Bath, your body must be first purged, for if you goe in vnprepared & unpurged, peraduenture you may be worse then before.

The best time of the yeare to Bath in, is the Spring and Harvest, and in the moneth of May and September. The best time of the day to goe into the Bath, is one houre after the Sun rising at the least, alwaies providing, that you must walke either an houre or halfe an houre before, and haue a stoole either by nature or arte you must couer your head well, so long as you be in the Bath, and beware you drinke not cold drinke although you be very thirsty, but forbear all things that be cold, least when you are hot within, cold strike suddenly into some principall member and so hurt you.

The time of tarying in the Bath, is commonly one houre, but it may be more or lesse, according to the nature of the Bath, or sickness of the party, at the discretion of the wise Physician.

For Purging.

- In purging these things ought to be known
1. The humour which aboundeth.
 2. The best way to remove it.
 3. The strength of the person.
 4. The manner of the sickness.
 5. The force and nature of the medicine.
- for when these things are not considered and observed, many perillous accidents may follow, and greatly hurt and grieue the body.

A Prognostication.

Good signes for purging generally, are Cancer, Scorpio, and Pisces.

Particularly, as with potions, or drinks, the moone being in Scorpio.

Purge with Electuaries, the Moone being in Cancer.

Purge with Pills, the Moone being in Pisces.

Take Preparatiues, the Moone being in Gemini, Libra, or Aquarius.

Take vomits, the moone being in Aries, Taurus, or Capricornus.

Take Gargarises, the moone in Aries, Cancer, or Capricornus.

Take Clysters, the moone being in Libra, or Scorpio.

To prouoke needlings, the moone being in Cancer, or Libra.

To stop Fluxes, Rhumes, and Laxes, the moone being in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

Good to comfort the vertue Attractiue, the moone in Aries, Leo, or Sagittarius.

Good to comfort the vertue Digestiue, the Moone being in Gemini, Libra, or Aquarius.

Good to Comfort the vertue Retentiue, the moone being in Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus.

Good to comfort the vertue Expulsiue, the Moone being in Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces.

For vsing of vnguents or plaisters, it is best to be applied, when the moone is in that signe which governeth the same member or part of the body, to which is applyable.

For Sweatings.

Sweatings as they are of two sorts, that is to say Naturall, and artificiall, so they are vsed for two ends and purposes: The naturall Sweat, if good humors

taken in opening of the Pores, will dissolve grosse and
thicke humors. It will cleanse the blood, will comfort the
spirits, will put away cold, will consume rancid hu-
mors, qualifie and quench raging feavers, will helpe
humors, and the droppe.

The artificiall Sweat, will cleanse scabs, put away
itch, amend dulnesse in the hearing, ease the stone, re-
solve conicalled and cold melancholy blood and humors.

But for the better performing, and effectuall wor-
king in these causes, the counsell of the learned Physi-
cian is to be desired and blessed.

The best and meetest signes to sweat in, are Leo, A-
ries, and Sagittarius, and that two or three dayes after
the change, and at the full of the Moone.

And note that sweating, is better to bee done in the
evening, then in the morning, for when the body hath
nourishment within, the spirits shall not bee drawn
utterly forth, to the extrinsic parts.

Note further, that leane folkes, and dry or feeble
persons must sweate little, for it will hurt them much,
but fat folkes may sweate well, and it will doe them
much good.

*A Brieve Description of the Four Quarters
of this yeare of our Lord God. 1631.*

Of Winter.

Winter, (which is the chiefest Capitall for
for the Spring, the disgrace of Summer,
and the deepe deuourer of the fruitfull harvest,) began
to take his effects according to our usuall computation,
the 12. day of December in the yeare aforesaid, at the
entrance of the sun into the first minute of the signe
Capricorne, at which time the Sun shall be at his grea-
test South declination from the Equinoctiall line, so
that

A Prognostication.

that he riseth South-east, and setteth South-west. Now is the Hiemall or winter solstice, for the sun is farre remoued from our Zenith or verticall point, so he cannot decline any further, & stands at a stop or stop, and then is the shortest day & longest night in the year, and this quarter both continue untill the 17. of March next following.

This season is by nature cold and moyst, dangerous for the most part to travellers, either by Land or Sea, and unto aged persons, it is very commodious & noysome, causing superfluity of rancidnesse, and abundance of moystnesse to overflow their bodies, to their great troubles and disquietnesse.

The diseases incident to this Quarter, are Spasms, Gouts, Poles, hoarsenesse, Catharres, Dropsies, Stone and Strangurie, Palsies, Consumptions, and cold diseases that comes by want of blood, are as usual to the condition of this season.

Thus will the starres if God assent,
Whose power alone, can all prevent.

Of the Spring.

The Sun (which is the eye of the world, the fountain of light, and the chiefe moderator of all the rest of the lights) hath like a Spane run his race, finished his revolution, (Gradatim) throughout the 12 signes, and now beegineth his iourney afresh againe, goeth an even course, and so becomes an indifferent divider betweene the night and the day, and maketh an equality throughout his whole government, to the joy & comfort of all his reuiued subiects, chearing with his splendant countenance, the poore afflicted world with the weeds of this our dark Star of mortality, (with the darkened countenance of winters extremity had almost subdude,) with his excellent presence, whereby

erth begins to smite, and to put on her new apparrell,
the flourishing livery of fresh Flora.

This season is by nature hot & moist, the most tem-
perate time of all the yeare, & the least breeder of sick-
ness that doth procure death, and a very convenient
time, for the removing of sicknesses and griefes gotten
before, and also to auoyd and prevent those that are to
come: for now the dull senses & spirits of man & other
creatures are quickned and reuiued, and therefore the
humors which doe abound, and are readiest to represse
nature are fit to be emptied and auoyded, whether by
sweating, purging, or otherwise as the learned
Physician shall aduise, and as the cause of the disease
shall require, such therefore as be diseased, let them not
neglect this time.

Sicknesses like to rage this quarter, are small poxes,
measles, squinances, hot feuers, obstructions, jaundise,
hiccoughes, and such like as proceed of the corruption of
blood.

Infections from the starres may fall,
But one aboue doth stay them all.

Of Summer.

Summer the third part of our vulgar yeare, accor-
ding to our vsuall computation, now when the Sun
hath fully determined the Spring time, with his last
shade of Gem: and hath mooued in his motion to the
highest point of his course, namely to the first degree of
Cancer, which shall be this yeere on the 12 of Iune. Now
the second Solstice of the yeare, called the vernall or
summer Solstice, for euen as the Sunne when he en-
ters into γ . hath his greatest South declination from
the equinoctiall line: so now at his ingresse into the be-
ginning of Cancer, he hath his greatest declination to-
wards the North from the sayd equinoctiall line, and
euen

A Proghostication.

men then as at the tyme of the winter Solstice he is
so farre remoued from our verticall poynt that he
not moue no further towards the South, & was ther-
fore to approach againe towards our North Latitude
at which hee seemeth to stand: So now being come
neere our Zenith, that he cannot moue no further
wards the North, and is therefore to reuert againe
wards our South Latitude. At his first going
vs hee seemeth also to stand, insonmuch that euen
foze at his retorne towards vs againe he made
the shortest day and longest night in the yeere: So
at his retorne from vs, hee maketh with vs contrarie-
wise, the longest day & shortest night in the yeere: &
afterwards declineth more and more from vs, as he
he moued towards vs.

This season according to his proper nature is he
dry, turning the humors of mens bodies, from cold
and moysture, into hotnesse and drynesse, resembling
the Element of fire, & complexion of Coler, bringing
all fruits to their ripenesse, cattle to their fatnesse,
men to their wealth.

The sicknesses like to preuaile in mens bodies
Summer quarter, are burning feauers, Phlegme
hot inflammations, and such other distemperatures.

Though Sarres incline to worke vs ill,
All shall bee as the maker will.

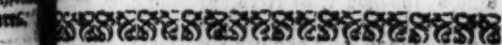
Of Autumne.

Autumne, according to our accustomed com-
mon the last quarter of this yeare, beginneth at
Sunnes departure from the last scruple of Virgo
into the first degree of the second equinoctiall
Libra, the which will be this yeare on the 14. of Sep-
ber, the day and night being of an equall length, as
the spring: At which time is the Autummall Equinox

et all, for euen as at the Sunnes entrance into Aries,
the day by increasing from the winter Solstice till
the equinox, came to bee equall with the night, going on still
more and more till the Summer Solstice, when was
the longest day and shortest night. So now the night
increasing from the Equall Solstice, to this the
Sunne ingredience into Libra, hath got to be equall
with the day, and shall increase more and more till the
small Solstice come againe, when the night is lon-
ger and the day shortest. This time of the yeare, is of
itselfe vnconstant and variable, warme in the day time
and cold in the night. This quarter because of the in-
equality of temperature, may as Hippocrates saith, bee
called the mother or nurse of deadly sicknesses. And
Galen saith, that this time of the yeare is very dange-
rous for taking of sicknesses.

The infirmities subiect to this quarter, are obstructi-
ons, quartaine Agues, Hemorrhoids, Dropsies, Vertigo,
and all other melancholly diseases,
which the Lord deliuer vs from, Amen.

Thus euery planet in his kinde,
Is to performe the Almightyes minde.



Declaration of the inclination and disposition
of the wiuds and weather, according to the di-
rections and influences of the erraticall and
planetary starres: with the day, houre, and minute of the change
of the Moone, her full and quarters: and also of the rising and
setting of the Sunne, in euery Seauenth day of euery Moneth of
the first yeare of our Lord God. 1631.

Of January.

Day.	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
1	houres 8 and 3 minuts	houres 3 and 17 minuts
7	houres 7 and 56 minuts	houres 4 and 4 minuts
14	houres 7 and 46 minuts	houres 4 and 14 minuts
21	houres 7 and 34 minuts	houres 4 and 26 minuts
28	houres 7 and 23 minuts	houres 4 and 37 minuts

Full Moone the 8 day 16 min: after 4 of the
in the morning, disposed to some stormes.

Last quarter the 14 day 43 min: after 10 of the
at night, wind and cold.

New Moone the 22 day 35 min: after 7 in the
ning, stormie weather.

First quarter the 30 day 17 min: after 8 in the
ning, winterly weather.

Januaries Abstract.

In this moneth, let not blood, neither vse but little
leche, except great necessity constraines thee, and
ware of taking cold, for in this moneth Humors
flegme do much increase: to fast long is hurtfull,
drinke white wine fasting is good and wholesome,
meates that are naturally hot moderately, and
warne cloathes.

In worldly busines, this moneth you may see
kind of common fruit trees, or plants, as
Plum, Cherrie, filberd, Walnut, and such like
thorne, and all sortes of quicksetts, trees or plants
fittest to be generally set from the change to the
quarter.

Take away mosse & superfluous branches from
trees, and this moneth is good to set Beans, Peas,
Parfnips, Radish, Leekes, Garlike, Turneps, &c.
nions, if the weather be mild & the moone past her
you may begin to graft at the end of this moneth
the moone being increasing in her light good husbandry
also this moneth, crop their trees, fell timber, and
cattle, such as may be gelded, the state of the moone
waies considered.

Of February.

The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
houres 7 and 12 minutes	houres 4 and 47 minutes.
houres 7 and 4 minutes	houres 4 and 56 minutes.
houres 6 and 50 minutes	houres 5 and 10 minutes.
houres 6 and 34 minutes	houres 5 and 26 minutes.
houres 6 and 22 minutes	houres 5 and 38 minutes.

full moone the 6 day 14. min: after 4 of the clocke in
afternoone, apt for the season.

Last quarter the 13 day 14 min: after 7 in the mo=

on, temperate.

New moone the 20 day 39 min: after 10 at night in=
red to moisture. *Februaries Abstract.*

In this moneth all kinie fish, milke, and rice, and
like, that doe oppilate or stop the liuer vaines,
thicken the blood, are to be eschewed as enemies to
aleth, also yet forbear phisicke and letting of blood,
yet great necessity doe bidge, and learning proucell doe
adise you, beware of taking cold, for now Agues are
to be taken, & it is very ill to take heates, and af=
wards subdaine cold vpon them.

Now is the most apt time to graft, plant, and to set
kind of trees and bushes, the winde and weather e
age of the moone aforesaid considered: peas, beanes,
beans, onions, parsnips, and such like as in January
very fitly be set, in the wane of the moone. The
is now to tryn by Gardens, to set & sow all kinde
itching hearbes, to set slips, sow turnells, mustard=
seeds, set hops, vines, cut and proune them, sicke
your counsellall pease, and hawthornes.

Of March.

The sunne riseth.	The sunne setteth.
houres 6 and 30 minutes	houres 5 and 40 minutes.
houres 6 and 8 minutes	houres 5 and 51 minutes.
houres 5 and 54 minutes	houres 6 and 6 minutes.
houres 5 and 40 minutes	houres 6 and 20 minutes.
houres 5 and 26 minutes	houres 6 and 34 minutes.

First

A Prognostication.

First quarter the first day 34 min: after 1 in the morning, somewhat by constant.

Full moon the 8 day 8 min: after 1 in the morning stirring the season.

Last quarter the 14 day 39 min: after 5 in the afternoon, reasonable temperate.

New moon the 22 day 10 min: after 4 in the afternoon, some fall of moisture.

First quarter the 30 day 27 min: after 5 in the afternoon, inclined to raine.

Marches Abstract.

In this moneth the humours of mans body doe begin to increas: and now rolle feeding breedeth grosse and grosse humours, and therefore ble moares of digestion, and such as breed good tynes: it is a good time to purge and clarify the blood by potions, bleedings and bloodletting of such other waies as the learned Physician shall appoynt, and as the cause of the disease shall require, now also sweete meates and drinkes comfortable.

The tyme of grafting as yet endureth, to yether setting, sowing, propping, and plashing of vines, willow, oates, field pease, onions, parsnips, and like.

Of April.

Day.	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
1	houres 5 and 18 minutes	houres 6 and 42 minutes
7	houres 5 and 6 minutes	houres 6 and 54 minutes
14	houres 4 and 54 minutes	houres 7 and 6 minutes
21	houres 4 and 39 minutes	houres 7 and 21 minutes
28	houres 4 and 29 minutes	houres 7 and 31 minutes

Full moon the 6 day 44 min: after 10 in the afternoon, somewhat windy.

Last quarter the 13 day 8 min: after 6 in the morning, stormy and vncertaine.

Sett moone the 21 day 56 min: after 3 in the mo:ng, windy and cloudy.

first quarter the 30 day 32 min: after 4 in the mo:ng, subject to winde.

Aprils Abstract.

In this moneth of Aprill, the pores of mans body is opened, and apt to receiue physicke: and they that vse the same, I commit them to the benefit of nature in all tymes of the yeare, this is the best time to prevent causes of sicknesses, or for speedy remedie in extremities, for now nature doth renew strength through all the body: So where sickness happeneth, is soon vnburdeneth by the meanes of Physicke: wherfoze what it cannot doe now, it will hardly be hereafter, therfoze take tyme now whilst time is.

As yet you may graft and yioine vines, and also set Melons, Cowcumbers, Citrons, Martichokes, and be by hopps, sow Barly, Tanners apply themselves to barking of Trees, &c.

Of May.

<p>The Sun riseth.</p> <p>houres 4 and 23 min:</p> <p>houres 4 and 15 min:</p> <p>houres 4 and 5 min:</p> <p>houres 5 and 56 min:</p> <p>houres 5 and 50 min:</p>	<p>The Sun setteth.</p> <p>houres 7 and 37 minuts</p> <p>houres 7 and 45 minuts.</p> <p>houres 7 and 55 minuts.</p> <p>houres 8 and 4 minuts.</p> <p>houres 8 and 10 minuts.</p>
---	--

full Moone the 5 day 46 min: after 6 of the clocke at night, some showers.

last quarter the 19 day 36 min: after 8 at night, fine weather;

Sett Moone the 21 day 52 min: before 1 in the morning, apt for the time.

first quarter the 28 day 9 min: after high noon, clearing clouds.

A Prognostication.

Mayes Abstract.

In this moneth rise early, for May doth not
any sluggards, and let such as be in health and
wake into the field, and to eate and drinke betimes
good and wholesome, abstayne from all meates that
of a hot nature, and such as bee sicke, it is bett
time of the yere to be let blood or take physicke.
as be whole, God keepe them in health, and such as
sicke, God send them good physicians and physick.

The tyme is now sitting to sow Bazill, marigolds
and such fine seedes, as befoze might not be sowe,
cause of the coldnesse of the weather, let Sage
ding to the proverbe, let Sage in May, and it
last alway, sow flaxe and hempe, let hartichokes,
pour Hoppes and Gardens, let to pour grafts
superfluous branches trouble them: May dew,
mary flowers, and Beane flowers, may at your
sure be distilled this moneth, and now also have
of watching your Bees.

Of Iune

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
1	hours 3 and 49 minutes	hours 8 and 11 minutes
7	hours 3 and 46 minutes	hours 8 and 14 minutes
14	hours 3 and 47 minutes	hours 8 and 13 minutes
21	hours 3 and 49 minutes	hours 8 and 11 minutes
28	hours 3 and 52 minutes	hours 8 and 8 minutes

Full mone the 4 day about 3 of the clocke in the
ning, faire weather.

Last quarter the 11 day 30 after high noon,
heate drops.

New Mone the 19 day 16 minutes after 1
clock in the afternoon, inclined to rayne.

First quarter the 26 day 14 min: after 7 of the day
at night, somewhat windy.

Neue. 1631.

Iunes Abstract.

In this Moneth, if thou must needes vse Physicke,
 take it in the morning early, that it may haue wrought
 before the heate of the day, and vse a light and thin diet,
 for the stomacke is not so able to digest as in winter, or
 any other of the former moneths, it is very good and
 convenient for some to drinke clarified whey boyled
 with cold hearbs, & to abstayne from violent exercise.
 Distilling of Roses, making of Sirrups, and Con-
 serves are now in prime, now gather such hearbs as
 you meane to keepe all the yeare, but bee sure you dry
 them in the shade, good husbands and huswines are
 now sowing their Corne and Gardens, and other
 sowing their sheepe, the time serues to set Rosemary,
 Gilliflowers, take hede of cutting either hedge, or
 hedges, with knife, but rather gather them
 with your fingers, now you may set Saffron, carry
 Compost, make Hay, rid Gardens of Snailles,
 and, or Dismissers.

Of Iuly.

The Sunne riseth.

houres 3 and 54 minu.
 houres 3 and 59 minu.
 houres 4 and 7 minu.
 houres 4 and 20 minu.
 houres 4 and 30 minu.

The Sunne setteth.

houres 8 and 6 minutes.
 houres 8 and 1 minutes.
 houres 7 and 53 minutes.
 houres 7 and 40 minutes.
 houres 7 and 30 minutes.

Full moone the 3 day 5: min: after 11 of the clocke
 the forenoone, pleasant weather.

First quarter the 11 day 37 min: after 5 of the clocke
 the morning, inclined to windy.

Second moone the 19 day 6 minutes before 1 of the
 in the morning, southerly hot.

Third quarter the 25 day 34 min: after 9 of the clocke
 night, inclined to overcasting clouds.

A Prognostication.

Iulies Abstract.

In this Moneth vse cold hearbs, and cold meates abstayne from phyplicke, and now the Rivers are more wholesome then the Bathes, let the Sun be by when you walke abroad. In the time of any plague or pestilence keepe your Chamber window shut, opening when the Sun hath force of shining, and be sure perfume your Chambers every evening with Cinke put on a Chafindish of coales, then which nothing better, and let them vse Cadus Benedictus boyled and drunke fasting. May harvest, now collecth flackebands to worke, and such as haue leasure, it is good to follow for wheate, and to carry out soyle, and to gather seedes and flowers to keepe all the yeare, and dry them in the shade till they be almost dry, and then dry them a while in the Sun, and in like manner dry your hearbs.

Of August.

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
1	houres 4 and 36 minuts	houres 7 and 24 minuts
7	houres 4 and 48 minuts	houres 7 and 12 minuts
14	houres 5 and 0 minuts	houres 7 and 0 minuts
21	houres 5 and 16 minuts	houres 6 and 44 minuts
28	houres 5 and 27 minuts	houres 6 and 33 minuts

Full Moone the 7 day 12 min : after 10 at night sayre and pleasant.

Last quarter the 9 day 3 min : after 11 at night ouercasting clouds.

New Moone the 17 day 5 min : after 11 in the morn.

First quarter the 24 day 50 minutes after 11 in the morning, reasonable temperate.

Full moone the 31 day 43 min : after high water forayne showergs.

Augusts Abstract.

In August moderate dyet is good Physicke, for now it is very dangerous to surfeit, and to take heede of heates and of colds, for nothing sooner ingendereth Plurisies. And vse not to sleepe much, and especially afterneene, for making oppilations, and for aboyding of Agues, and the headach, and catharres. And let a man now abstayne from Physicke, except great necessitie doe compell. Now Lady Ceres lookes to haue men enough to attend her. They that would haue good seeds for their Gardens the next yeare, must now gather of their owne, least in buying they loose their money and labour. And such as desire to haue lettice or other herbes for winter, may sow seeds in the increase of the Moone. Of September.

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sun setteth.
1	houres 5 and 34 minuts	houres 6 and 26 minuts
7	houres 5 and 46 minuts	houres 6 and 14 minuts
14	houres 6 and 2 minuts	houres 5 and 58 minuts
21	houres 6 and 14 minuts	houres 5 and 46 minuts
28	houres 6 and 28 minuts	houres 5 and 32 minuts

Last quarter the 8 day 18 minutes after 4 in the afternoone, some fall of moisture.

New moone 15 day 20 min: after 8 of the clocke at night, somewhat cloudy.

First quarter the 22 day 30 min: after 10 in the forenoone, indifferent weather.

Full moone the 30 day 38 min: after 4 in the morning, apt for the season.

Septembers Abstract.

In this Moneth, such as haue neede may safely take Physicke, and also may Bath and Blade in this Moneth, all things are in their proper nature & vertue, and such fruits as are ripe and not intected, are good to cate for such as haue good stomackes. The

A Prognostication.

time is good to make conserue of Barberies, & Quinces, winter hearbs must be now sowne, likewise is the time to set hartichoakes, rose trees, apple trees, pear trees, wardens, strawberies, violets, gilliflowers, & pinks to be gathered at the full of the Moone: Sow parsnips, and in dry weather gather your peppes, good Husbandry is sowing Rye and wheate, good husbandrie is making of beruys, and plucking of hempe.

Of October.

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne setteth.
1	houres 6 and 34 minuts	houres 5 and 16 minuts
7	houres 6 and 46 minuts	houres 5 and 14 minuts
14	houres 7 and 0 minuts	houres 4 and 0 minuts
21	houres 7 and 15 minuts	houres 4 and 45 minuts
28	houres 7 and 16 minuts	houres 4 and 34 minuts

Last quarter the 8 day 24 min: after 8 in the morning, overcasting clouds, some fall of raine.

New moone the 15 day 27 min: after 6 in the morning, overcasting clouds.

First quarter the 21 day 2 min: after 10 at night, windy and cold.

Full Moone the 29 day 36 min: after 10 at night, stormy and vnconstant.

Octobers Abstract.

In this month thou maiest take physick, & also best occasion serue, vse hot meates, and drinckes, and good wholesome wines to nourish good blood. And beware of taking cold, because the quartane Ague will be apt to be taken, & such other dangerous diseases. Sow more young trees, as apples, peares, quinces, roses &c. Set pease, parsnips, &c. Good Husbandry maide maulted to sowing of wheate; set Ruts, Acornes, and flberds, and to doing of such good husbandry.

Of November.

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne riseth.
1	houres 7 and 33 minutes	houres 4 and 37 minutes
2	houres 7 and 42 minutes	houres 4 and 18 minutes
3	houres 7 and 52 minutes	houres 4 and 8 minutes
4	houres 8 and 3 minutes	houres 3 and 57 minutes
5	houres 8 and 9 minutes	houres 3 and 51 minutes

Last quarter the 6 day 42 min: after 10 at night,
windy and stormy.

New Moone the 13 day 2 minutes after 3 in the af-
ternoone, some fall of moisture.

first quarter the 20 day 16 minutes after 1 in the
afternoone, subject to snow or raine.

Full Moone the 28 day 12 min: after 5 at night:
winterly weather.

Nouembers Abstract.

In November finish the phisicke that ye meane to
take, & so rest till March, except some great necessity
doe constrain you, vse good meates & wholesome wine
nourish the blood, provide thee warme cloathing, goe
on thy feet, or else make sure account of Rheume
and paine, besides some other 'inconuenience that will
ensue. Be ware of the hot-house this moneth, and vse
Betony and Cinnamon in drinke.

In the new of ♀ moon you may remove yong trees as
last moneth, and set crab-tree stocks to graft upon
when you please. It is a good time in the wane of the
moon to set pease, beanes, and if the weather be not
hard, it is good sowing of Parsenips, good making
manure, an killing of Bees and swine.

Of December.

Day	The Sunne riseth.	The Sunne riseth.
1	houres 8 and 11 minutes	houres 3 and 48 minutes
2	houres 8 and 14 minutes	houres 3 and 46 minutes
3	houres 8 and 15 minutes	houres 3 and 45 minutes
4	houres 8 and 12 minutes	houres 3 and 48 minutes
5	houres 8 and 7 minutes	houres 3 and 53 minutes

A Prognostication.

Last quarter the 6 day 40 min: after 10 in the
none, sitting the season.

New moone the 13 day 34 min: after 1 in the
ning, cloudy and cold.

First quarter the 20 day 50 min: after 7 in the
ning, seasonable and temperate.

Full moone the 28 day 30 min: after high
some snow or reine.

Decembers Abstract.

In this Month of December, keep thy body and
from cold, and eat such meates as be of a hoat
abstapne from Physicke, and let thy Kitchen be
Apothecary: warme cloathing thy nurse, merry
pany thy keepers: and good hospitality thy exercise.

Remoue trees and bushes as aforesaid in No-
ber, if the weather proue not two extreame. In
wane of the Moone let Beanes, pease, & those
that cannot indure the cold, couer them with straw
other prouision from the frost and snow.

Soli sapienti Deo, sola gloria.

FINIS.



Woodhouse, 1631.
A new Almanack, and
Prognostication for the
year of our Lord God.

1631. 5320

Being the third from the Reapeare.

Containing sundry rules, notes, &
directions necessary for most sorts of
men, & serving indifferently for all the
Kingdome of great Britaine. But more
especially for the Meridian of the anci-
ent Citie of Gloucester and the Sou-
thern parts.

By Iohn Woodhouse, Philomath,
Gentleman.

LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers, 1631.

Spencer's 11/24/57
5

according to the

Old Accompt vs.
in England.

The new Accompt vs.
beyond the Seas.

	17		17
	7	The Oct.	27
	2	Dominicall Letter.	C
februarie	6	Septuagesima,	febru.
februarie	23	All. Wednesday.	March
Aprill	10	Easter day.	Aprill.
May	19	Ascension day.	May
May	29	Whitsunday	June
Novemb.	27	Advent Sunday.	Novemb.
8. weekes, and		Betweene Christmas	9. weekes
one day,		Shrove-tide.	fourte dayes
24.		Sundayes after Trinit.	24

Of the foure quarters of the yeare.

The	{	Spring	begimeth	{	March	11
		Summer			June	11
		Autumne			Sept ember	11
		Winter.			December	11

Eclipses.

THis yeare 1631. there shall be 4. Eclipses, 2. of the Sunne, neither of which shall be seene of vs, but them that dwell neere the South pole, the first will be the 10. of Aprill, the last the 14. of October. The first the Moone will appeare vnto vs very little, the 5. of May, about the setting of the Sunne. The second of the Moone will be totall, the 29. of October beginning before 9. of the clocke, and ending after Midnight.



A brieſe Chronologie of things paſt, according to the beſt Writers.

Yeares of the world.	Yeares paſſed ſince
The Creation of the World.	5580
1656 Noahs flood.	321
1784 The birth of Abraham.	3634
1774 The birth of Moſes.	3207
1855 Bruce his coming into England.	1728
1906 Julius Ceſar the firſt Roman Emperour.	1675

Yeeres of Chriſt	Yeeres paſſed ſince
74 The diſtruction of Jeruſalem.	1957
102 The Chriſtian faith } England.	1419
436 generally receiv- } Scotland,	1205
430 ed in } Ireland.	1194
418 The firſt coming of the Saxons.	1203
635 Cadwallader the laſt King of the Britaines	946
787 The coming of the Danes.	844
1066 The Conqueſt of Duke William.	565
1171 Ireland conquered by H. Henry the Second.	459
1330 The firſt ble of Guins.	251
1461 Printing firſt in Europe.	171
1551 The ſweating ſickneſſe.	80
1561 The great Plague at new Haven.	69
1569 The Rebellion in the North.	62
1776 The Great Snow.	51
1580 The generall Earthquake.	51
1586 Cales Voyage.	35
1605 The Gunpowder reaſon.	26
1605 The laſt Blaſting ſtarre.	13
1613 H. Charles returne from Spaine.	8
1625 The beginning of H. Charles his Reigne. 6. March	
the 17. compleat, but Current. 7.	

**The Anatomie of mans body, as the
thereof be gouerned by the twelue
Celestiall SIGNES.**

Aries, Head and face.

**Taurus,
Neck and
Thyroat.**

**Gemini,
Armes &
Shoulders.**

**Cancer,
Brest and
Stomacke.**

**Leo,
Hart and
backe.**

**Virgo,
Boweis
and belly.**

**Libra,
Reynes
& loynes**

**Scorpio,
Secrets &
members.**

**Sagittarius
The
Thighes.**

**Capricor.
the knees.**

**Aquarius,
The legs.**



Pisces, The feete.

In the last Columnne of euery Moneth, is set downe the
houre, and minute of the rising, and setting of the Sunne,
the day of euery weeke.

The Moueable Feasts in the parts beyond the Sea, bee the same
with vs, as Easter and the rest, but the fixed bee tenne dayes
before.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full Moone the 8. day, 5. of the clocke in the morning.
- Last quarter the 14. day, 30. min. after 11. at night.
- New Moone the 22. day, 8. min. after 6. in the morning.
- First quarter the 30. day, about 9. in the morning and 45.

1	A	Mem per. day	Taur.	2		
2	F	St. Step.	Taur.	14		Sun riseth 76
3	C	St. John.	Taur.	27		min. before 9.
4	D	St. Innoc.	Gem.	9		setteeth 4. min.
5	E	St. Thom.	Gem.	22		before 4.
6	F	Twelve day.	Canc.	3		
7	G		Canc.	18		
8	A	Lucian	Leo	2		Sun riseth 3.
9	B		Leo	16	1. Sund.	min. before 8.
10	C	Sol in Aqua.	Birg.	3		setteeth 3. min.
11	D		Birg.	14		after 4.
12	E		Birg.	29		
13	F	Hilarie	Lib.	13	Wed. co in	
14	G	felix	Lib.	28		
15	A	Mauricins	Scorp.	2		Sun riseth
16	B	Marcellus	Scorp.	16	1. Sund.	14. min. before 8.
17	C	Anthonie	Sag.	10		8. setteeth 14.
18	D	Prisca	Sag.	24		min. after 4.
19	E	Colstan	Capp.	7	O & Hillar	
20	F	Agnes	Capp.	20		
21	G	Vincent	Aqua.	2		Sun riseth
22	A		Aqua.	16		17. min. before 8.
23	B		Aqua.	27	1. Sund.	3. setteeth 17.
24	C	Term begins	Disc.	9		min. after 4.
25	D	Con. of Paul	Disc.	22		
26	E	Julian	Bries.	3		Sun riseth
27	F	Agnes 2.	Bries.	15	Qu. Hillar	39. min. before 8.
28	G		Bries.	27		8. setteeth 39
29	A		Taur.	9		min. after 4.
30	B	Basilon	Taur.	22	4. Sund.	
31	C		Gem.	4		

Februarie hath xxviiij dayes.

- Full Moone the 6. day, 3. quart. after. 4 in the after noone
 ● Last quarter the 13. day, 42 min. after 8. in the Mornidg
 ● New moone the 22. day 32 min. after 11 afternoone.

1	d	Silbg. East	Gem. 17		
2	e	Ris. of Sp	Can. 1		
3	f	Blase	Can. 13	Crast	
4	g		Can. 27	Purific.	
5	a	Agatha.	Leo. 10	Wed out	
6	b	Amandas.	Leo. 25	Septuages	Sun riseth 56 min before 8.
7	c		Virg. 9		setteth 56 min
8	d		Virg. 24		after 4.
9	e	Sol in pisce.	Libz. 8	Oct Pur	
10	f	Scholastica.	Libz. 23		
11	g		Scor. 8		
12	a	Terme ends	Scor. 22		
13	b		Dag. 7	Sexagesi.	Sun riseth 8 min before 7
14	c	Valentine.	Dag. 20		setteth 8. min
15	d		Capz. 4		after 5.
16	e	Julian	Capz. 17		
17	f		Aqua. 1		
18	g	Simeon.	Aqua. 12		
19	a		Aqua. 25		
20	b		Pisc. 6		
21	c		Pisc. 18	Shrove	Sun riseth 23 min. before 7
22	d	Peters Cha.	Tries. 1	Sunday	setteth 23. min
23	e	Fast	Tries. 12		after 5.
24	f	Mathew Ap.	Tries. 23	Shrove	
25	g		Taur. 5	ne soap.	
26	a	Erhelbert ft.	Taur. 18		
27	b		Gem. 1	First Sun-	Sun riseth 37 min. before 7.
28	c	Oswalde.	Gem. 12	da ym	setteth 37. min
				Lent.	after 5.

March hath xxxj. dayes.

- (First quarter the 1. day neere 4. in the Morning.
 (Full Moone the 8. day 3. quart. after 2. in the Morning.
) Last quarter the 14. day at 7. in the Euening.
 ● New Moone the 22. day 24. min. after 4. in the afternoon
 (First quarter the 30. day neere 6. in the Euening.

1	d	DAVID bish.	Seru.	24		
2	e	Thad bish.	Canc.	8	Ember	
3	f		Canc.	21	weeke.	
4	g	Isidore.	Leo.	5		
5	a		Leo.	19		
6	b		Virg.	3	2. Sund.	
7	c	Perpetua	Virg.	18		Sun riseth
8	d	Felix.	Libz.	3		54 min. before
9	e		Libz.	17		7. letterh 54.
10	f	Sol. in Aries.	Scor.	2		min. after 5.
11	g		Scor.	18		
12	a	Gregorie bish	Sag.	2		
13	b		Sag.	15	3. Sund.	Sun riseth 4.
14	c		Sag.	29		min. before 6.
15	d		Capz.	13		letterh 4 min.
16	e		Capz.	27		after 6.
17	f		Aqua.	9		
18	g	Edward k.	Aqua.	22		
19	a		Pisc.	4		
20	b	Cuthbert.	Pisc.	16	Midlent	Sun riseth 19
21	c	Benedict.	Pisc.	27	Sunday.	min. before 6.
22	d		Arie.	9		letterh 19. min
23	e		Arie.	21		after 6.
24	f	Fast.	Taur.	2		
25	g	Innu. of Mar	Taur.	14		
26	a		Taur.	26		
27	b	Dorothe	Gem.	8	4. Sund.	Sun riseth 34
28	c		Gem.	20	St Charles	min. before 6
29	d	Quintine.	Canc.	3	begane to	letterh 34. min
30	e		Canc.	16	calque.	after 6.
31	f	Idelme.	Canc.	29		

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

- Full moon the 6 day, a quart. after 11. in the forenoon.
- Last quarter the 13. day, 5 .min. after 6. in the morning.
- Newmoone the 21. day, past 9. before noone.
- First quarter the 29. day, at 4 in the morning.

		Leo. 19		
1	a	Rich. bishop	Leo. 27	
2	b	Embrase bish	Virg. 11	Palme = Sun riseth 45
3	c		Virg. 26	mm. before 4.
4	d		Libz. 11	Sunday setteth 45. min.
5	e		Libz. 26	after. 6.
6	f		Scor. 11	
7	g		Scor. 26	
8	a		Sag. 11	
9	b	Easter day	Sag. 25	Sun riseth at
10	c	Solin Turo.	Capz. 9	5. riseth at 7.
11	d		Capz. 22	
12	e		Aqua. 6	
13	f		Aqua. 18	
14	g	Tib. 9. Wal.	Pisc. 1	
15	a		Pisc. 13	
16	b		P. sc. 24	1. Sund. Sun riseth
17	c		Ari. 7	12. min before
18	d		Ari. 19	5. setteth 12.
19	e		Tau. 1	min after. 7.
20	f		Tau. 12	
21	g		Can. 24	
22	a	Georg mart.	Gem. 4	
23	b		Gem. 18	1. Sund. Sun riseth
24	c	Mark Evan	G. m. 29	21. min. before
25	d		Can. 12	Qu Pasch 5. setteth at
26	e	Editha.	Can. 25	min. after 7.
27	f	St. Elisha.	Leo. 8	
28	g	Edmund.	Leo. 21	
29	a	Orkswald.	Vir. 6	
30	b			

May hath xxxj dayes.

- Full Moone the 5. day, a quarter after 7 at night.
- (Last quarter the 12. day, 47. min after 8. in the euening.
- New Moone the 20 day, at night.
-) First quarter the 28. day, a little before high noone.

1	Phil. & Jacob	Virg.	21	Sund.	Sun riseth
2		Lib.	5	Tres Pasc.	35. min. before
3	Innen crosse	Lib.	20		5. setteeth 35.
4		Scorp.	5		min. after 7.
5		Scorp.	20		
6	Joh Bapt lat	Sag.	4		
7		Sag.	19		
8		Cap.	3	4. Sund.	Sun riseth 4.
9		Cap.	17	Mense Pasc.	min. before 5.
10	Gezbian	Aqua.	1		setteeth 49. min
11		Aqua.	13		after 7.
12	Sol. in Gem.	Aqua.	26		
13		Pisc.	9		
14		Pisc.	21		
15		Tri.	3	Roga sun	Sun riseth
16	Brandon	Tri.	15	illed out.	55 min. before
17		Tri.	27	Quin. Pasc.	5. setteeth 55.
18		Taur.	9		min. after 7.
19		Taur.	21	Ascen da.	
20		Gem.	3	Craf. Asc.	
21		Gem.	15		
22		Gem.	27	Shd asc	Sun riseth 4.
23	Hellen queen.	Canc.	9	Ascension	min. before 4.
24	Iulian	Canc.	21	Cor endo	setteeth 4. min
25	Urban	Leo.	5		after 8.
26	Augustine	Leo.	18		
27		Virg.	2		
28	German.	Virg.	16		Sun riseth 8.
29		Liby.	1	ambicun.	min. before 4.
30		Liby.	11	day	setteeth 8. min.
31	Petronilla	Liby.	29		after 8.

June hath xxx. dayes.

- Full Moone the 4. day, at 3. in the morning.
- Last quarter the 11. day, 48. min. after 11. in the morning
- New Moone the 19. day, 36. min. past. 1. afternoone.
- (First quarter the 26. day, 34. min. after 4. at night.

1	e	Petromed.	Decr. 14		
2	f	Marcellinus.	Decr. 29		
3	g		Aug. 13		
4	a		Aug. 27		
5	B	Boniface.	Capr. 11	Tri. Su	Sun riseth 11
6	c		Capr. 25	Quar. in	min. before 4
7	d		Aqua. 8		setteeth 11. min
8	e	Medard.	Aqua. 21		after 8
9	f	Edmund.	Pisc. 4	Coz Chri	
10	g		Pisc. 17	Ter begi.	
11	a	Barnaby.	Pisc. 29	John Co.	
12	B	Basildes.	Prie. 11	1. Sund.	Sun riseth 14
13	c	Antony.	Prie. 23	Octa Trin	min. before 4.
14	d	Basill.	Leaz. 5		setteeth 14 min
15	e		Leaz. 17		after 8.
16	f	Tran. of Rich	Leaz. 29		
17	g		Gem. 12		
18	a		Gem. 24		
19	B		Canc. 6	2. Sund.	Sun riseth 11
20	c	Edward tra.	Canc. 19	Qu. Trini.	min. before 4.
21	d		Leb. 2		setteeth 11. min
22	e	Albanus.	Leo. 15		after 8.
23	f	Elphid. fast.	Leo. 28		
24	g	John Baptist	Virg. 12		
25	a		Virg. 26		
26	B	John & Paul.	Libz. 10	1. Sund.	Sun riseth 8
27	c		Libz. 25	Tris Trin.	min. before 4.
28	d	Leo. fast	Decr. 10		setteeth 8. min
29	e	Peter & Paul	Decr. 24		after 8.
30	f	Con. of Paul	Aug. 7	Ter ends	

July hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full Moone the 3. day, a little after high noone.
- Last quarter the 11. day, 7. min. after 5. in the morning.
- New Moon the 19. day, a little before one in the morning.
- First quarter the 25. day, 34. min. after 9. in the night.

1	B		Sag.	23		
2	a	Wilt. of Mart.	Cap.	6		
3	B		Cap.	10	4 Sund.	Sun riseth at
4	c	Martine.	Aqua.	3		4. setteb at 8
5	D		Aqua.	16		
6	c		Aqua.	27		
7	f	Tran. of Tho	Pisc.	12		
8	g		Pisc.	14		
9	a		Arie.	7		
10	B		Arie.	19	5 Sund.	Sun riseth 54
11	i	Benedict.	Taur.	1		min. before 5.
12	d		Taur.	13		setteb 54. min
13	e	Sol in Leo.	Taur.	25		after 7.
14	f		Gem.	7		
15	g	Stophin.	Gem.	20		
16	a	Olmond.	Canc.	2		
17	B	Renelme.	Canc.	18	6 Sund.	Sun riseth 44
18	c		Canc.	28		min. before 5.
19	D		Leo.	11		setteb 41. min
20	e	Margaret.	Leo.	25	Dog day	after 7.
21	f		Virg.	8	begin.	
22	g	Mary Magt.	Virg.	12		
23	a		Lib.	7		Sun riseth 32
24	B	Fast	Lib.	21	7 Sund.	min. before 5.
25	c	James Apost.	Scor.	6		setteb 32. min
26	d	Inne.	Scor.	20		after 7.
27	e		Sag.	5		
28	f	Hampson.	Sag.	19		Sun riseth 21
29	g	Simplicius.	Cap.	3		min before 5.
30	a	Iddon	Cap.	16		setteb 21. min
31	B	German.	Cap.	29	8 Sund.	after 7.

August hath xxxi. dayes.

- Full Moone the first day, 2. min. after 11 in the night.
- Last quarter the 9 day, at 10. in the night.
- New Moon the 17 day, half an houre aft. 10. before noon
- First quarter the 14. day, 34. min. after 2. in the morning.
- Full Moon the 31. day, 47. min. before 1. in the after noon

1	c	Lammas day	Aqua	1		
2	d	Stephen.	Aqua.	25		
3	e		Pisc.	8		
4	f		Pisc.	20		
5	g	Of valde.	Tri.	2		
6	a	Tr. of a hyst.	Tri.	14		
7	b	Donatus.	Tri.	21	9. Sund.	Sun riseth 7. min. before 7. setteyth 7. min after 7.
8	c	Euziache.	Laur.	8		
9	d	Roman.	Laur.	21		
10	e	Lurence.	Gem	3		
11	f	Tiburtius.	Gem.	15		
12	g		Gem.	28		
13	a	Sol in Virgo.	Can.	10		
14	b	Eusebius.	Can.	23	10 Sund	Sun riseth 54 min before 6. setteyth 54 min. after 6.
15	c	Illum Mary	Leo	7		
16	d		Leo	20		
17	e	Ota Lawze	Virg.	4		
18	f	Agapetus.	Virg.	18		
19	g	Magnus.	Lib.	2		
20	a		Lib.	17		
21	b	Ota Mary.	Scorp	2	11. Sund	Sun riseth min. before setteyth 43 min after 6.
22	c	Timoth Fast	Scorp	16		
23	d	Barthol. Eps	Dag.	1		
24	e		Dag.	14		
25	f		Dag.	29		
26	g	Don depend	Cap.	11		
27	a	Rufus.	Cap.	26		
28	b	Augustine.	Aqua.	9	12. Sund.	Sun riseth min. before setteyth 31 min after 6.
29	c	Decol of Joh	Aqua.	21		
30	d	Felix.	Pisc.	4		
31	e	Cuthburge.	Pisc.	17		

September hath xxx. dayes.

- (Last quarter the 8. day, 6. min. after 5. in the after noone.
 ● New Moone the 15. day, 47. min. after 7. at night.
) First quarter the 22. day, 30. min. after 11. before noone.
 ● Full Moone the 30. day, 20. min. after 4. in the morning.

1	Silen	Disc.	19		
2	Julian	Tri.	11		
3		Tri.	23		
4	Euthbert	Taur.	4	13. Sund.	Sun riseth 6
5	Bertrac	Taur.	16		min. before 6
6		Taur.	28		setteth 6 min.
7		Gem.	10		after 6.
8	Pa. of Mary	Gem.	23		
9	Gorgon.	Canc.	5		
10		Canc.	18		
11	P. & Jac.	Leo.	1	14. Sund.	Sun riseth
12		Leo.	13		1. min. before
13	Solin Libra	Leo.	28		6. setteth 1.
14		Virg.	11		after 6.
15	Octa Mary	Virg.	27		
16		Libz.	11		
17	Lambert	Libz.	26		
18		Scorp.	11	15. Sund.	Sun riseth 5
19		Scorp.	26		min. before 5.
20	Pa 3	Sag.	11	Ember	setteth 51. min
21	Math. Apost	Sag.	25	weeke.	after. 5.
22	Mauricins	Capz.	9		
23	Tecla	Capz.	23		
24		Squa.	6		
25	Stimulus	Squa.	19	16. Sund.	Sun riseth
26		Disc.	2		40. min before
27	Col. & Dam.	Disc.	13		7. setteth 40.
28		Disc.	26		min. after 5.
29	Michael Arch	Trics	8		
30	Vicromt.	Trics	20		

October hath xxxj. dayes.

-) Last quarter the 8. day, 32. min. after 8. in the morning
 ● New Moon the 15. day, 7. min. after 6. in the morning.
 (First quarter the 22. day, at 10. in the night and 25. past.
 ● Full Moon the 29. day, 49. min. after 10. in the afternoon

1	a	Remigius	Taur.	8		
2	b	Leobigarus	Taur.	13	17. Sund	Sun riseth 6.
3	c		Taur.	25		min. before 7.
4	d	Francis.	Gem.	7		setteeth 16. min.
5	e		Gem.	19		after 5.
6	f	Raith.	Canc.	1	Oct Mich.	
7	g		Canc.	13		
8	a		Canc.	25		
9	b	Dionisius.	Leo.	9	18 Sund.	Sun riseth 2.
10	c		Leo.	23	Ter. beg.	min. before 7.
11	d	Nichasius.	Virg.	7		setteeth 2. min.
12	e		Virg.	21		after 5.
13	f	Edward	Libz.	6	Sol in Sco	
14	g		Libz.	21	Qu. Mich	
15	a	Wolfran.	Scor.	5		
16	b	Michael	Scor.	20	19. Sund	Sun riseth 1.
17	c	Echelized	Sag.	5		min. before 7.
18	d	Hubertus	Sag.	20		setteeth 53. min.
19	e	Frideswode	Capr.	4	Tres Mich	after 4.
20	f		Capr.	18		
21	g	1100 Virgine	Aqua.	2		
22	a		Aqu.	15		Sun riseth
23	b	Roman	Aqu.	28	10. Sund	min. before 7.
24	c		Pisc.	11		setteeth 40. min.
25	d	Orisime Cris	Pisc.	23		after 4.
26	e	Salat. M. fr.	Arie.	5		
27	f	Paul	Arie.	17	Men, Mich	Sun riseth
28	g	Simons & Iud	Arie.	29		min. before 7.
29	a		Taur.	11		setteeth 25. min.
30	b		Taur.	22	21. Sund	after 4.
31	c	Quirine	Gem.	4		

November hath xxx. dayes.

- Last quarter the 6. day, 14. min. after 10. at night.
 New Moon the 13. day, at 3 after-noon a quarter past.
 First quart. the 20. day, 4. min past one afternoone.
 Full Moone the 28. day, 9. min. after 6. in the evening.

d	All Saints.	Gem. 16		
e	St Bonles.	Gem. 18		
f	Ministris:	Canc. 10	Craft anl.	
g		Canc. 22		
a		Leo. 5	Peto G.	
b	Leonard.	Leo. 18	23. Sund.	Sun risseth 14
c		Virg. 1		min. before 8.
d	4. Crotoned.	Virg. 15		setteb 14 min
e		Virg. 29		after 4.
f		Libz. 14		
g	Martin. bish	Libz. 29		
a		Scor. 14	Craft Mar	Sun risseth 5
b	Solin Sagittar	Scor. 29	23. Sund.	min. before 8.
c	C. kinwald.	Sag. 13		setteb 5 min.
d		Sag. 18		after 4.
e		Capy. 13		
f	Hugh.	Capy. 27		
g		Tqua. 10		
a		Tqua. 24	Oct. Mart.	
b	Edmond R.	Pisc. 7	24. Sund.	Sun risseth 58
c		Pisc. 20		min. before 9
d	Etcelle	Vrie. 2		setteb 58 min
e	Clement.	Vrie. 14		after. 3.
f		Vrie. 26		
g	Katherine.	Taur. 8		
a	Linus.	Taur. 20	Qy. Marti	
b		Gem. 2	24. Sund.	
c	Terine ends	Gem. 13	25. Sund.	Sun risseth 49
d	Satur. f. d.	Gem. 15		min. before 9.
e	Andreas Apo.	Canc. 7		setteb 49 min
				after 3.

December hath xxii. dayes.

- (Last quarter the 6. day, 10. in the morning.
 New Moone the 11. day, 8. min. after 2. in the morning.
 First quarter the 16. day 40 min. after 7. in the morning.
 Full Moone the 22. day, a little after 11. one.

1	Elihus	Canc. 19		
2		Leo 2		
3		Leo 14		
4	Barbara	Leo 26	1. Sund	Sun rise 47 min. before 9.
5		Virg. 11		setteb 47. min after 3.
6	Nicholas	Virg. 4		
7		Li 2. 9		
8	Con of Mary	Lib. 22		
9		Sco p. 7	Sund	Sun rise 5 min. before 9.
10		Sco. p. 12		setteb 41. min. after 3.
11	Sol in Capric.	Sag 7		
12		S. g. 22		
13	Lucie	Cap. 7		
14		Cap. 23	Ember	
15		Aqua. 5	weeke.	
16	S. Baptista	Aqua. 18		
17		Pisc 2		
18		Pisc. 14	Sund.	Sun rise 10 min. before 9.
19		Pisc. 28		setteb 41 min. after 3.
20	Fall.	Aries. 10		
21	Thomas Apo	Aries. 21		
22		Tau. 2		
23		Tau. 16		
24	Fall.	Tau. 28		
25	Christm day	Gen. 7		Sun rise 6 min. before 9.
26	S. Stephen	Gen. 22		setteb 41 min. after 3.
27	S. Ioh. Eua.	Canc. 4		
28	Innocent	Canc. 16		
29		Can. 29		
30		Leo. 11		
31	Agnes	Leo. 24		

wood-house. 1631.

A
Prognostication, con-
taining the Raignes of all
the Kings and Queenes of
this Kingdome, since the
Conquest.

The Courts, both Temporall and
Civill: the Termes with the Acts,
or Commencements, in both
the Vniuersities.

ALSO,
Briefe Instructions of Physicke,
and Husbandry, to be done in euery
Moneth in the yeare, in Tilling of
Land, Planting, Gardening,
and Sowing.
And some other necessarie
Observations.

LONDON.
Printed for the Company of
Stationers. 1631.

A Plaine and easie Table, shewing the beginning, Continuance, and end of the Raigne of any of the Kings of England since the Conquest, with the time since the end of their raigne, vnto this present yeare, 1631.

The Kings names.	Began his Raigne.	Raigned pear. months, daies.	Since his Raigne.
Wil. Conq	1060. Octo. 14	20. y. 11. m. 22	144. Sept. 9
Wil. Rufus	1087. Sept. 9	12. y. 11. m. 18.	121. Aug. 1
Henry 1	1100. Aug. 1	35. y. 4. m. 11. d.	196. Decē. 2
K. Stephen.	1135. Decē. 2	18. y. 11. m. 18	177. Octo. 25
Henry 2	1154. Octo. 25	34. y. 9. mo. 1 d.	142. Iulij, 6
Richard 1	1189. Iulij, 6	9. y. 9. monthes	122. April, 6
K. Iohn	1199. April, 6	17. y. 7. monthes	115. Octo. 19
Henry 2	1216. Octo. 19	56. y. 1. month	159. Nov. 16
Edward 1	1272. Iulij 16	34. y. 8. mo. 6. d.	124. Iulij, 7
Edward 2	1307. Iulij, 7	19. y. 7. mo. 5. d.	105. Jan. 25
Edward 3	1326. Jan. 25	50. y. 5. mo. 7. d.	154. Iune, 21
Richard 2	1377. Iune. 21	22. y. 3. m. 14. d.	122. Sept. 29
Henry 4	1399. Sept. 29	13. y. 6. mo. 3. d.	119. Mar. 20
Henry 5	1412. Mar. 20	9. y. 5. mo. 24. d.	109. Aug. 31
Henry 6	1422. Iugl. 31	38. y. 6. m. 8. d.	171. Mar. 4
Edward 4	1460. Mar. 4	32. y. 1. mo. 8. d.	148. April, 9
Edward 5	1483. April, 9	0. y. 2. mo. 18. d.	148. Iun. 22
Richard 3	1483. Iun. 22	2. y. 2. mo. 5. da.	146. Aug. 22
Henry 7	1485. Aug. 22	23. y. 10. m. 24.	122. April. 22
Henry 8	1509. April. 22	37. y. 10. m. 1. d.	84. Jan. 18
Edward 6	1546. Iann. 28	6. y. 5. mo. 19. d.	78. Iulij, 6
Q. Mary	1553. Iulij, 6	5. y. 4. mo. 22. d.	73. Nov. 17
Q. Elizab.	1558. Nov. 17	44. y. 4. m. 16. d.	29. Mar. 24
K. Iames	1603. Mar. 24	22. y. 0. mo. 3. d.	6. Mar. 27

King CHARLES, 1625. March, 27. Whom God grace
(long to Raigne)

**The foure Termes, with their Returnes, or
Essoyne dayes, dayes of Exception, Returna
Breuium, and Appearance, for this
yeare, 1631.**

Hillarie Terme beginneth, Jan : 24. and endeth Febr : 12.

Retur d. of d. of Cellopn | d. of Exc. | Rez. breu. | d. of Appra.

Octab. Hillar.	Jan : 20	Janu. 21	Janu. 22	Janu. 23
Quind. Hillar.	27	29	30	31
Craft. Purific.	Febr. 3	Febru. 4	Febr. 5	Febru. 6
Octab. Purific.	9	10	11	12

Easter Terme begins the 27. of Aprill, and ends May, 23.

Quind. Pasch.	April, 27	April 28	April 29	April 30
Tres Pasch.	May, 2	May 3	May 4	May 5
Mens. Pasch.	9	10	11	12
Quinq; Pasch.	16	17	18	19
Craft. Ascen.	20	21	22	23

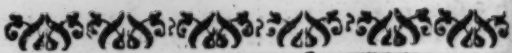
Trinitie Terme begins Iune, 10. and ends the 30. of Iune.

Craft. Trinit.	June 6	June 7	June 8	June 9
Octab. Trin.	13	14	15	16
Quind. Trin.	20	21	22	23
Tres Trin.	27	28	29	30

Michael : Terme begins Octob. 10. and ends Nouem. 28.

Octa. Mich.	October, 6	Octob. 7	Octob. 8	Octob. 9
Quind. Mich.	14	15	16	17
Tres Mich.	19	20	21	22
Mense Mich.	27	28	29	30
Craft. Anim. Nouem.	3	Nouem. 4	Nouē. 5	Nouē. 6
Craft. Martin.	12	14	15	16
Octab. Mart.	18	19	21	22
Quind. Martin.	25	26	28	29

Note that the Exchequer openeth 8. dayes before any
Terme begins, except Trinitie Terme, before which it openeth
but 4. dayes.



The Law-dayes in the Courts of
the *Archies, Audiance, Prerogative, Consisto-
rie in Pauls, Delegates, Admirall, and High
Commission, as they bee kept in the
Term time.*

In Hilary Terme { S. Hilarie, 13 } of January.
 { S. Wolstan, 19 }
 { Conu: of Paul, 25 }
 { S. Scholast. 10. of february.

In Easter Terme { Quind. Pasch. 25. of Aprill.
 { Inuenc. Crucis, 3 }
 { S. Gordian, 10 } of May.
 { Ascension day, 19 }

In Trinity Terme { Corpus Christi, 9. } of June.
 { S. Barnabie, 11 }
 { S. Iohn Baptist. 24 }

In Michaelmasse Terme — { S. Faith, 6 }
 { S. Edward, 13 } of October.
 { Tres Micha. 19 }
 { Menf. Mich. 27 }
 { Crast. Anim. 3 }
 { Crast. Martin. 11 }
 { Edmund K. 20 } of November.
 { S. Katherine, 25 }

The first day after every of the Feasts, set downe for every Terme, the Court of the Arches is kept in the forenoon in Bow Church: and the Admirall Court the same day in the afternoone in Southwarke. The second day after every of the said Feasts, the Audience Court is kept in the forenoon in the Consistory in Paules, and the Prærogative in the same place in the afternoone. The third day following every of the said feasts, the Bishop of London his Consistorie Court is holden in Paules, in the forenoone, and his Masters Court of Delegates in the same place afternoone. The fourth day following the said Feasts, his Masters Court of High Commission, is kept in the Consistory in Paules, or as of late years at Lambeth, or in the Lord Bishop of London his Pallace on Thursday in the afternoone. But if any of the dayes before recited be Sunday or a Holiday, then is such Court kept the day following. In Hilarie Terme, some of the abovenamed Court dayes, be ordinarily kept, and as many in Easter Terme, and Trinitie: according to the course of the yeare, as the Judge in the Arches in his discretion shall think good, who at the end of every Terme appointeth the Court dayes to be kept in the next Terme. But in Michaelmas Terme, the Court dayes for the same before set downe (if as in the rest, of late dayes they be not altered) were wont certainly to be kept.

Therefore advise all Country men (especially those that dwell farre off) being cited by any originall processe to appear in the Arches, Audience, Prærogative, or Delegates, to send to some Proctor a note of the case, and to what Court they be cited, to appeare for them, and to returne him word of the very day, in which it shall be needfull for them to appear in person. But in the course of practise in the High Commission, and the Admirall Court it is otherwise, for every person cited to those Courts, must appeare personally.

A Prognostication.

The Termes, with the Act, or Commencement dayes, in both the Vniversities.

Hillary Terme beginneth in both, Ianuary the 13. and endeth at Oxford, the 2. of Aprill. At Cambridge, the 6. of Aprill.

Easter Terme begins in both, Aprill the 30. ends at Oxford the 16. of May. At Cambridge, Iuly the 4.

Trinity Terme begins at Oxford, Iune the 8. and ends the 9. of Iuly, but may bee prorogued, *ad Magistrorum beneplacitum.*

Michaelmas Terme in both, begins October the 10. and ends December the 16.

The Act, or Commencement of Bachilors in both, is the first day of Lent, February 23.

The Act of Doctors, and Masters in Oxford, is the 9. of Iuly. In Cambridge, Iuly the 4.

The *Quatuor tempora*, or Ember Fafts.

These feasts were appointed, about the yeare of our Lord, 212. when Deacons, and Ministers are to be ordained.

Post Crux, post Cineres, post Spiritus, atq; Lucie
Mercurij, Veneris, sabbati Ieiunia fiunt.

The	{	Wednesday	}	after	{	1. Sunday in Lent, Feb. 27.
		Friday, and				Whitsunday, May, 29.
		Saturday,				Exalt: Crucis, Septemb. 14.
						S. Lucie, December, 13.

Wood-house. 1623.

The Times of Marriage prohibited.

Coniugium Aduentus tollit : Hilariq; relaxat :
Septuagena vetat : sed Pasche octaua reducit.
Rogamen vetitat : concedit Trina potestas.

No Wedding without
Licence this yeare, from

{	February, 5. untill Aprill, 18.
	May, 15. untill Iune, 6.
	November, 16. untill Ianuary, 13. in the next yeare.

Generall Obseruations, and profitable to be regarded.

Plant, and plant Trees, the Moone being new, and in
Taurus, Virgo, or Capricornus, the wind South, or
West.

Remoue, and set young Trees, from October untill
March, in the first quarter of the Moone, the winde at
South, or West, and the weather warme and dry.

Cut Vines in Ianuary, or February.

Fell great Timber, in December, and Ianuary, in the last
quarter of the Moone is best : but if you would haue it to
grow againe, cut it downe in the new of the Moone.

Cut hedges, betweene the Change of the Moone, and the
full, from the end of Ianuary, untill May.

Shere Sheepe, cut hairens, and sow all manner of Cozne
in the increase of the Moone.

Set and sow all kind of Seeds, the Moone in Aries,
Taurus, Cancer, Virgo, Libra, Capricorn, Aquarius, or Pisces,
but the seeds whose rootes be round, should be sown, or set,
1. or foure dayes, before, or after the full of the Moone.

A Prognostication.

Dung Land, that weeds may not abound, in the last quarter of the Moone.

Geld or lye Cartell, the Moone in Aries, Libra, or Sagittarius, before the full of the Moone; you may let them blood at any time, the Signe not being in the Heart, nor in the place where the incision is made, nor in the day of the Change of the Moone.

Gather Fruit, Hearbes, and Flowers to keepe, after that the Moone is at the full.

Of all fruits (for the most part) Cherries be soonest ripe, but not all at one instant. The reddest be alwayes the ripest, and must be gathered by the stalkes, and handled as little as may be. Lay them as thin as you can, lest by taking heat, they soone lose the gloze of their colour.

Plums, when no part of the fruit cleaves to the stone, be perfectly ripe. If you gather them before they fall downe of themselves, they may be kept long, being spread thin vpon Pettles, or Wine-leaves.

Peares, must be gathered when they haue their full growth which is, when the kernels lye hollow in the coze, and are blacke on the end: to haue them last the longer, lay them one by another vpon a boarded floore, or fleake, made of wande, without straw or fearne.

Apples, being dry gathered, and in the old of the Moone will be best kept, if euery sort be layd by it selfe (without any fallings among them) vpon bare boards, or on a plaister floore, till St. Andrews tide, the thinner they lye the better: let the place be that close in frosty and extreame weather, and not farre from fire, in faire weather the ayre must be let in, but in the day time for feare of Mouldinelle. In frost to couer them thicke ouer, wth fine Hay, or batly chaffe, will not be amisse.

Wardens, will last longest, bring gathered in the Last quarter of the Moone, and layd on dry beezes, without any conering.

Generall Rules of Physicke.

Cut no Veine, nor let Blood, when the Moone is in the place where the incision is to be made, neither when the Sun or Moone are afflicted with the malignant Planets, Saturne or Mars: let it be done in the Morning, after Sun-rising and while the patient is fasting, if in the after-Moone, then after perfect digestion, the ayre being temperate.

In letting of Blood the Physitian or Chyrurgien must be carefull of his Patient, for many times, the careless and unlearned, by letting of blood, openeth a way to dangerous infirmities, and oit to present death. Neither is it convenient that a leane, and weak man or woman, or any one that is fat and grosse, nor for a Child under fourteene yeares of age, to be let blood. It is to be considered, how it standeth with the Patient inwardly, for his Complexion, and age, for the time of the yeare, and of the day. Therefore it is best to let blood, in faire, temperate, and Sun-shine weather.

The best times to let Blood be

for the	{	Sanguine	{	in	Cancer, or Pisces.
		Cholericke		one	Cancer, Scorpio, or Pisces.
		Melancholie		the	Libra, or Aquarius.
		Phlegmatick		day	Aries, or Aquarius.

For the Phrensie, Pestilence, Squinancie, Plurisie, Apoplexie, continuall head ach, hot burning Fever, or any other extreame paine or dangerous discale, remedy must be sought with all convenient speed, but then blood is not to be let in so great quantity, as if a chosen time might be taken.

Every learned Physitian, will consider many Astrological observations necessary in Blood-letting, Purgings, and bathing.

A Prognostication,
Observations of Husbandrie, and Gar-
dening in euery Moneth of the
Yeere.

A Skilfull, and diligent Husbandman will first look to the nature of the ground, that hee is to till, next to the seasons of the yeare, then to the customes, and fashions of the Countrey, and place, which although some men hold as second natures, yet as it is not good for any man to be too precipitate in his owne opinion; so let not any one be too great a slave to other mens traditions, but to stand upon the ground of reason, made good by experience.

Husbandry doth vary according to the nature and Climates of Countries: for as the Earth, the Ayre, the little or much heate, Cold, or Moisture doth increase or diminish, so must a good Husbandman alter his seasons, labours, and instruments. In the fruitfull Vales of this Kingdom, where is stiff clay Land, and in other places of the like nature, all tillage must bee begun, betimes in the yeare, the Plowes, and other implements, large, and strong, and the labour great and painefull. In mixt soyles, that are fruitfull, all arable woorkes, would begin at later seasons, the Plowes, other necessaries, and labours, are to bee somewhat lesse, than the other.

In light sandy grounds, that be fruitfull, their seasons latest, their furnitures, and labour least.

Lastly in barren, and unfruitfull fields, the arable top would have a fit season of the yeare (Annus fructificator, &c.) and the Plowes, and instruments must ever be med according to the nature of the ground.

Wood-house. 1631.

January.

*Fecundos Janus calices, escamq, repentes
Pocis : Et arcenda est corpore segnitias.*

In January cut downe Timber, (and it shall not chinke, nor be eaten with Mozymes) in the last quarter of the Moone. Wet, or sow kernels, and berries, of Bay trees, Prunel and Box. Wet Quicksets, Roletrees, Peachen filbeards and Plums, and if the Frost be not too hard, remove Trees, set Roundshall pease, and Beanes, rid fruit trees of superfluous branches. Lop Trees, and Hedges, mynch, and geld Cattell for reare. Fallow land for Wheat, and Rye. Trench Gardens with dung. The best time to set, sow, remove, prune or lop is before the full of the Moone, but sow Pease and Beanes, and dung Land in the last quarter, Remove Bees, and for your owne health keepe your body warme, let good and wholesome dyet be your Physitian, and rather sooth exercise, and labour, then sauce increase your appetite.

February.

*Februs insequitur post frigida tempora Tani
Ordine crescentes arget & ille dies.*

Now set, and lay Quicksets, set and plant Vines, Osiers and Roletrees. Sow Pease, Vetches, and Beanes kernels, and Mustardseed. Plash Hedges. Cast up Ditches and set Hoppes. Provide now to have sallets in Summer. Sow Dates, in cold and stiff Land. For your health take heed of cold, forbear meates that bee limie, and stegmaticke, and if need require, eyther Surge, Bath, or bleed, as Art shall direct you.

March.

A Prognostication.

March.

*Languet Hiems, redeunt viola, mare navita sulcat,
Rusticus arua, quibus hordia deinde ferat.*

I N the new of the Moone (the wind any part South or West) graft Peare, Twarden and Appletrees, & sow the you left undone the last Moneth. Cover the rootes of your Trees (which you bared before) with ranke earth, after the full of the Moone. Sow Beanes, Pease, Oats, Onions, Parseneps, Carrets, Cocombers, Melons, and all kind of Potherbes. Slip Trichocks and Sage, Sell Lambs, Sow Early Land, and in cold clay Land sow it. Let blend according to your youth, strength, and necessity, the signe, and weather being fit. Whatsoever Disease cannot in the Spring time be cured by Physicke, will hardly be it all the yeare after.

April.

*Arboribus flores, dat pratis gramen Aprilis :
Quid cessas teneras pascere Pastor Oves.*

I N Aprill sow Early, Hymp, and Flaxe, and all kind of seeds left undone the last Moneth. Pole Hops, set Garden hearebes, open your Hives, and give Bees free liberty, leave to succour them with food, and let them labour for their living. Canners now provide them of Berke, and good Huswines looke to your Dayries. Now by the direction of a learned and skillfull Physitian, bleed and purge, and they that have Fches, or be troubled with the Gout, may goe to the Bathes in this Moneth, and the two next.

May.

*Omnia nunc florent, nunc formosissimus annus :
Nil segeti duro frigore pejus erit.*

NOW set, and sow all manner of fine Herbes, and seeds. Let Sows a worke. Take Lambs from their dams, and

Wood-house. 1631.

Land for Wheat, and Rye. Lente lopping of Trees. Teach
Hoy to climbe, but cut off the superfluous branches. Rise
early, and walke in fragrant fields, and by sweet running
Streames. Sage and sweet Butte is now an excellent
breakfast, clarified Whey and Sage Ale a most souveraigne
drinke.

June.

*Iam pecus, & prata est tempus condere, & in astra
Vel medio dura commeminiſſe Hiemis.*

In June, sheare Sheepe, bring home sowell. Weed Cozne,
and Gardens. Set Rosemary, Carnations, and Gilly-
flowers. Sow Lettice and Radish 3. or 4. dayes after the
full, and then they will not run to seed. Make Hay. Carry
Herd, Lime, Marle (and measure of what kind soever to
your Land. Cut neyther Hedge nor Tree, during this and
the next Moneths. Beware of great thirst. Use light,
thin and coole dyet, much exercise, and chaste thoughts.

July.

*Sirius vrit agros; nunc est calidissimus annus,
Cum Sol Herculei terga Leonis edit.*

Now apply your Hay harvest, for a day slackt may be the
losse of many pouds, especially when the Weather is
inconstant. Pull Hempe that is ripe. Gather Garden
Peas. Set Rue, and Sassafraswood, to grow upon sloopes,
to drive away Fleas and Moathes. Gather flowers and lay
them in the shade till they be almost dry, and then Sun them
a little, for feare of corrupting. Use a moderate dyet, and be-
ware of great thirst, for nothing buzgerth the Pestilence, or
pestilent diseases, sooner then extreame thirst, and fervent
heats, and cold taken suddenly upon them. Beware of Phy-
cke, bleed not but upon violent occasions.

August.

A Prognostication.

August.

*Messis adest, spicas gravidas, & mitia poma
Iam lege, & huic Psalmos qui dedit ista Caus.*

Apply your Coine harvest. Sow Winter hearbes in the new of the Moone. Gather garden weeds. Sow Barly and Oates. Gather your Summer greater frutes, as Pears, and Apples, and lastly for your health refraine from sleeping after meat in the day time, shun feasts and banquetts, and let Physicke alone.

September.

*Frugibus hic poma adiungit, tu dum legis illa
Dic, quam me laute tractat amatque Deus?*

In this Moneth, and in the end of the former, when Hops were browne, it is time to gather them, the weather faire and the dew off from the ground. Kill Bees, Make Mermes. Sow wheat, and Rye. Put Swine to mast. Remove and set slips of all sorts of flowers, betwene the two last dayes, and remove trees every new Moone from September untill February the weather faire and warme, the Winter North, or West. Lastly for health vse Physicke but moderately, forbear frutes that are too pleasant, or rotten, and as Death shun Rhot and Surfet.

October.

*Te iubet exulta committere semina terra,
Tempore, quo possim fructificare suo.*

In October sow Wheat, and Rye, the sooner the better for fear of Raine. Sow Peas, and Beans. Gather Winter fruit, the weather being dry in the afternoone, and the old of the Moone. Cut Roletrees if you desire to have store of Roses, but once in two yeares, and for health

Wood-house. 1631.

not any needfull Physicke at the hands of the learned, get warme clothing and goe by shod: Use all moderate sports, for any thing now is good that reuiveth the Spirits.

November.

*Glande sues Pascae, sub Brumam digna requira
Suauius atque assis, vescitor anseribus.*

This is the best time to make Malt, to kill Hogs, to trench Gardens with dung, to set Cræweeetocks. Sow Wheat, or Rye in exceeding hot soyles Cut downe Timber for Plowes, Carps, and other winter bandy imployment. Use whole some meates, well spiced and digest, or the sweet Wine, and for digestion befoze all things prefer good, and moderate exercise.

December.

*Bruma venit nimbosa, iubens agere otia agreſſes,
Atq; his quæ æſtius parte labore frui.*

In this, and the next Moneth, cut downe great Timber, in the last quarter of the Moone Uncover the rootes of fruit trees. Set Beanes and Pease. Cover all your best flowers, and herbes from frosts, and stozmes, with rotten old horse-litter. Looke well to Cattell. Take fowles with Nets, and Lime-twigs. Water and keepe moist your Medders, and to conclude, for our healthfull meates that are good and nourishing: Drinke good wine, keepe thy body well warme, and thy house warme: banish all cares from thy hart, and thy poore Neighbours, respycing that God sent his only begotten Sonne, about this time into the world.

**The principall Fayres of England and
Wales, orderly set forth 3 with the Moneth, Day,
and Place, where they be kept.**

Faires in January.

The third day at Llanthibier. Twelfth day at Salisbury.
The vii. day at Langthorne. The xvi. day (Conuersion
of St. Paul) at Sequeford, at Bristoll, at Churching-
ford, at Houshalerton in Yorkshire every Wednesday from
Christmas till June. The xxi. day at Llandysell. The
Friday next after Twelfth day at Lichfield.

Faires in February.

The first day (Bunget) at Bromley. The ii. day at Wals-
ton, at Bath, at Linne, at Bicklesworth, at Budworth,
at Reading, at Farringdon, at the Almes in Wiltshire, at
Goblew, at Abbtelond. The iii. at Boregrou, at Bimley.
The vi. at Stafford for three dayes, for all kind of Mar-
chandize, without Arrests. The viii. at Eragarrou. The ix.
at Llandaffe. The xiii. at Dundle in Northamptonshire,
at Feversham in Kent. The xxi. at Uppingham in Rut-
landshire, at Wighamferries, at Baldock, at Malden, at
Ewelbury, at Froome, at Henly upon Thames.

Faires in March.

The last day at Langadog, at Walsim, and at Llanguel-
lah. The viii. day at Eragarrou. The xix. day at Stam-
ford, at Sudbury, at Albourne, at Awerham, at Bos-
nam, at Spaford. The xxi. at Alve, at Hounthorn in
Cornwall. The xxi. at Farrington. The xxii. at Stur-
bridge. The xx. at Durham, at Alesbury. The xxiii. at
Llanerchinneth. The xxv. at Northampton, at Walden, at
Cardigan, at Malpas, at St. Albans, at Huntingdon, at
Newcastle, at Ashwell in Hertfordshire, at great Carr-
wold in Essex, at St. Jones in Worcesterhire, at Woodstock.
The xxvi. day at Walmesbury.

Faires in Aprill.

The ii. day at Northfleet, at Rochford, at Waltham.
The iii. day at Leke in Staffordshire. The v. at Wallingford.
The vii. at Darby. The ix. at Billingworth. The xii. at
Stabford, the xxi. at Northampton, at Epchester, at Tam-
worth, at Ipswich, at Etering, at Ampthill, at Dnnington.

A Prognostication.

Ashburne, at Bishops-castle, at Emsbury, at Loker, at
 Soughton-green, at Redham in Aundernesse, at Vartford, at
 Ringstone in Warwickshire, at Reading, at Ladbrow, at Ran-
 fild, at Barmby, at Chafroburie, at Bucknole, at Wether, at
 Poole, at Bofworth, at Aukenburgs, at Calfeton, at Ashburn
 in the Deale, at Wurst, at Crumbrooke in Kent, at Crammeson
 in Kent, at Farnam, at Varkone in Norfolk, at Bedle, at
 Straetbocke, at Beartley. The xxvi. at Routhop. The xxvii. at
 Folkstone, at Burton upon Trent, at Llandogaine. The xxviii.
 at Ropstone, at Vescarne, at Bomber, at Wachenleth. The xxix.
 at Buntrell in Leicestershire, at Althorhampton, at San-
 George, at Lower Knersford, at Woodhurst, at Elm, at Wans-
 heth, at Doucham, at Tving, at Bolton, at Bilballoner, at So-
 terborough, at Poole, at Day, at Lunington, at Apton in
 Leicestershire, at Gurney in Dorsetshire, at Wotsworth, at
 Gropes Thoroche in Essex, at Hornedon, at Sudburie in Sal-
 folk, at Lempster, at Gorgange in Lancashire, at Wotterfield, at
 Ashwell, at Calfemister, at Wotterfield in Kent, at Stockton
 in Lincolnshire, at Harleborough, at Somley in Lancashire,
 Buckingham, at Barkhamstead, at Tving, at Wunnington,
 Goddon, at Grassford, at Mount-Surrell, at Lamber, at
 Pont-Stephen, at Cardiff, Llanmorgaine, at Bala. The xxx.
 at Warkley in Cheshire.

Fayres in July.

The ii. day at Congerton, at Cloborn, at Huntingdon, at
 Ton under lyne in Lancashire, at Smeath in Kent, at
 manworth in Dorsetshire, at Swanley. The iii. at Hants
 The iv. at Burton upon Trent. The v. at Llandlac, at
 hithet. The vi. at Lancerburie, at Althornton, at Apping-
 at Chippingdon, at Ayres, at Burnwood, at Chapp-
 fitch, at Richmond, at Tenburie, at Vauersford-west, at
 Henricha, at Emlin, at Calfemaine, at Denbigh, at
 ton, at Sheffield. The vii. at Vatacie, at Lidde. The viii.
 Pinchbacke, at Greenstead in Suffex. The ix. at
 Calfcombe, at S. Kenelmes, at Llanvilling. The x. at
 ferdon, at Bowlin, at Alchudge, at Catebie, at S. Warr-
 at Odham, at Chinnocke, at Bolton in the Moors, at
 way, at Ticheton in Cambridgeshire, at Bester, at
 North, at Llanymchery, at Clookstake. The xii. at
 mstratford, at Rimelton, at Bickelworth, at Widdow-
 Barnards Castle in the North, at Paine in Yorkshire,
 Broughton in Farnace, at Llytherall in Lancashire, at
 in Cumberland, at Bickelby, at Shrewsbury, at
 Cheshire, at Stockbury, at Ringstone, at Walsingham

Wood-house, 1631.

[illegible]

Fayres in August.

[illegible]

Wood-house. 1831.

at Banerby in Staffordshire a great house fair, at Lambergh.
The road at Dolgerth, at Caernarthen. The str. at Llanfair,
at Castellbet, at Lancaster, at Blackbome, at Ashbome, at
Tadlington, at S. Jurs, at S. Aldome, at Arbury, at Wig-
ham-ferries, at Birmingham, at Belber, at Kellingworth, at
Ludlow, at Babinstocke, at Newbery, at Mitchell-Dome, at
Cauesbury, at Dittingbome, at Goodham-ferries in Essex, at
Kingland, at Cokermonth, at Basingstoke, at Gillingham, at Col-
by Andover, at Bookham, at Headley, at Buckland, at P.
at Atractford, at S. Belson in Wiltshire, at Wull, at S. Ger-
at Lambhangel, at Aberconway, at L. Locher, at S. G. Ger-
at L. G. Ger- at Calmer seven Bayes, at Wap.

Fayres in October.

[illegible]

✠ A Note of the moueable Fayres heere
in England.

The three Mondays next after Twelffe day, at Lincklay in
Leicestershire. The Tuesday next following Twelffe day at
Wilton-Powday, at Salisbury a horse faire.

The Thursday after Twelffe day at Banbury, at Litchewich
in Leicestershire, and every Thursday after for three weekes.

On Ashwednesday, at Lichfield, at Tamworth, at Dunstable,
at Fakenham, at Roston, at Eagon by Wiltshire, at Exeter, at
Exeter, at Candover in Gloucestershire, at Tunbridge in Kent.

The first Monday in Lent, at Abington, at Winchester, at
Chichester, at Cherbury in Surrey. The first Tuesday in Lent
at Bedford. The first Thursday in Lent, at Banbury.

On Mid-lent Sunday, at Stamford, at Dilton, at Duf-
fryn-Willow. The Friday and Saturday before Care Sunday,
at Hartford. The Monday before our Lady day in Lent, at Ken-
dall, at Ellobich, at Denbigh in Wales. The first Sunday in
Lent being Care Sunday, at Hartford, at Scantham, at Saff-
bury, at Sandbury, at Welford in Shire. On Palm Sunday
Euen, at Doncaster, and every fourtinge next Trinity Sunday,
and that is three weekes betwixt, and every fourtinge after till
St. Andrewes tide at Leicester, at Alesbury, at Shippen upon
Crauen, at Fockingham, at Ellobich. On Palm Sunday
Euen, at Shippen in Crauen, at Leicester, at Wiltshire, at
Kendall in Lancashire. On Maundy Thursday, at Worcester,
at Sudmiller in Essex. On good Friday, at Wiltshire.

On Monday in Easter week, at Gainsborough a Cart, at
Dun in Buckinghamshire, at Duffield in Yorkshire.

On Tuesday in Easter week, at Longner, at Coumepie in
Gloucestershire, at Ashby-De-la-Zouch in Leicestershire, at Wic-
ham. A fourtinge faire at Shippen in Crauen, beginning the
Tuesday in Easter week, and continued every Tuesday four-
tinge until Christmas, being great faires of cattell. The Tues-
day and wednesday, at Bales, at Sandwiche, at Rochford,
at Southfleet.

On wednesday in Easter week, at Gillingborough, every
fourtinge day betwixt Easter & Christmas, a faire of Cattle at
Doverley. On Friday in Easter week, at Shippen in Crauen.
On Low Sunday, at Ditchingham in Bedfordshire.

The Monday after Low Sunday at Easing.

The third Sunday after Easter, at Lowch in Lincolnshire.
Rogation week, all the weekes in retelling at Beverley, at
Wiltshire in Lancashire, at Roch. On Holy Thursday or
Maundy day, at Litchewich, at Wiltshire in Leicestershire, at
Wiltshire.

White. 1631.

A new Almanacke and
Prognostication for the yeere
of our Lord God.

2465 1631. 532a

Being the third after Bissextile,
or Leape yeere.

Calculated for the Meridian of the
most Honourable Citie of London
and will serue generally for the Mo-
narchie of Great Britaine.

By John White, wel-willer to
the Mathematicks.

Spencer
LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers.

The Common notes and Moucable. Fealt for the
present yeere of Grace, 1631.

According to the Olde Sea The New Gregorian Sea
compte dled in England. compte dled beyond Sea.

	17	The Golden Number.	17
	16	The Circle of the Sunne	16
	7	The Epact.	27
	14	The Roman Indiction.	14
	20	The pointinall Letter.	C
February	10	Whoue-sunday	March
April	10	Easter day.	April.
May	19	Ascension day.	May
May	29	Whitsun-day.	June
Novemb	17	Truuent-sunday.	Novem.

Phisicall Elections.

Take	Uomits.	The Moone or Signe in	U m v
	Cutlers.		Y A =
	Sargarines.		S Y
	Preparatives.		II A =
	Drop Rhumes and Fluxes		U m v
	Purges by Beezing.		S A

Fit times for Blood-letting.

The Sanguine; from the new Moone to the first Quarter.
The Cholerick, from the first Quarter to the Full,
The Flegmatick, from the full to the last Quarter.
The Melancholy, from the last Quarter to the change.

Dangerous times for Blood-letting.

In the the best of Summer, and cold of Winter, or when the
Moone is in that Signe which gouerneth that part of
Body you would let blood. Also within two dayes of
Change, or Full of the Moone.

The beginning and ending of the Termes, with the
Returns and Effoyne dayes, &c. For
this yeere, 1632.

Returne dayes, or dayes of Effoyne.	Dayes of Exception	Returna Brevium	Dayes of appearing
Hillarie Terme begins January the 24 and ends Fe- bruarye the 12, and hath 4. Returnes.			
Octabis Hillar. January 20.	Janua. 21	Janua. 22	Janua. 23
Quind. Hillary January 27.	Janua. 28	Janua. 29	Janua. 30
Craft. Purific. February 3.	Febru. 4	Febru. 5	Febru. 6
Octab. Purific. February. 9	Febru. 10	Febru. 11	Febru. 12
Laster Terme begins Aprill 27. and ends Maye the 23. and hath 5. Returnes.			
Quind. Pasch. Aprill. 25	Aprill. 26	Aprill. 27	Aprill. 28
Tres Pasch. May. 2	May. 3	May. 4	May. 5
Mense Pasch. May. 9	May. 10	May. 11	May. 12
Quind. Pasch. May. 16	May. 17	May. 18	May. 19
Craft. Ascen. May. 20	May. 21	May. 22	May. 23
Trinitie Terme begins June 10, and ends June. 30 and hath 4. Returnes.			
Craft. Trinit. June. 6	June. 7	June. 8	June. 9
Octa. Trinit. June. 13	June. 14	June. 15	June. 16
Quind. Trinit. June. 20	June. 21	June. 22	June. 23
Tres Trinit. June. 27	June. 28	June. 29	June. 30
Michaelmas Terme begins October 10. and ends November 28, and hath 8. Returnes.			
Octa. Mich. October. 6	Octob. 7	Octob. 8	Octob. 9
Quind. Mich. October. 13	Octob. 14	Octob. 15	Octob. 16
Tres Mich. October. 20	Octob. 21	Octob. 22	Octob. 23
Mens. Mich. October. 27	Octob. 28	Octob. 29	Octob. 30
Craft. Anima. Nouem.	Nouem. 1	Nouem. 2	Nouem. 3
Craft. Mart. Nouemb.	Nouem. 12	Nouem. 13	Nouem. 14
Octa. Mart. Nouemb.	Nouem. 18	Nouem. 19	Nouem. 20
Quind. Mart. Nouemb.	Nouem. 25	Nouem. 26	Nouem. 27

The Anatomie of Mans Bodie, as the
parts thereof are gouerned by the
twelue Celestiall
Signes.

Aries, Head and Face.

Taurus,
Neck and
Throat.

Cancer,
Stee and
Stomacke.

Virgo,
Bowel
and belly.

Scorpio,
Secrets &
members.

Capricor.
the knees



Gemini,
Armes &
Shoulders

Leo,
Heart and
backe.

Libra,
Reynes
& loynes.

Sagittarius
The
Thighes

Aquarius.
The legs

Pisces, The feete.

The fierie Ramme ruleth Head and Face.
In Necke and Throat the Bull doth challenge place;
The ayrie Twins, they gouerne Armes and Hands,
The Beest and Stomacke Cancer the commands:
The lustie Lion hath the Backe and Heart,
Bowels and Belly is the Virgins parts
In Loynes and Reynes is Libras liberties,
And Scorpio ruleth the Stones and Prinities:
The Thighes and Haunch is Sagittarius song,
And both the Knees to Capricorne belong:
Aquarius makes the Legs much aches feeble,
And Pisces rules the Feet from Toe to Heele.

January hath xxxi. dayes

Marine Speares and Clowthes this month also goes
Take heed of Coughes and letting Blood.

1. Day, Sun riseth at 6 and 0 min. Sets at 4 and 0 min.

15. Day, Sun riseth at 7 and 39 min. Set. at 4 and 21 min.

a	Dec. 30	Leo. 1	17
b	Dec. 29	Leo. 13	12
c	Dec. 28	Leo. 26	13
d	Dec. 27	Leo. 8	14
e	Colmaran dep.	Sem. 21	15
f	Twelve day.	Canc. 4	16
g	Felix & Jan.	Canc. 17	17
a	Lucian Bish.	Leo. 1	18
b	Isaiah bish.	Leo. 14	19
c	Sol in Aqu.	Leo. 29	20
d	Linus mart.	Virg. 13	21
e	Richard mart.	Virg. 29	22
f	Willarie bish.	Lib. 12	23
g	Felix Priest.	Lib. 27	24
a	Barthol.	Scor. 11	25
b	Marcell bish.	Scor. 25	26
c	Anthony dep.	Sag. 9	27
d	Orsca bish.	Sag. 23	28
e	Wollston bish.	Capr. 6	29
f	Feb & Deb.	Capr. 19	30
g	Agnes bk.	Aqua. 1	31
a	Vincent mar.	Aqua. 14	1
b	Emrancina.	Aqua. 26	2
c	Terine begt.	Pisc. 8	3
d	Con of Paul.	Pisc. 20	4
e	Policarpe bi.	Brie. 1	5
f	Agnes the 2.	Brie. 14	6
g	Valerius bish.	Brie. 26	7
a	Theod Priest	Tau. 8	8
b	Basilde quee	Tau. 21	9
c	Barthol. e.	Sem. 1	10

Full moon

the full day at

5. of the cloche

in the mor-

ning.

Full moon

the full day at

5. of the cloche

in the mor-

ning.

Full moon

the full day at

5. of the cloche

in the mor-

ning.

Full moon

the full day at

5. of the cloche

in the mor-

ning.

Full moon

February hath xxviii. dayes.

Wille, Herbes, and Semelh totale denie;
Putge nat, nor ble Phlebotomie.

Day, Sun riseth at 7. and 13 min. sets at 4. and 47. min.

5. Day, Sun riseth at 6. and 48. min. sets at 5. and 12. min.

	d	Febr.	16		11
ij	c	Paris Mary	17		12
iiij	e	Blase bish.	12		13
viij	g	Silbere bish.	26		14
x	a	Agathe virg.	9		15
xii	c	Septuagesima.	24		16
xiiii	e	Ingale bish.	8	Full moon	17
xvi	g	Paul bish.	23	the vi. day	18
xviii	a	Colin Pilles.	7	neere fine of	19
xx	c	Scholastien.	22	the clocke in	20
xxii	e	Agathe bish.	7	afternoone.	21
xxiiii	g	Terre e ds.	21		22
xxvi	a	Sexagesima.	6		23
xxviii	c	Valentine.	19	(Last quar-	24
xxix	d	Pauline Ho	3	ter the 13 day	25
xxxi	e	Julian virg.	16	day, thre	26
xxxii	g	Holigon.	29	quarters of an	27
xxxiiii	a	ough bish.	11	houer after 8.	28
xxxvi	c	Madone.	23	of the clock in	1
xxxviii	e	Sh. S. S. S.	5	the morning.	2
xxxix	g	79. Martys.	17		3
xl	a	Peters Cha.	29	☉ Perse	4
xli	c	Shwed. S. S.	11	moone the 10	5
xlii	e	Mathias Sp	22	day, a quarter	6
xliiii	g	Alfred.	4	of an houer	7
xlv	a	Aclos marr.	16	past xi. of the	8
xlvii	c	Quadragesima	29	clock at night	9
xlviii	e	Walde.	11		10

March hath xxxi. dayes.

Grosse meates doe hurt, bte looke thats fine;
Let blood, and take some Medicine

1. Day, Sun riseth at 6. and 19 minsets at 7. and 41. min.
17. Day, Sun riseth at 7. and 52. minsets at 6. and 8. min

1	d	David bish.	Sem.	14	11	f
2	e	Thadde bish.	Canc.	7	12	a
3	f	Manice.	Canc.	10	13	b
4	g	Ember week.	Leo.	4	14	c
5	a	Jocus & Gule	Leo.	18	15	d
6	b	Witoz ebic.	Virg.	2	16	e
7	c	Perpetue.	Virg.	17	17	f
8	d	Yelte mart.	Lib.	20	18	g
9	e	40. Mart.	Lib.	17	19	a
10	f	S. in Aries.	Deo.	2	20	b
11	g	Nutrien.	Deo.	16	21	c
12	a	Gregorie bish.	Sag.	1	22	d
13	b	Theodore ma	Sag.	15	23	e
14	c	Canthide mar.	Sag.	29	24	f
15	d	Longine mar.	Cap.	12	25	g
16	e	Boniface bish	Cap.	26	26	a
17	f	Patricke	Aqua.	8	27	b
18	g	Edward k.	Aqua.	21	28	c
19	a	Jos. Ma. Hul.	Pisc.	3	29	d
20	b	Euthvert.	Pisc.	15	30	e
21	c	Benedict.	Pisc.	26	31	f
22	d	Herodose.	Arie.	8	1	g
23	e	Theodore.	Arie.	20	2	a
24	f	Wulof. 7. st.	Canc.	1	3	b
25	g	Drum of M.	Canc.	13	4	c
26	a	Calloz mar.	Canc.	25	5	d
27	b	Inic. Red. Car.	Sem.	7	6	e
28	c	Dorothe.	Sem.	19	7	f
29	d	Quintine.	Canc.	2	8	g
30	e	Nutrien.	Canc.	15	9	a
31	f	Ideline.	Canc.	28	10	b

Aprill hath dayes. xxx.

The Blood being hot, coole hearbes now vse;
And March his pzeenge not refuse.

1. Day, Sun riseth at 5. and 18. min Sets at 6. and 43.

15. Day, Sun riseth at 4. and 53. min. Sets at 7. and 7.

i	a	Gilbard.	Leo.	12		11
ij	a	Mary Eppr.	Leo.	26	☉ fulmoone	12
iii	b	Ambrise.	Virg.	10	the vi. day a	13
iiii	c	Vincent.	Virg.	25	quarter of an	14
v	d	Hyrcus bish.	Lib.	10	houre after xi.	15
vi	e	Euphemie.	Lib.	25	of the cloche	16
vii	f	Egillppus.	Scor.	10	in the mor-	17
viii	g	Perpetuus.	Scor.	25	ning.	18
ix	a	After day.	Sag.	10		19
x	b	Julius bish.	Capr.	24	(Last quar-	20
xi	c	Zenon bish.	Capr.	8	ter & xiii. day	21
xii	d	Olthfe.	Capr.	2	three quarters	22
xiii	e	Almald arch.	Suar.	4	of an houre	23
xiiii	f	Moore bish.	Suar.	17	after 6. of the	24
xv	g	Almald arch.	Pisc.	0	cloche in the	25
xvi	a	Cluther bish.	Pisc.	12	morning.	26
xvii	b	Alphege bish.	Pisc.	24	Wed com in	27
xviii	c	Victor bish.	Aries.	6		28
xix	d	Simton bish.	Aries.	17	☉ Aftw	29
xx	e	Bocher bish.	Aries.	29	moone the xxi.	30
xxi	f	Bocher bish.	Taur.	11	day, a littl;	31
xxii	g	St. George	Taur.	23	after 9 of	2
xxiii	a	Willelme.	Gem.	4	clock in the	3
xxiiii	b	Almarke Eua.	Gem.	16	morning.	4
xxv	c	Clere bish.	Gem.	28		5
xxvi	d	Terme begin	Canc.	11	) first quar-	6
xxvii	e	Victalis mar	Canc.	24	ter xxix day at	7
xxviii	f	Peter of mil.	Leo.	7	4 of the cloche	8
xxix	g	Erkenwald.	Leo.	21	in the mor-	9
xxx	a		Virg.	5	ning.	10

May hath xxxj. dayes.

Put Sage in drinke; drinke all daye: woods wine,
 the buische helpe and rise betime

1. Day, Sun riseth at 4. and 5. min. Sets at 7. and 35.
 15. Day, Sun riseth at 4. and 5. min. Sets. at 7. and 35.

11	Philip & Jac.	Virg.	19		11
12	c Behanassus	Lib.	4	Moone eclips.	
13	b Immen Cross.	Lib.	19		
14	e Christoph.	Scor.	4	Full moone	
15	f Godhard.	Scor.	19	the b. day	
16	g John port lat	Mag.	3	quarter of an	
17	a Joh Bquerle	Mag.	18	houre past 7. of	
18	25 Appa. S. M.	Capr.	1	the cloke at	
19	c Tran. Picho	Capr.	16	night.	
20	d Gordian & C.	Capr.	29		
21	e Anthoine mar	Aqua.	12		
22	f Sol in Gem.	Aqua.	25	Last Moone	
23	g Bernasius.	Bile.	8	ter the 12. day	
24	a Boniface.	Bile.	20	at bill. of the	
25	25 Roga. Sund	Bile.	2	elcke at	
26	c Brandon bish	Peter.	14	night and 23.	
27	d Trans. Bar.	Bile.	26	ened. goe out.	
28	e Diacoz mar.	Taur.	8		
29	f Alcantanda.	Taur.	20	Actoe	
30	g Barnardine.	Gem.	2	moone the xx.	
31	a Helen Que.	Gem.	14	day, xii. of the	
1	25 Julia virg.	Gem.	26	clock at night	
2	c Terence m.	Cane.	8		
3	d Tran. of fra	Cane.	21		
4	e Idelm. bish	Leo.	4	First quar-	
5	f Bebe patell.	Leo.	17	ter the 18. day.	
6	g German bish.	Virg.	1	an quarter of	
7	a Cozone bish.	Virg.	15	an houre past.	
8	25 Michaelmas day	Virg.	29	xi. of the clock	
9	c Petronille.	Lib.	14	foynant.	
10	d Perius.	Lib.	28		

Iune hath xxx. dayes.

Let Whiffles goe, cool bearest now take;
Swaine drinke, and Venus now forsake.

1. Day, Sunne riseth at 3. and 51. min. sets at 8. and 9.
15. Day, Sunne riseth at 3. and 49. min. sets at 8. and 11.

i	e	Richom: de	Scor.	13		11
ii	e	Barcellus.	Scor.	28		12
iii	g	Ember week.	Mag.	12	☉ Full moons	13
iiii	e	Petractus.	Mag.	26	the 11th. day,	14
v	B	Trinitie Sund.	Capr.	10	halfe an houre	15
vi	e	Melone.	Capr.	26	after 4. of the	16
vii	d	Mollan.	Aqua.	7	clock in the	7
viii	e	Edward & G.	Aqua.	20	morning	18
ix	e	Corp Ch: N.	Disc.	3		19
x	g	Terme begin	Disc.	16	☾ Last quar-	20
xi	a	Barnabe.	Disc.	28	ter the 21 day.	21
xii	B	Sol in Cancer	Arct.	10	nere 12. of	22
xiii	e	Anthony con.	Arct.	22	the clocke at	23
xiiii	d	Basil bish.	Taur.	4	highnoone.	24
xv	e	Wic. & M: d.	Taur.	16		25
xvi	e	Tran Rich.	Taur.	28	☉ Prime	26
xvii	g	Botolph.	Gem.	11	moone the 21 st	27
xviii	g	Cruperius.	Gem.	23	day, 37 min.	28
xix	B	Gervastus.	Canc.	5	after one of	29
xx	e	Can. Colo.	Canc.	18	the clocke in	30
xxi	d	Walbruge.	Leo.	1	the after	1
xxii	e	Alban mart.	Leo.	14	noone.	2
xxiii	e	Judry. fast	Leo.	27		3
xxiiii	g	Joh: Bapt	Virg.	11	☾ First quar-	4
xxv	a	Tran Ele.	Virg.	25	ter the 25 day	5
xxvi	B	John & Paul	Libz.	9	halfe an houre	6
xxvii	e	Crescentius.	Libz.	24	after 4. of the	7
xxviii	d	Leonis. fast	Scor.	9	clock at night	8
xxix	e	Peter. fast	Scor.	23		9
xxx	e	Con of Paul	Mag.	7	Terme ends	10

July hath xxxi. dayes.

Ware Gallons fresh to coole the blood,
And bathe in Rivers free from mud

1. Day, Sunne riseth at 4. and 0. min. sets at 8. and 0.
5. Day, Sunne riseth at 4. and 10. min. sets at 7. and 40.

11	a	g	Ora Jo. Ba.	Bag.	21	11	c
12	b	a	Bile. o. Far.	Cap.	1	12	d
13	c	e	Tran of Tho.	Cap.	19	13	e
14	d	e	Tran Martin	Aqua.	1	14	f
15	e	o	Zoe birgm.	Aqua.	15	15	g
16	f	e	Ora. of Pet.	Aqua.	28	16	a
17	g	f	Thom transf.	Bile.	11	17	b
18	a	g	Depo of gein	Bile.	23	18	c
19	b	a	Ertl bish	Tris.	6	19	d
20	c	e	7 Breth mart	Tris.	18	20	e
21	d	e	Tran of Se.	Taur.	0	21	f
22	e	d	Baboze fel.	Taur.	11	22	g
23	f	e	olin Leo.	Taur.	24	23	a
24	g	f	Renil.	Gen.	7	24	b
25	a	g	D Swithin.	Gen.	19	25	c
26	b	a	Tran of nu	Canc.	1	26	d
27	c	e	Kenelmie kin	Canc.	14	27	e
28	d	e	Arnulph	Canc.	27	28	f
29	e	d	Dog day beg	Leo.	10	29	g
30	f	e	Margaret bi	Leo.	24	30	a
31	g	f	Praxedie bir.	Virg.	7	31	b
	a	g	Mary Magd	Virg.	21		c
	b	a	Spoline bish.	A lib.	6		d
	c	e	Chyilop. Vall	A lib.	20		e
	d	e	James Apst	Scor.	5		f
	e	d	Time of a mo	Scor.	19		g
	f	e	7. Sleepers	Bag.	4		a
	g	f	Dampf. bish.	Bag.	18		b
	a	g	Felix & his fe	Cap.	1		c
	b	a	Thdon & So	Cap.	15		d
	c	e	Germane.	Cap.	28		e

Full moone

the 11. day,

quarter of a

houre after 12

of the clock at

moone.

(Last quar-

ter the 21. day, at

a clothe in

the morning.

● Newe

moone the 18.

day, at one in

the morning.

● First quar-

ter the 14. day

at 12. of the

clock at night

houre past.

August hath xxxi dayes.

Die Philicke, and Philootonit: 119
Ephemeris B. ches and benetio: 120

Day, 5 to 10 sets at 4 and 33. min sets at 7. and 17. min

Day, Sun riseth at 5. and 9. min. sets at 6. and 51.

1	f	Lammas day	Aqua.	17		11
11	d	Stephen mar	Aqua.	24	Full moons	12
111	e	Juven d. ph	Pisc.	7	the first day	13
1111	f	Judith d. pisc.	Pisc.	19	at xi. of the	14
11111	g	Festum natus	Aries.	1	clock at night	15
111111	a	Trans. of Ch.	Aries.	13		16
1111111		Fest of Yeshu.	Aries.	25	(Last quar.	17
11111111	c	Cira. & husel	Taur.	7	ter the 3. day	18
111111111	d	Roman mart.	Taur.	10	at x. of clock	19
1111111111	e	Laurens mar	Gem.	2	at night.	20
11111111111	f	Cabure mar.	Gem.	14		21
111111111111	g	Clara Virg.	Gem.	27	Full moon	22
1111111111111	a	S. J. V. d. c.	Taur.	9	noone the 17.	23
11111111111111	b	Eusebius.	Taur.	22	day, halfe an	24
111111111111111	c	Stamp of S.	Leo.	6	houre after x.	25
1111111111111111	d	Roche mar.	Leo.	19	of the clock in	26
11111111111111111	e	Octa Lauren	Virg.	3	in morning.	27
111111111111111111	f	Sapice mar.	Virg.	17		28
1111111111111111111	g	Magnus mar	Lib.	1	First quar.	29
11111111111111111111	a	Lewes bish.	Lib.	16	ter the 14. day	30
111111111111111111111	b	Barnard.	Scor.	1	halfe an houre	31
1111111111111111111111	c	Prinacua.	Scor.	15	after 3. of the	1
11111111111111111111111	d	Enoch.	Sag.	0	clock in the	2
111111111111111111111111	e	S. J. V. d. c.	Sag.	14	morning.	3
1111111111111111111111111	f	Lewes bish.	Sag.	28		4
11111111111111111111111111	g	Severine	Cap.	12	Full moons	5
111111111111111111111111111	a	Wollous mar	Cap.	25	the xxi. day.	6
1111111111111111111111111111	b	Augustin bish	Aqua.	8	a quarter of	7
11111111111111111111111111111	c	Day day no	Aqua.	21	an houre after	8
111111111111111111111111111111	d	Felix & And.	Pisc.	3	th of the clock	9
1111111111111111111111111111111	e	Euthburg bish	Pisc.	16	at noone.	10

September bath xxx. dayes.

How to drinke Coa in milke, on ripe hentes fleshy
If need requyre Parge, Barch and Bleebe.

Day Sun riseth at 5. and 42 min sets at 6. and 18.
Day Sun riseth at 6. and 3. min sets at 7. and 57.

11	f	Eples Abbot	Pisc.	28	11	b
12	g	Thom. mar	Sries.	10	12	c
13	a	Medin. Greg.	Sries.	22	13	d
14	b	Teau of Cut.	Taur.	3	14	e
15	c	Werrine Dru	Taur.	15	15	f
16	d	Eugenius.	Taur.	27	16	g
17	e	Pat. Elzab.	Scm.	9	17	a
18	f	Bar. I. Mar	Scm.	22	18	b
19	g	Gargoul. mar	Tanc.	4	19	c
20	a	Silvius bish	Tanc.	17	20	d
21	b	Proth. e. Jas.	Leo.	0	21	e
22	c	Martian.	Leo.	14	22	f
23	d	Sol. in Libra.	Leo.	27	23	g
24	e	Da. of Mary	Virg.	11	24	a
25	f	Emb. in the	Virg.	25	25	b
26	g	Lambert.	Libr.	10	26	c
27	a	Victor. e. Coz.	Libr.	25	27	d
28	b	January mar	Scorp.	10	28	e
29	c	Eustace. fali	Scor.	15	29	f
30	d	Walter. D. p	Sag.	10	30	g
1	e	Heurichus.	Sag.	24	1	a
2	f	Tecla virg.	Cap.	8	2	b
3	g	Indoch mar.	Cap.	22	3	c
4	a	Fermin bish.	Aqua.	5	4	d
5	b	Epist. e. Just.	Ten.	18	5	e
6	c	Cosm. e. Dain	Pisc.	1	6	f
7	d	Grasper. fali	Pisc.	13	7	g
8	e	John. Dec.	Pisc.	25	8	a
9	f	Jorom. Priest	Sries.	7	9	b
10	g		Sries.	19	10	c

October hath xxxi. dayes.

Strong wines, hot Bathes, and Drice that a w
Preserues our health Purge and let blood.

1. Day, Sunne riseth at 6. and 18. min. sets at 5. and 34.

15. Day, Sunne riseth at 7. and 0. min. sets at 5. and 0.

1	a	Remigius.	Taur. 0	11
2	b	Obegar ma.	Taur. 12	12
3	c	Candide mar.	Taur. 14	13
4	d	Francis.	Gem. 6	14
5	e	Apollinarj.	Gem. 18	15
6	f	Faith virg.	Canc. 0	16
7	g	Barc Mar.	Canc. 12	17
8	a	Belagi s.	Canc. 25	18
9	b	Dionith.	Leo. 8	19
10	c	Termie begin	Leo. 22	20
11	d	Richaflax.	Virg. 6	21
12	e	Wulfride.	Virg. 20	22
13	f	Trans Edwa	Lib. 4	23
14	g	Solin Scopic.	Lib. 19	24
15	a	Molfcan.	Scor. 4	25
16	b	Michael mo.	Scor. 19	26
17	c	Ta Ech Fall	Sag. 4	27
18	d	Luke Guang	Sag. 19	28
19	e	Fidel.	Capr. 3	29
20	f	Bustrebert	Capr. 17	30
21	g	1100. Wrgm.	Squa. 1	31
22	a	Mary Solo n	Squ. 14	1
23	b	Romanus arc	Squ. 27	2
24	c	Maglori bish	Pisc. 10	3
25	d	Erif & Chrisp	Pisc. 22	4
26	e	Sal at B. fri	Ariz. 4	5
27	f	Glozen & A	Ariz. 16	6
28	g	Simone Jo.	Ariz. 28	7
29	a	Patellus.	Taur. 10	8
30	b	Germane.	Taur. 27	9
31	c	Quirine Fall	Gem. 3	10

November bath xxx. dayes.

from cold preserue thy head and feet;
 Obtaine from Althut that's new and sweete.

1. Day, Sunne riseth at 7. and 34. min. sets at 4. and 26.
 2. Day, Sunne riseth at 7. and 55. min. sets at 4. and 5.

d	All Saints.	Sam. 15		11	g
e	All Soules.	Sam. 27	(Last quar-	12	a
f	Almifride.	Canc. 9	ter the vi day	13	b
g	Amantius.	Cant. 21	a quarter of	14	c
a	Bolmer trea	Leo. 4	an houre after	15	d
B	Leonard.	Leo. 17	3. of the clock	16	e
c	Williborde.	Virg. 6	at night.	17	f
d	4. Crowned.	Virg. 24		18	g
e	Theodore.	Virg. 28	● Petre	19	a
f	Martine.	Libj. 13	moons the 13.	20	b
g	Martin bish	Libj. 28	day, a quarter	21	c
a	Sol in Sagitar	Decj. 13	of an houre	22	d
B	Brice.	Decj. 28	past 3. of the	23	e
c	Trans. of Ori	Mag. 12	clock in the	24	f
d	Spacure.	Mag. 27	afternoone.	25	g
e	Edward arc	Capj. 12		26	a
f	S. Hugh.	Capj. 26	) First quar-	27	b
g	St Martini	Aqua. 9	ter the 27. day	28	c
a	Elizabeth m.	Aqua. 23	this quarter	29	d
B	Edmond k.	Wise. 6	of an houre	30	e
c	Present of M	Wise. 19	after one of	31	f
d	Cicely virg.	Wise. 2	clocks aftern	1	g
e	Clement.	Wise. 13	noone.	2	a
f	Grilgon.	Wise. 25		3	b
g	Katherine.	Taur. 7	Moone eclips	4	c
a	Almas bish.	Taur. 19	● Full moone	5	d
B	Thuent sand	Sem. 1	the 28. at vi. of	6	e
c	Cermends.	Sem. 12	the clock in	7	f
d	Sargenus.	Sem. 24	the afternoon.	8	g
e	Indrew Ipe	Canc. 6		9	a
				10	b

December hath xxxj. dayes.

Use meates that's warme, hot Spice and Wine;
Invite the Doore to Sup and Dine

1. Day, Sun riseth at 8. and 10. min. sets at 3. and 50.
15. Day, Sun riseth at 8. and 13. min. sets at 3. and 47.

i	f	Elegi bish.	Canc.	18	11
ii	g	Libanus ma.	Leo.	1	12
iii	a	Dep. of Pl.	Leo.	12	3
iiii	b	Barbara vir	Leo.	16	(Last quar-
v	c	Sabbe abbot	Virg.	10	ter the vi. day
vi	d	Nicolas bish.	Virg.	23	at 10. of the
vii	e	Oct of Andz.	Libz.	8	clock in the
viii	f	Conc of Pa.	Libz.	22	morning.
ix	g	Cyprian abbo	Decz.	7	
x	a	Eulalie vir	Decz.	22	
xi	b	Damasc bish	Mag.	4	● Newe
xii	c	S. Iin Capric	Mag.	21	moone the 13.
xiii	d	Lucie virgin.	Capz.	6	day, a little
xiiii	e	Deholz virg	Capz.	20	after, two of
xv	f	Waleri bish.	Aqua.	4	the clock in
xvi	g	Abbot eke	Aqua.	17	the morning.
xvii	a	Eugenius bish.	Disc.	1	
xviii	b	Gratian bish.	Disc.	14	
xix	c	Mercurie vir.	Disc.	27	● First quat
xx	d	Julian fast	Tries	9	ter the xx. day
xxi	e	Thomas Apost	Tries	21	3. quarters of
xxii	f	30. Martyrs	Caur.	3	an houre after
xxiii	g	Microtia bish.	Caur.	15	bit in the mor-
xxiiii	a	Candis fast	Tam.	27	ning.
xxv	b	First day	Sem.	6	
xxvi	c	S. Stephen.	Sem.	21	● Full moone
xxvii	d	S. Th. Evang	Canc.	3	the xxviii. day
xxviii	e	Innocentz.	Canc.	15	a quarter of
xxix	f		Canc.	28	an houre past
xxx	g	James trans.	Leo.	10	rit of the
xxxi	a	Wilmester bi.	Leo.	23	clock at noon.

By Job

Printe

White. 1631.

A Prognostication for
this yeare of our Lord God,

1631.

Being the third after the *Bissextile*, or
Leape-yeare.

VVherein is conteyned the state
of the whole Yeare; the disposition of
each Quarter; and the inclinati-
on of the Weather for euery Quar-
ter of the Moone through-
out the whole Yeare.

With the rising and setting of the Planets,
Husbandry Aduertisements, and other
*things fit to be knowne, both plea-
sant and profitable.*

Also, at the end of the Booke, is the whole
Almanacke, conteyned in one Lease, for this
Yeare 1631. which being cut out, is fit to be
placed into a Table-Booke, Booke
of Accompt, or other.

By John White, Well-willer to the Mathematicks.

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of Stationers.

1631.

A briefe and necessarie Computation of the
time compleate within this present yeare, 1631.

Since the Creation of the World to this yeare

Since the Flood

Since the birth of Abraham

Since the destruction of Sodom

Since the Israelites departed out of Egypt

Since the destruction of the City of Troy

Since London was built

Since Yorke was built

Since the building of Rome

Since the last destruction of Ierusalem

Since England first received the Christian Faith

Since Egbertus the first Monarch in England

Since the Conquest of England by Duke William

Since S. Pauls Church in London was built

Since London-bridge was built with stone

Since the Invention of Gunnes

Since the Science of Printing was Invented

Since King Henry the 8. conquered Bulloigne

Since the infectious Sweating sickness, in Edward 6.

Since the burning of Pauls Steeple

Since the Royall Exchange was built

Since the Carles rebellion in the North

Since the blasing Starre, and Harpe Winter

Since the Massacre in France

Since the whole Heavens seemed to burne with fire

Since the former great Frost

Since the former drege Snow

Since the generall Earthquake

Since the Slaughter at Tilbury in Essex

Since the greates Plague in London

Since the Gunpowder Treason

Since the great Frost

Since the last drege Snow

Since the last Blasing Starre

Since his Majesties returne from Spaine

Since K. James Coronation in Scotland July 25

Since his coming to London May 17

Since his Majesties proclaiming

*A briefe Declaration of the
Disposition of the foure Quar-
ters of this Year.*

And first of Winter.

*The Winter Quarter best doth prophenate
To all Degrees, and Sexes, their estate.*

Sol in Capricorne, Aquarius, Pisces.

The Winter (and first Astronomickall Quarter) doth
ake beginning when the Sunne hath enter into the
first degree of the Hicshall of earthly Signes Capri-
corne, which was the last yeere 1630. vpon Sunday,
the xi. day of December, and doth continue till Thursday
the x. day of March this present yeere 1631. In which
space of time the Sunne maketh his progression through these
winterly Signes, Capricorne, Aquarius, and Pisces.

The naturall condition and qualitie of this Quarter, is to
be cold and moist (being contrary to the Summer) which cold
moist Element is of the Phlegmaticke Complexion, and
hath the predominatation in the bodies of all sensible Crea-
tures. Now doth the Sea raise Winterers endure many a
storme on the raging Ocean; the billows are high and strong,
raising the billows of the Sea to swell and foam: The floods
are high, the Ayre is cold and piercing, the Dayes are short,
Nights long, and the vigour and strength of every Crea-
ture decayeth. The pores of the earth are now inclosed and
stoppe by the extreme coldnesse of the Ayre: For when get them
in the warmest Regions, Beasts seek for a house, Serpents
hide them to their denues, and the Fishes get into the deepest
of the Waters for their warmth and comfort: For what season
heretofore Spring and comfortable Summer did produce
forth, this Quarter doth destroy and vanish. The more
and more the Winter is, most wholesome for Man & Beast.

A Prognostication.

yet too much cold killeth Plants and Trees in a cold Climate. A moist and warme Winter is an enemy to Nature, but friend to Husbandry, and indifferent Noie of Gods to both parts of the Earth, and preserueth Come. Now for the preservation of our healths, it is fit that we should vse such Meats whose nature are of a hot and drye qualitie, expelling the colde and unwholesome ayre with good Fries, warme Broaches, comfortable Dishes, and strong Wines: And be carefull to keepe the Head and Feet from colde and wet: But yet can they by digest more spesse and strong Meates then in Summer: reason that naturall heate is much (by the coldness of the ayre) into the inward parts of the body, to comforte the Spirits, and to helpe digestion.

The Diseases commonly attending this Quarter, are (or the like) as Palsies, Coughes, Hoises, Colicques, Rheumes, Crampes, Tooth-ach, Catarrhs, Stomachicall Fluxes, &c.

The Second part of the Yeare called the Spring.

*The Spring compared is to Infancy,
To spring and grow in Vertue till we dye.*

Sol in Aries, Taurus, Gemini.

The cheerefull and comfortable Spring becometh bright by the bright eye of Heaven entereth into the first degree of the Vernall and first Equinoctiall Signe Aries, which is on the 21. day being the 21. day of March, and doth continue till the 21. day of June in which time the Sun passeth through these three Signes, Aries, Taurus, Gemini.

The small and naturall condition of this Quarter, is hot and moist, partiticipating of the Sanguine Complexion of the Earth: Now are the dayes and nightes of an equall length, and the splendour of the Sunne shines to fumes to fumes upon the newly renowated Earth, causing it to produce all kind of fruites to our Veners. This of all the Quarters of the yeare is the most pleasant and wholesome, it being the most comely and fruitful.

to remove Diseases of a long continuance, and to prevent
 those which are like to ensue. Now doe the Birds of the ayre
 multiply and breed; Beasts of the Earth increase, and the Fishes
 of the Sea breed multiply in abundance, forsaking the deeper
 parts in more shallow places: And now the Earth bringeth
 forth all sorts of Flowers, Herbes, Fruits and Plants, for
 the needfull use of Man and Beast. The Spring over-
 growseth all sides, causing Fruits to be scarce and rotten: It
 affecting in the preservation of our healths, that wee now vie
 with Nature as wee of a colde and drie quality: and let your
 drinks bee more coole and small then in Winter: It is now
 the time to Purge, Blee, Bleede, and Sweat, if need
 require.

The usuall Sickneses of this Quarter, are Small-poxes,
 Measles, Scabs, Itches in the face, Agues, Rashes, &c.

Of the third part of the Yeare, called Summer.

*Like Man in his chiefe state and lusty yeares,
 The ripening Summer Quarter best appears.*

Sol in Cancer, Leo, Virgo.

Summer Quarter beghineth when the ripening Sun entereth
 into the first and highest degree of the Cancer Tropique
 which is upon Sunday being the 21. day of June, and
 continues till Tuesday, being the 23. day of September, in
 which time hee maketh his progression through these three Sol-
 l Signes, Cancer, Leo, Virgo.

This Quarter of his proper nature is hot and dry, particu-
 larly of the Cholericke Complexion. Now is the Sunne at
 the highest, causing the dayes to be at the longest, and the nightes
 the shortest. Heat is now at the highest, colds at the lowest,
 the most quiet, and the Winds most calmest: And now
 the fruitful Earth cloathed in her richest embroidery, im-
 parts her store to all sensible Creatures for their use and com-
 fort. Flowers are in their beauty, and Fruits in their perfec-
 tion.

A Prognostication.

die: and the painefull Bees gathereth their Honey for their future sustenance: Now naturall heate is dispersed abroad into the outward parts of the Body, and Man is not so hotte with as in Winter, neither can hee digest such grosse and strong Meates, as then; yet the most small and coole Drinks are most convenient for our healths, and little store of Meate doeth best suffice Nature, and those which are boyled are most wholesome, and vse such things as are of a cold and moist qualitie: An over-wet Summer collecteth Fruite, and increaseth Caine.

The ordinary Infirmities of this Quarter, are Fevers, Silences, Jaundies, Agues, paine in the Head and Bils, &c.

Of the fourth part of the Yeere, called Autumne or Haruest.

*As Autumne steales the sappe from Tree and Flower
So Death comes creeping neerer eury houre.*

Sol in Libra, Scorpio, Sagitari.

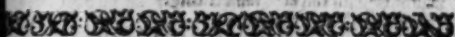
Autumne, commonly called the Fall of the Leaf, doth begin on Tuesday the xiii. of September, when the Sun doth enter into the first degree of the second Equinoctial Signe, Libra, and doeth continue till Sunday being the xi. day of October: In which time the Sun passeth through these three turnall Signes, Libra, Scorpio, Sagitari.

The usual qualitie of this Quarter is to be cold and dry, which the greatest part of the Melancholy Complexion. The dayes are now againe equally ballanced with the night, the Staffe is mowed, Caine reaped, Fruites gathered, and the painefull husbandman reapeth the profite of compassed labours: Now doeth the Earth lose the heat of her former glorie, Flowers fade, Leaves doe fall, Fruits increaseth, and all Creatures loose their summer strength and vigour, and the most part of sensible Creatures seeketh shelter against the storme ensuing Winter: Of all other Quarters of the yeare this is the most wholesome, breeding

White. 1631.

others thrive in our bodies: therefore beware of the morning
morning cold, and use such things as are of a hot and moist
nature: It is now a time (if need require) to Dye, Wash, and
dye: An Aurne our wet putrified Grapes, making bad
ages, and scarcity of Fruits.

The Diseases common in attending this Quarter are many,
as the like, the Stone, paine in the Backe and Kidneys,
Eyes, Melancholy, Falling Sickness, Agues, Fluxes of
Blood, Fistulas, Spleene, Curres, &c.



The Rising and Setting of the Pla-
nets, with the disposition of the Weather,
for every Quarter of the Moone for
this Yeare, 1631.

January.

Sunne is past the South at Sunset.

Venus is neere the South at Sunne rising.

Mars. & Venus goe to bed tog.ther a little after Sunset.

Mercur is in the East after Sun set.

Full Moone on Saturday the viii. day, at liii. of the clocke in
morning, fayre weather.

First Quarter on Friday the xiiii. day, 13. minutes after ten
of the clocke: at night, winde.

Second Moone on Saturday the xvi. day, 7. min. after 11. of
the clocke in the morning, winde.

Third Quarter on Sunday the xxi. day, 27. min. after vii. of
the clocke in the morning, frost.

February.

Sunne is South at Sunne setting.

Venus and Mercur both rise before the Sunne.

Mars seteth a little after the Sunne.

Mercurieth Mars, and Venus with Sol.

A Prognostication.

Full Moone on Sunday the vi. day, 44. min. after iii. of the clocke in the afternoon, faire.

Last Quarter on Sunday the xlii. day, 44. min. after vi. of the clocke in the morning, faire.

New Moone on Wednesday the xlii. day, 9. min. after of the clocke at night, wet.

March.

☿ Saturne is south east at ☀ sunne setting.

♃ Jupiter setteth with the Sunne.

♂ Mars and ♀ Mercuri are in the West at Sun set.

♀ Venus is our Morning-star a little before the Sunne.

First Quarter on Tuesday the first day, 4. min. past of the clocke in the morning, great winds.

Full Moone on Tuesday the viii. day, 38. min. after of the clocke in the morning, windy.

Last Quarter on Monday the xlii. day, at v. of the clocke in the evening, faire.

New Moone on Tuesday the xlii. day 40. min. past of the clocke in the after noone, faire.

First Quarter on Wednesday the xxx. day, at five of the clocke in the Evening, wet.

April.

☿ Saturne setteth when the Sunne setteth.

♃ Jupiter, ♂ Mars, and ♀ Mercuri keepe company together the West after Sunne set.

♀ Venus is still our bright Morning-starre.

Full Moone on Wednesday the vi. day, 10. min. after of the clocke in the morning, windy and wet.

Last Quarter on Wednesday the xli. day, 38. min. after of the clocke in the morning, windy.

New Moone on Thursday the xli. day, half an houre nine of the clocke in the Morning, frost.

First Quarter on Saturday the xxx. day, 3. of the clocke in the morning, indifferent.

White. 1631.

May.

Saturne riseth a little after Sunne set.

Jupiter and ♄ Mars are Southward at Sun set.

Venus and ☿ Mercuri riseth before the Sunne.

Full Moone on Thursday the v. day, 16. min. after v. of the clocke at night, wet.

Last Quarter on Thursday the vii. day, at viii. of the clocke at night, roole blasts.

New Moone on Friday the vii. day, 38. min. after xi. of the clocke at night, indifferent.

First Quarter on Friday the viii. day, 39. min. past xi. of the clocke at noon, close weather.

June.

Saturne is Southwest at Sunne rising.

Jupiter is a little past the South at Sunne set.

♄ Mars is Southwest at Sun set.

Venus and ☿ Mercuri are in the East before the Sunne.

Full Moone on Saturday the iiii. day, halfe an hower after vi. of the clocke in the morning, sayre.

Last Quarter on Saturday the xi. day, at xii. of the clocke at noon, wet.

New Moone on Sunday the xii. day, halfe an hower past vii. of the clocke in the after noon, windy and wet.

First Quarter on Sunday the xiii. day, 44 min. past vi. of the clocke at night, indifferent.

Julie.

Saturne is South at Sunne rising.

Jupiter is nere the South at Sun set.

♄ Mars and ☿ Mercuri are West at Sun set.

Venus sheweth bright in the East before the Sunne.

Full Moone on Sunday the iii. day, 23. min. after viii. of the clocke at noon, sayre.

Last Quarter on Monday the vi. day, seven min. after xiii. of the clocke in the morning, sayre.

New Moone on Monday the vii. day, 24. min. past xii. of the clocke at midnight, wet.

First

A Prognostication.

First Quarter on Sunday the xxiii. day, 4. min. after iii. of the clocke at night, windy.

August.

♄ Saturne is toward the South at Sunne rising.

♃ Jupiter is South-east at Sunne set.

♂ Mars is South-west at Sunne set.

♀ Venus sheweth bright in the East before the Sun.

☿ Mercury sets with the Sunne.

Full Moone on Monday the first day, 52. min. after ix. of the clocke at night, coole blissh.

Last Quarter on Tuesday the ii. day, 33. min. after i. of the clocke at night, sayre.

New Moone on Wednesday the iiii. day, 37. min. after ii. of the clocke at night, sayre.

First Quarter on Wednesday the v. day, 20. min. after one of the clocke in the morning, sayre.

Full Moone on Friday the vii. day, 13. min. after ii. of the clocke at noone, wet.

September.

♄ Saturne and sayre ♀ Venus are together Southeast before the Sunne.

♃ Jupiter sheweth glorious in the East at Sunne set.

♂ Mars is past the South at Sunne set.

☿ Mercury riseth a little before the Sun.

Last Quarter on Thursday the viii. day, 48. min. past iii. of the clocke in the after afternoon, windy.

New Moone on Thursday the ix. day, 50. min. past ii. of the clocke at night, sayre.

First Quarter on Friday the x. day, at ix. of the clocke in the morning, windy.

Full Moone on Friday the x. day, 8. min. after iii. of the clocke in the morning, faire.

October.

♄ Saturne, and ☿ Mercury riseth a little before the Sun.

♃ Jupiter is in the West at Sunne rising.

♂ Mars is South at Sunne set.

♀ Venus is our bright Morning-star.

Full

White. 1631.

Last Quarter on Saturday the viii. day, 54. min. after vii. the clocke in the morning, wet.

New Moone on Sater day the x. day, 57. min. after v. of the clocke in the morning, windy and wet.

First Quarter on Friday the xxi. day, 32. min. after ix. of the clocke at night, frost.

Full Moone on Saturday the xxix. day, 6. min. after ix. the clocke at night, sayre.

Nouember.

Saturne and ♀ Mercury sets a little after the Sun.

Jupiter is Southwest at Sunne rising.

Mars looketh fiery red nere the South at Sun set.

Venus riseth before the Sunne.

Last Quarter on Sunday the vi day, 12. min. after ix. of the clocke at night, sayre.

New Moone on Sunday the xiii. day, halfe an hower after 12. of the clocke afternoone, wet.

First Quarter on Sunday the xx. day, 46. min. after xii. of the clocke at noone, wet.

Full Moone on Tuesday the xxix. day, 42. min. past iii. the clocke afternoone, windy.

December.

Saturne and ♀ Venus are in the West at Sunne setting.

Jupiter is South at Sun rising.

Mars is Southeast Sunne set.

Mercuri setteth with the Sunne.

Last Quarter on Tuesday the vi. day, 10. min. after ix. of the clocke in the morning, frost.

New Moone on Monday the xii. day, 24. min. after midnight, faire.

First Quarter on Tuesday the xx. day, 20. min. past vi. the clocke in the morning, sayre.

Full Moone on Wednesday the xxviii. day 20. min. after 12. of the clocke at noone, cloudy.

Of



Of two Ecclipses of the Moone, that
happeneth this yeere 1631.

The first Eclipse of the Moone doth happen upon **Th**ursday the 5. of May: And is to bee seene (if cloudes hinder not) of vs the Inhabitants of Great Britaine, Ireland, and other parts of Europe. The time that she first beginneth to lose her borrowed light, is at five of the clocke and 30. minutes. The middle at 7. and 14. minutes: And the end at ix. of the clocke and thre minutes, and then she recovereth her light againe.

The second Eclipse of the Moone is upon **Tuesday**, the 21. of October. The beginning will be 52. minutes after the clocke at night: The middle at 11. of the clocke: And the end at one and 9. minutes after midnight. This Eclipse will likewise be seene vnto vs, if the cloudes hinder not.

The Times of Mariage prohibited by our
Church.

From Advent Sunday (being the 27. of November 1631) till 8. dayes after Twelfe day, being the 13. of January.
From Septuagesima Sunday (being the vi. day of February) till Low Sunday, being the 17 day of April.
From Monday before the Ascension (being the 16. of May) till Trinitie Sunday, being the fift day of June.

The beginning, continuance, and ending
of the Kings raigues since the Conquest
with the time how long it is since, to this
Yeare, 1631.

The Kings names	Began his raigne.	Raigned years.mon.daies			Since their Raigae
Wil. Conq.	1066 Octob. 14	20	11	22	564 Octob. 14
Wil. Rufus	1087 Septem. 9	12	11	19	544 Septem. 9
Henry 1	1100 August 1	35	4	11	531 August 1
Stephen	1135 Decem. 2	18	11	19	496 Decemb. 2
Henry 2	1154 Octo. 25	34	9	2	477 Octob. 29
Richard 1	1189 Iuly 6	9	9	22	441 Iuly. 6
John	1199 April 6	17	7	0	432 April 6
Henry 3	1216 Octob. 19	56	1	0	415 Octob. 19
Edward 1	1272 Noue. 16	34	8	9	361 Nouem. 16
Edward 2	1307 Iuly 7	19	7	6	324 Iuly 7
Edward 3	1326 Ianua. 25	50	5	7	305 Ianuary 25
Richard 2	1377 Iune 21	32	3	16	254 Iune 21
Henry 4	1399 Septe. 29	13	6	5	231 Septem. 29
Henry 5	1412 March 20	9	5	24	219 March 20
Henry 6	1422 August 31	38	6	18	209 August 31
Edward 4	1460 March 4	12	1	8	171 March. 4
Edward 5	1483 April 9	0	2	18	143 April 9
Richard 3	1483 Iune. 22	2	2	5	148 Iune. 22
Henry 7	1485 August 22	23	3	10	146 August 22
Henry 8	1509 April. 22	17	10	1	121 April. 22
Edward 6	1546 Ianua. 28	6	5	19	85 Ianuary 28
Henry 8	1553 Iuly 6	5	4	22	78 Iuly 6
Elizabeth.	1558 Noue. 17	44	4	15	73 Nouem. 17
James.	1602 March. 24	23	0	3	29 March. 24

The Charles. 1625 March 27 after which, waiting 7 years.

A Prognostication.

The explanation of the former Table.

Note that every King began his raigne, the same time the next precedent King ended his.

If you desire to know how long it is since the beginning of the raigne of any King, looke how long it is since the ending of the precedent King, and there you shall finde your request.

As for example: If you would know when King Henry the 6. began his raigne, how long he raigned, and also how long it is since his raigne: find out first his name amongst the names of the Kings, and searching the row towards the right hand, you shall finde he began his raigne in the yeare 1509 the 22 of April, and under the title of the time that he raigned, is 37 yeares, 10 months, and 1 day: And looking forward in the same row, where is 122 yeares, April 22 under the title of since their raigne, and so long it is since he dyed.

How to iudge what Weather will follow,
by the rising and setting of the Sunne.

The Sunne rising bright and cleare, signifieth a pleasant day. If he rise fiery red, it promiseth raine: If in his rising he be thickly overcast with a cloud, it betokeneth foule weather: If the Sun be hid the clouds before him into the West, it signifieth fair weather: If at his rising there appeare a circle about him, it signifieth a gay equally, it betokeneth faire weather. Also, if he seeme red, it signifieth faire weather: If at his setting he be of divers colours, or clouds like water, it threatneth raine. If at the rising of the Sun, his beames seeme red, or long, or compassed with clouds, it signifieth great windes: If at his setting there appeare thicke mist, or if it raineth in the evening, it threatneth very foul weather to follow. Also, if the Sunne beames be spotted or greene, pale, or blacke, gathered to a cloud, it signifieth raine. The Sun setting cleare without any cloud, signifieth a faire night ensue. If the circle, or circles about the Sun be cleare, or of no continuance, looke for faire weather: If there be many circles, it signifieth windes: the rounder they are, the more vehement winds. If the circles are here and there broken, and are thicke and blacke, looke for cold wind or snow: Or, if he settle behinde a great cloud, raine followeth.

How

How weather is foreknowne by the Moone.

If the Moone in the third Day of her change, or thur is also before
 her full, or in the midst of the quarter, be round of pure light, no-
 ting encompassing her, the eies direct up, she signifieth sayes
 weather: but bent to red color, promoketh winds. The Moone pale,
 somewhat blacke or thicke, thus signeth rain. When the Moone
 five dayes older, marke the tips of her hornes, if they be blunt, it
 signifieth raine: if sharpe pointed and picking upwards, great
 winds. If in the fourth Day after her change, she haue a red circle
 about her, it signifieth winds and raine.

Of the iudgement of the weather by the Stars.

If the Starres appeare of much light and seeme to be of more
 brightnes & blazing then ordinary, it betokeneth great windes &
 tempest in that part where they seeme to: and in winter, great
 coldes. When diuine Starres appeare with long fiery tayles, it
 betokeneth winds, and great drought: the more in number, the grea-
 ter will be the effect. Also, when Starres seeme to shoot or fall, it
 signifieth great winds in that place: If they seeme to shoot in diuers
 places, it signifieth diuers winds: If in all places, winds, thunder,
 lightning, and most tempestuous weather.

Short Instruction, and very necessarie to know
 the times and seasons when to Sow, and replant
 all manner of Seedes for the Garden.

Sow Cabbages in February, March, or April, in the decline of
 the Moone: and replant them in the Decrease.

Sow Cabbag. Lettuce in February, March, or July, in the
 full of the Moone.

Sow Onions and Leekes, in February or March, at the decline of
 the Moone.

Sow Beets in February or March, at a full Moone.

Sow

Sow Coleworts white & green, in the middle of August or September: Plant the young ones in October, and let them stand in November.

Sow Parsneps in February, April, or June, in a saye day.

Sow Radish in February, April, or June, in the increase of the Moone.

Sow Pumpions, Cucumbers, Melons, and Gourdes, in February, March, or June, in a hotte and saye day.

Sow Spinage in February or March, in the old of the Moone.

Sow Parsley, Fenell, and Annis seeds, in February or March, at the full of the Moone.

Sow white Cicory in February, March, July, or August, in the Moont.

Sow Cardus-benedictus in February, March, or May, when the Moone is old.

Sow Basil in March, in an old Moone.

Sow Purslaine in February, or March, in the increase of the Moone.

Sow Pargraim, Closets, Lime, Flower-gentle, Rosemary, Lavender, in February, March, or April, at the increase of the Moone.

Sow Garden-crises, and Rocket, in February, at the increase of the Moone.

Sow Scull in February or March, at a new Moone.

Sow Copiamer, and Boyage, in February or March, when the Moones increase.

Sow Harts-horne, and Samphire, in February, March, or April, at an old Moone.

Sow Gillsflowers, Hearts-ease, and Wall-flowers, in February, or April, in an old Moone.

Sow Cardus, and Artichokes, in March or April, when the Moone is old.

Sow Chick-wets, in February or March, at the full of the Moone.

Sow Burnet in February or March, at an old Moone.

Sow Hysop and Saxtery in March, when the Moone is old.

Sow double Marigolds in February or March, at the full of the Moone.

Sow Locket-seede, Spargers, and Sperage, in February, at an old Moone.

How White Poppy, and Balsam Christi in February or March,
at the increase of the Moone.

How all manner of Colours the Moone increasing, he being in
Cancer, Libra, or Aquarius.

Set or sow all kind of Seeds the Moone in Aries, Taurus, Can-
cer, Virgo, Libra, Capricorne, Aquarius, or Pisces: but those
Seeds whose Rootes are round, should be sowne three or
four dayes before, or after the full Moone.

*Certaine and short Rules, for the comforting of the
chiefe officall Members of the Body of Man.*

Things which are good to comfort the Head.

Lignum-Aloes, Mariorum, Galingale, Muske, Rosemary,
Roses, Cammameil, Rue, Frankincense, Nutmegs, Hyssop,
Balaie, Spins, Spike, and Claven.

Things good for the Eyes.

Fennell, Cereus, Cloves, Cold water, Celadine, Eyebright, Ra-
ies, and Ictimony.

Things good for the Stomacke.

Nutmegs, Cloves, Calgaurum, Copall, Saffron, Cinices,
Chamwood, Dillanum, Agrimony, Functory, Marliche,
Ugma-Aloes, Spodlium, and Coriander prepared.

Things good for the Heart.

Saffron, Cloves, Cinamon, Mace, Nutmegs, Mariorum, Bur-
rage, Buglosse, Rosemary, Pirabolanes, Pearles, Lignum-
Aloes, Copall, Muske, and Seruill.

Things good for the Luer.

Marwort, Gerai-Ravens, Aloymethode, Agrimony, Saffron,
Cloves, Cardus, Closter, Fennell, Plantain, Dragons, Rose-
water, Lettuce, Violets, Sanders.

Things good for the Lungs.

Walke, Raisins, Almonds, Dates, Lungwort, Hyssopaire,
Lungwort, Citronpane, Distaces, and Penicks.

A Prognostication.

Things hurtfull for the Body.

Meates hurtfull to the Teeth.

Nittres, Meates very hot. Warme drinke, Sweete meates and drinke, Radish rootes, Hard meates, Bitter meates, Whets, much Cloamting, Leekes, Fatte of Fish, Colicosts, & Linnons.

Things hurtfull to the Eyes.

Garlicks, Duions, Radish, Dunkermesse, Letherie, Sweete and thicke Mince, Salt meates, Coleworts, all Pulle, Must, Oile, Durt, Wormes, Fire, and standing presently after supper.

Rules of Mensuration.

A Fingers breadth is foure Barly cornes in thickness; and an Inch three Barly cornes in length: A hand's breadth foure fingers: A span is three hands breadth: A foot is foure hands breadth: A Geometricalle Pale is six foot: an English Search is six foot: A Furlong is a hundred, & thirtie five paces, or six hundred, twenty and five foot: An English Furlong is six hundred and thirtie five foot, or a hundred thirtie two paces: A League is a thousand and five hundred paces: An Italian Mile is a thousand paces, or six Furlongs: A common German Mile is thirty two Furlongs: An English Mile is eight Furlongs: An Acre is forty Pearches length, and foure in breadth.

A short Instruction for the Table following.

Note that the first Colunne of Row, containeth the Names number of Shires, the second of Cities, the third of Bishopricks, the fourth of Castles, &c. Now goe strait in a Row, and you shall easily finde the number Alphabetically, as well in the English as for the Welsh shires: As for example, Bucking-hamshire hath no City, no Bishopricks, 12. Market Townes, no Castles, 185. Parishes, &c.

A Catalogue of all the Shires, Cities, Bishop-
rickes, Market-Townes, Castles, Parishes,
Rivers, Bridges, Chases, Forrests, and Parkes,
conteyned in euery particular Shire
in the Kingdome of England.

Shires.	Cities.	Bishop- rickes.	Market- townes.	Castles.	Par- ishes.	R. mar.	Bridges.	Chases.	Forrests.	Parkes.
Barke shire.	0	0	11	2	140	3	7	0	1	13
Bedford shire.	0	0	10	0	116	1	6	0	0	12
Buckingham shir.	0	0	11	0	185	2	14	0	0	15
Cambridge shire.	0	1	6	0	163	1	7	0	0	9
Cheshire.	1	1	9	3	68	2	19	0	2	18
Cornwall.	0	0	23	6	161	7	31	0	0	9
Cumberland.	0	1	8	15	58	20	33	0	3	8
Darby shire.	0	0	8	4	106	13	21	0	1	34
Deuon shire.	1	1	40	3	394	23	106	0	0	23
Dorset shire.	0	0	18	6	248	4	29	1	2	12
Durham.	0	1	5	4	62	11	20	0	0	21
Essex.	1	0	21	1	475	7	28	0	1	46
Glocester shire.	1	1	20	1	180	12	22	1	2	19
Hamp shire.	1	1	18	5	248	4	31	0	4	22
Hartford shire.	0	0	18	0	120	2	24	0	0	23
Hereford shire.	0	1	8	7	176	13	11	1	2	8
Huntingdon shir.	0	0	5	1	78	2	5	1	1	73
Kent.	2	2	17	8	398	6	14	0	0	20
Lancashire	1	0	8	6	36	33	24	0	1	33
Lecester shire	1	0	11	2	200	1	10	0	2	13
Lincolne shire	1	1	26	2	630	9	15	0	0	1
Middlesex	2	1	3	0	73	1	3	1	0	4
Northamptonshi.	1	1	11	2	326	5	24	0	3	23
Nottingham shi.	1	0	11	0	168	5	17	0	1	8
Northumberland	0	0	11	12	40	21	16	0	1	8
Norfolke	1	1	26	0	625	3	15	0	0	0

A Prognostication.

Things hurtfull for the Body.

Meates hurtfull to the Teeth.

Nettes, Meates very hot, Warme drinke, Sweete meates and drinke, Radish roots, Hard meates, Bitter meates, Whith much Cloamting, Lerkes, Fatte of Fish, Collops, & Linnen.

Things hurtfull to the Eyes.

Garlicks, Dulons, Radish, Dunkermeffe, Letcherise, Sweete and thicke Meates, Salt meates, Coleworts, all Pulle, Spitt, Colles, Dull, Smeate, Fire, and standing presently after supper.

Rules of Mensuration.

A Fingers breadth is foure Barly cornes in thickness; and an Inch three Barly cornes in length: A hand's breadth foure fingers: A span is three hands breadth: A foot is foure hands breadth: A Geometricalle Pale is six foot: An English Peache is two foot: A Furlong is a hundred, & twenty five paces, or six hundred, & forty and five foot: An English Furlong is six hundred and thirtie four, or a hundred & thirtie two paces: A League is a thousand and five hundred paces: An Italian Mile is a thousand paces, or six Furlongs: A common German Mile is thirty two Furlongs: An English Mile is eight Furlongs: An Acre is forty Peaches length, and foure in breadth.

A short Instruction for the Table following.

Note that the first Coluume of Row, containeth the Names number of Shires, the second of Cities, the third of Bishopricks, the fourth of Castles, &c. Now goe straight in a Row, and you shall easily finde the number Alphabetically, aswell in the English as for the Welsh shires: As for example, Buckinghamshire hath no Citie, no Bishopricks, 11. Market Townes and Castles, 135. Parishes, &c.

A Catalogue of all the Shires, Cities, Bishop-
rickes, Market-Townes, Castles, Parishes,
Ruines, Bridges, Chases, Forrests, and Parkes,
conteyned in euery particular Shire
in the Kingdome of England.

Shire.	Castles.	Bishop- rickes.	Market- townes.	Castles.	Par- ishes.	Riuers.	Bridges.	Chases.	Forrests.	Parkes.
Barke shire.	0	0	11	3	140	3	7	0	1	13
Bedford shire.	0	0	10	0	116	1	6	0	0	12
Buckingham shire.	0	0	11	0	185	2	14	0	0	15
Cambridge shire.	0	1	6	0	163	1	7	0	0	9
Cheshire.	1	1	9	3	68	2	19	0	2	18
Cornwall.	0	0	23	6	161	7	31	0	0	9
Cumberland.	0	1	8	15	58	20	33	0	3	8
Darby shire.	0	0	8	4	106	13	21	0	1	34
Deuon shire.	1	1	40	3	394	23	106	0	0	23
Dorset shire.	0	0	18	6	248	4	29	1	2	12
Durham;	0	1	5	4	62	11	20	0	0	21
Essex.	1	0	21	1	475	7	28	0	1	46
Glocester shire.	1	1	20	1	180	12	22	1	2	19
Hamp shire.	1	1	18	5	248	4	31	0	4	23
Hartford shire.	0	0	18	0	120	2	24	0	0	23
Hereford shire.	0	1	8	7	176	13	11	1	2	8
Huntingdon shire.	0	0	5	1	78	2	5	1	1	73
Kent.	2	2	17	8	398	6	14	0	0	20
Lancashire	1	0	8	6	36	33	24	0	1	33
Leester shire	1	0	11	2	200	1	10	0	2	13
Lincolne shire	1	1	26	2	630	9	15	0	0	1
Middlesex	2	1	3	0	73	1	3	1	0	4
Northampton shi.	1	1	11	2	326	5	24	0	3	23
Nottingham shi.	1	0	11	0	168	5	17	0	1	8
Northumberland	0	0	11	12	40	21	16	0	1	8
Norfolke	1	1	26	0	625	3	15	0	0	0

A Prognostication.

Shires.	C.	Byth.	M.T.	C.	Parri.	R.	Br.	Ch.	For.	Park.
Oxford shire.	1	1	10	0	208	3	26	0	4	9
Rutland	0	0	2	0	37	0	1	0	0	4
Shrop shire	1	0	3	13	170	18	13	0	7	27
Somerset shire	3	2	29	1	185	9	45	0	2	18
Stafford shire	1	1	12	5	430	13	19	1	1	38
Suffolke	0	0	28	1	464	2	32	0	0	27
Suffex	1	1	18	1	312	2	10	0	4	33
Surrie	0	0	7	0	140	1	7	0	1	17
Warwicke shire	1	1	12	1	158	7	21	1	0	16
Westmoreland	1	0	4	6	26	8	15	0	2	19
Wilt shire	1	1	21	1	304	5	31	1	9	19
Worcester shire	1	1	7	3	152	5	13	1	2	16
Yorke shire	1	1	46	14	563	16	62	4	8	71
Angleley.	0	0	3	0	83	8	2	0	0	0
Brecknock shire.	0	0	3	4	70	27	13	0	0	2
Cardigan shire.	0	0	4	0	77	26	9	0	1	0
Cannarthin shire	0	0	6	4	81	20	16	0	1	2
Carnarvon.	0	1	5	3	73	17	6	0	0	0
Denbigh shire.	0	0	3	3	53	24	6	0	0	0
Flint shire.	0	1	3	4	24	4	2	0	0	2
Glamorgan shire	0	1	7	12	151	16	6	0	0	5
Montgomery sh	0	0	5	3	42	28	6	0	0	1
Monmouth shire	0	0	6	7	142	15	14	1	0	8
Merionidh shire	0	0	3	1	34	26	7	0	0	0
Penbroke shire	0	1	6	5	142	6	7	0	2	3
Radnor shire	0	0	4	5	43	13	5	0	0	0

**A Table to know how many Howers and
Minutes the Moone inneth eury Night y^e
in the Yearo.**



The age of the Moone increasing.	The Hower and Mi- nutes that she sheweth		The age of the Moone decreasing.
	Hower.	Minutes.	
1	0	48	19
2	1	36	28
3	2	24	27
4	3	12	26
5	4	0	25
6	4	48	24
7	5	36	23
8	6	24	22
9	7	12	21
10	8	0	20
11	8	48	19
12	9	36	18
13	10	24	17
14	11	12	16
15	12	0	15



The vse of this Table.



Enter the age of the Moone in the Almanack, then look the
same in this Table, which you shall find either in the increas-
ing or decreasing. And then in the middle Column you shall
know further labour find the time of her shining. As for ex-
ample: Upon the 30 day of January, I found
how many Howers and Minutes the Moone shined: I
in the Kalender it is Gods Moone the 22 day, then reckoning
thence to the 30 day, I find she is 9 daies old: Then entering
this Table, it sheweth, she shined 7 howers and 12 minutes:
which is the time when she is 21 daies old, &c.


A P rognostication.

The explanation of a new and easie Kalender here following, for this present Yeare, 1631.

NOte that every Moone contriyneth three colours or humours, (the figures for the number of Dayes excepted) first Colours colourd the left hand containeth the Weekes and Sunday Letter. The second, the Signe wherein the Moone is every day. And the third, the Changes and Quarters of Moone. Note that the being there O figures doth signify into Moone; and placed this way is the first Quarter:  the Full Moone;  the last Quarter. Also, that the figures over the head of the Moones, doe shew the houre of her Changes; and the Letters underneath, shew whether noon, or after midnight, N. standing for after noon, Midnight, and M. for after Midnight till Noone.

As for example, Against the 3 day of January, being the day, I doe finde the Moone in  Leo, and is thus figured,  which is Full Moone at 4. of the clocke in the Morning.

Again, on the first day of March, being Tuesday, I finde the Moone in  Gemini, and is thus figured,  which is the first Quarter, at 2. of the clocke in the Morning.

Note also, that at the head of every Moone is placed the Rising and Setting of the Sunne for the middle of every Moone; for example, for the midst of January the  Sun riseth at the clocke, and 40 minutes; and setteth at 4. of the clocke 20 minutes.

It also contriyneth (in Each Ach. one of the letters) for every month, the Days, hours, and Minutes. Each Moone is numbered, with the beginning and ending of every day. The first day is on the 20 day of April, the last day is on the 29 day of May. The first day is on the 29 of January, and the last day is on the 13 of February.

brieft and easie Kalender for this Yeere

1631. which being cut out, is fit to be placed
into any Booke of Accompt, Table-book, or
 other, conveying the whole Almanacke, in
 a short method. By *John White.*

January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.
7.40 4.20.	6.8. 5.4.	5.48 6.12.	4.40 7.10.	4.0. 8.0.	3.43 8.17.	4.10 7.13.	5.5 6.99.
a r	b II	b II)	g n	b r	e m	g t at	c r
B r	e II	e at 2	a n	c n	f m at	a v	d at
c r	f 5	f m	B r	b n at	g t 2	B v	e X 10
d II	g at	g n	c r at	e m 5.	a t	c m	f X n
e II	a n 4	a n	b n 10	f m	B v m	g	g v
f at	B n	B r at	c n	g t n.	e v	e m	a v
g 4	c r o.	c r 2	f m m.	a t	b m	f X	B v m
h	b r	b n	g m	B v	c m	g X	c r 12
i	e n	e m	a t	e v	f X at	a v at	d r (
j	f n	f m	B t	a v at	g X 12	B v 4	e II m.
k	g m at	g m	c v	e m 8	a X C	c r	f II
l	a m 7	a t at	b v at 6	c m	B v m	d m	g II
m	B t (	B t 5.	c m	g X n	c y	e r	a 5
n	e t m	e t (	f m m	a X	b r	f II	B 5
o	b v	b v n	g X	B v	e r	g II	c n
p	e v	e v	a X	e v	f r	a 5 at	d n 10
q	f v	f m	B X	B v	g II at	B 5 12	e r o
r	g m	g m	e v	e r at	a II 2	c 5 o	f m n.
s	a m	a X	B v at	e r 12	B 5 o	b n m	g n
t	B X	B X	e v 9	g II o	c 5 m	e n	g n
u	c X at	c X at 4	e r o	a II m.	b n	f m	g m
v	d X 10	d v o	g r m.	B II	e n	g r at	c m at
w	e v o	e v n	a r	a 5	f n	a n 8	d t
x	f v n	f r	B II	a 5	g r at	B n	e t
y	g r	g r	e II	e n at	a r 7	c m n.	f t m
z	a r	a r	b 5	f n 12	B n	d m	g v
aa	B r	B II	e 5	g r	e n.	e t	a v
ab	e II	e II at	f n at	a r n	b m	f t	B m
ac		b 5 5.	g n 3	B r	a m	g v	c n
ad		e 5	a m	c n	f t	a v	d X n.
ae		f 5 n.	II	b n		B v	e X

Libra, ♎. Scorpio, ♏. Sagittari, ♐. Capricornus, ♑. Aquarius, ♒.
 ♊. Pifces. The ☉ New Moone. The ☾ first Quarter,
 The ☉ Full Moone. The ☾ last Quarter,
 and ☿ the Sunday Letter,

Septem.	Octob.	Novem.	Decem.	The Feasts Moouable and moouable: With the Termes	
☉ 6. 8 5. 52	☉ 7. 4 5. 6	☉ 8. 0 4. 0	☉ 8. 0 3. 42	January.	July.
1 X	a d	u II	f s	Acto peters day 1	Dog day. beg.
2 Y	b d	e II	g s	Twelue day 6.	S. Iulius Ap.
3 Y	c d	f s	g s	Terme begin. 24	August.
4 b d	d II	g s at B	h at	February.	Barthol. Ap.
5 c d	e II	a s 9. c mp	9	Purif. of Mary, 2.	Dog day end.
6 d at	f s at B	a s 9. c mp	9	Terme ends, 1.	September.
7 e II 4	g s 8 c mp	a s 9. c mp	9	Shrove Sun 30	Mathew Ap.
8 f II (	a s (	b s 9. c mp	9	S. Marthias, 24	Michael Ap.
9 g s u	b s 9. c mp	c s 9. c mp	9	March.	October.
10 a s	c s 9. c mp	d s 9. c mp	9	Annu. of Mary, 25	Terme begin.
11 b s	d s 9. c mp	e s 9. c mp	9	Init. Reg. Car. 27	Luke Evan.
12 c s	e s 9. c mp	f s 9. c mp	9	April.	Simon & Iude
13 d at	f s at B	g s at B	9	Easter day, 10.	November.
14 e II 8	g s 8 c mp	h s at B	9	S. George. 23.	All Saints.
15 f II (	a s (	b s 9. c mp	9	Mark Evan. 25.	Baptists day.
16 g s u	b s 9. c mp	c s 9. c mp	9	Terme begin. 27.	Aduent.
17 a s	c s 9. c mp	d s 9. c mp	9	May.	Terme end.
18 b s	d s 9. c mp	e s 9. c mp	9	Phil. & Iacob, 1.	S. Andrew.
19 c s	e s 9. c mp	f s 9. c mp	9	Ascension day. 19	December.
20 d at	f s at B	g s at B	9	Terme ends, 23.	S. Tho. Ap.
21 e II 8	g s 8 c mp	h s at B	9	Whitsunday. 29.	Christmas.
22 f II (	a s (	b s 9. c mp	9	June.	S. Stephen.
23 g s u	b s 9. c mp	c s 9. c mp	9	Terme begin, 10	S. Iohn.
24 a s	c s 9. c mp	d s 9. c mp	9	Iohn Bapt. 24.	Innocent.
25 b s	d s 9. c mp	e s 9. c mp	9	Terme ends, 29	FIN
26 c s	e s 9. c mp	f s 9. c mp	9	Peter Apoll. 29.	
27 d at	f s at B	g s at B	9		
28 e II 8	g s 8 c mp	h s at B	9		
29 f II (	a s (	b s 9. c mp	9		
30 g s u	b s 9. c mp	c s 9. c mp	9		
31 a s	c s 9. c mp	d s 9. c mp	9		

Ranger. 1631.

A New Almanacke, and
Prognostication for the
yeare of our Lord

1631.

532.2

Being from the Worlds creation 1680
and the third after Leape Year.

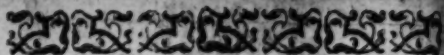
Calculated and properly referred to the
Meridian of the honourable Citie of York
where the Pole is rayled above the Hor. of
54. degrees: 31. minutes. And whose Lon-
gitude is reckoned 22. degrees, 26. minutes.
so that it may well serue for all Eclipses, and
Aspects for the Honourable City of London,
without any sensible error.

By *Will. Rafter*, Gent. and Student
in the Arts Mathematicall

pp. 2465
LONDON.

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

Ephemerides K.



A compendious Chronologic or Compo-
tation of yeeres.

Since the Creation of the World.

Since the Flood of Noah.

Since I raels departure out of Egypt.

Since Solomon built the Temple of Jerusalem.

Since London was built.

Since Yorke was built.

Since the building of Yorke Minster.

Since R. William conquered England.

Since Pauls Church in London was built.

Since QueMintners Hall was built by W. Rufus.

Since London Bridge was built of Stone.

Since the first invention of Gunns.

Since the first invention of Printing.

Since D. Luther detested Popish falsehoods.

Since R. H. d. crushed the Popes power in Engl.

Since the Rebellion in Yorkshire by Aske.

Since Register books began in every Parish.

Since the beginning of blessed Q. Elizabeth reign.

Since Duse Bridge at Yorke was broken down.

Since the R. King of the two Botheerne Carles.

Since the dolefull Massacre in France by Popish.

Since the first deepe Snow.

Since the general Earthquake.

Since Tibwies Campe.

Since the damnable Powder Treason.

Since the first.

Since the birth of our Soueraigne R. Charles.

Since the last great frost.

Since the last great Snow.

The Julian, or English
account, for this
present yeere

1631.

The Golden Rumb 17.
The Cycle of the Sun 14
The Dominical letter. B
The Romanes Indiction, 14.
The Epact. 7

From Christmas day till
Shrove-Sunday is 3 weeks
day.

From Shrove-Sunday till
Ascension day is 4 weeks 5 days
from Trinity Sunday
to Advent Sunday is 14
weeks.

Ascension day. April. 10
Pentecost Sunday. May. 19
Trinity Sunday. May. 29
Advent Sunday. Novemb. 27

Ember dayes.
March. 2. 4. 5
June. 1. 3. 4
September. 21. 23. 24
December. 14. 16. 17

The Gregorian, or Ro-
mish account, for this
present yeere.

1631.

Aureus numerus. 17
Cyculus Solaris. 16
Litera Dominicalis.
Indictio Romana. 14
Epact. 27

Intervallum inter Natalem
Domini, & Quinquagesimam
continet 9. Hebdom. 4. dies.
Numerus hebdomadarum.
inter festum Trinitatis, &
dominicum Adventus est.
23. Hebd.

Quadragesima. Mar. 9
Dominica Paschalis. April. 20
Ascensio Christi. May. 29
Pentecoste. June. 8
Adventus domini Decem. 20

Ember dayes.
March. 12. 14. 15
June. 11. 13. 14
September. 17. 19. 20
December. 17. 19. 20

Prohibited times from Marriage.

From November, 27. till the 13. of January.
From February, 6. till the 18. of Aprill.
From May, is till the 5. of June.
From November, 27. till the end of the yeere.

Ti^e Anathomie of Mans body, as some doe
thinke the parts of it are governed by the
 Moone passing through the twelue Singnes
 of the ZODIACKE.

Aries, Head and face.

Taurus,
 Arch and
 Throat.

Cancer,
 Brest and
 Stomacke.

Virgo,
 Bowels
 and belly.

Scorpio,
 Secret
 members

Capricor.
 the knees



Gemini,
 Armes
 Shoulders

Leo,
 Part of
 backe.

Libra,
 Heynes
 & loynes

Sagittar.
 The
 Thighs

Aquari.
 The legs

Pisces, The feete.

The Characters of the 12. Singnes and 7. Planets

♈ Aries.	♉ Taurus	♊ Gem.	♋ Cancer
♌ Leo.	♍ Virgo	♎ Liba	♏ Scorpio
♐ Sagittar.	♑ Capric.	♒ Aqua.	♓ Pisces
♄ Saturne.	♃ Iupiter.	♂ Mars.	☉ Sol.
		♀ Venus.	
		☿ Mercure.	☾ Luna.

Ianuarie hath xxxj. dayes.

Now Ianus looking with a double face,
 In Old, and new yeare comming on space.
 As nothing well what's past and shall ensue,
 Satis doe not bleed, and Physicke bid adew.

Sunne
 riseth
 at
 Yorke

a	New year Day	aut. 2	8	17
b	St Steph	Can. 14	8	15
c	St John	Can. 16	8	13
d	St Innoc	Can. 8	8	12
e	St Blaise	Can. 21	8	11
f	Twelve Day	Can. 4	8	9
g	St Felix & Jun.	Can. 18	8	8
a	Luctan	Leo. 2	8	7
b	Paul Perm.	Leo. 16	8	5
c	St in Aquarius	Virg. 1	8	4
d	Linus	Virg. 15	8	2
e	Archadius	Virg. 30	8	0
f	St Hilarie	Libz. 14	7	58
g	St Felix	Libz. 28	7	56
a	St Marcellus	Scor. 12	7	54
b	St Sun. af. Epi.	Scor. 26	7	52
c	St Sulpitius	Cap. 10	7	50
d		Cap. 23	7	48
e	St Volstante	Cap. 6	7	46
f	St Fabianus	Cap. 19	7	42
g	St Agnes	Aqua. 1	7	44
a		Aqua. 15	7	40
b	3. Sun. af. Epi.	Aqua. 28	7	39
c	St Cerine begin.	Disc. 10	7	37
d	St Con. of Paul	Disc. 21	7	36
e	St Polycarpe	Tric. 1	7	34
f	St Ioh. Chisoll	Tric. 16	7	33
g	St Ioh. Aquinas	Tric. 28	7	32
a		Tan. 10	7	31
b	4 Sun. af. Epi.	Tau. 22	7	29
c	St Saturnine	Tem. 4	7	27

Full moone
 8. day, after
 5. in the mor-
 ning.
 Last quar-
 ter the 4. day,
 halfe an houre
 before mid-
 night.
 St Peter
 moone the 22.
 day, 21 min.
 past. 6. in the
 morning.
 First quart.
 3 o. h. 3. quart
 pa 9 in 1 mo.

February hath xxviii. dayes.

Be quiet, & sober, and good diet vse

The helpe of good Pluſicke now doe not reſuſe
The ſpring commeth on, thy blood doth increaſe,
Oftin purge thy ſoul, with God make thy peace.

Sunne
riſeth
at
York

1	o		Gem. 14	7	25
2	c	Paul of Aga.	Gem. 29	7	23
3	f	Craſt. Purif.	Canc. 11	7	21
4	g	Gilbert. biſh.	Canc. 26	7	19
5	a	Agathe. virg.	Leo. 10	7	17
6	e	Septuageſima.	Leo. 25	7	15
7	i	Shedding out	Virg. 10	7	13
8	d	Swollon/us.	Virg. 25	7	11
9	e	Scholasticus	Libz. 2	7	9
10	f	Sol in pices.	Libz. 24	7	7
11	g	Euphrat. ber.	Scor. 8	7	5
12	a	Terme ends.	Scor. 23	7	3
13	e	Sexageſima.	Sag. 7	6	1
14	i	Valentine.	Sag. 20	6	31
15	d	Iulian. vir.	Capz. 3	6	29
16	e	Polychron.	Capz. 16	6	27
17	f		Capz. 29	6	25
18	g	Simon biſh	Aqua. 12	6	23
19	a		Aqua. 24	6	21
20	e	Quinquageſi.	Diſc. 7	6	19
21	i	Sabin. mart.	Diſc. 19	6	17
22	d	Philopd virg	Trics. 1	6	15
23	e	Paſt.	Trics. 13	6	13
24	f	Martha 300.	Trics. 25	6	11
25	g	Inuen. of Pa.	Taur. 6	6	9
26	a	Auguſtine.	Taur. 18	6	7
27	e	Quadrageſi.	Gem. 0	6	5
28	i	Fortunatus.	Gem. 12	6	3

Full moone
the 6. day 54
min. paſt. 4
after-noon.

Last quar-
ter 13. day, 41
min paſt 8. in
the morning.

New
moone the 20.
day, 22. min.
paſt. 11. at
night.

March hath xxxj. dayes.

Choose meates that are both light and pure.

Now Phisicke take health to procure,

Yet let the skilfull ther. of know.

Least thou thine health doest ouerthrow.

Sunne

risseth

at

Yorke

1	D. u. o. v. l. y.	Scin.	24	first quar	6	23
2	Ember fall.	Canc.	7	ter & first day.	8	21
3	Maurice.	Canc.	21	at 4 in the	6	18
4	Adrian.	Leo.	4	morning.	6	15
5	Eusebius.	Leo.	18		6	13
6	1. Sun. in Lent	Virg.	3		6	10
7	Euphimi. virg	Virg.	18		6	8
8	Deval of felix	Libz.	3	Full moene	6	6
9	4. Martyrs.	Libz.	18	the 8. day, 40.	6	3
10	Narion.	Scor.	3	man. past 1. in	6	0
11	1. in Aries.	Scor.	18	the morning.	5	58
12	Gregorie bish.	Sag.	3		5	55
13	3. Sun. in Lent	Sag.	17	(Last quar	5	53
14	Candidus.	Capr.	0	ter the 14. day	5	51
15	Longinus ma	Capr.	13	at 7. at night.	5	49
16	Boniface.	Capr.	26		5	47
17	Patrick.	Aqua.	9		5	45
18	Edward k.	Aqua.	21		5	43
19	Jos. mar. husb	Pisc.	3		5	41
20	4. Sun. in Lent	Pisc.	16	● Netwe	5	39
21	Benedictus	Pisc.	28	moene the 12.	5	37
22	Epiphanius	Arie.	3	day, 24. min.	5	35
23	Theodorus.	Arie.	21	past 4. after	5	33
24	Paul.	Taur.	3	noone.	5	31
25	1. Sun. of Ma	Taur.	15		5	29
26	Castor Mart.	Taur.	27		5	27
27	5. Sun. in Lent	Gem.	9		5	25
28	Dorothee virg	Gem.	21	First quar	5	23
29	Victorian	Canc.	3	ter the 10. day	5	21
30	Quintine.	Canc.	16	at 6 a clocke	5	19
31	Abelme.	Canc.	29	at night.	5	17

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Now Gallen stones are set on worke,
for griefes that in our bodies lurke:
The Phisicke of the sacred Soule
Is not thought on till b. II doth roule

Stunne
rises
at
York

1	g	Theodore.	Leo. 1	5	14
2	a	Mary Egypt	Leo. 27	5	12
3	b	Adam. Sund.	Virg. 11	5	10
4	c	Ambrose bish.	Virg. 26	5	8
5	d	Martha.	Libr. 11	5	6
6	e	Wincentius.	Libr. 26	5	4
7	f	Euphemia.	Decr. 11	5	2
8	g	Wincentius.	Decr. 2	4	12
9	a	Ezechiel.	Mag. 11	4	10
10	b	Easter day	Mag. 25	4	8
11	c	in Taur.	Capr. 9	4	6
12	d	Osward bish.	Capr. 11	4	4
13	e	Zenon.	Squat. 5	4	2
14	f	Eutercus.	Squa. 18	4	12
15	g	Provard	Pisc. 1	4	10
16	a	Diamond bish.	Pisc. 13	4	8
17	b	Low Sunda	Pisc. 25	4	6
18	c	Alva Fred se	Bries. 7	4	4
19	d	Alphage,	Bries. 18	4	2
20	e		Taur. 0	4	12
21	f	Simcon. conf	Taur. 13	4	10
22	g	Docther. virg.	Taur. 24	4	8
23	a	Georg. e. mart.	Gem. 6	4	6
24	b	1. Sun aft. East.	Gem. 18	4	4
25	c	Mark Euan	Canc. 0	4	2
26	d	Julian. b. conf.	Canc. 13	4	12
27	e	John bectia	Canc. 24	4	10
28	f	Michaelis mart	Leo. 9	4	8
29	g	Peter of Spil	Leo. 22	4	6
30	a	Ermenwald	Virg. 6	4	4

Fulmoone
the 6. day at
10. min. after.
11. before
noone.

Last quar-
ter the 13. day
1. quart. past 6
in the morning.
med. come in

Some
moone the 11.
day, a little
past 9 in the
morning.

First quar-
ter the 20. day
a little past 4.
in the morning.

May hath xxxj. dayes.

The entheria, the flow r. in May,
Shew humors freshly to abound:
Whose rage to stay lest hurt they may,
By Physicks skill good meanes are found.

Sunne
riseth
at
Yorke

1	St. John & Jacob	Virg. 21	4	14
2	John the Baptist	Libz. 5	4	12
3	Innocent of crof	Libz. 20	4	20
4	Christopher.	Scor. 5	4	8
5	Godard.	Scor. 20	4	7
6	John the Baptist	Scor. 5	4	5
7	John of Bene.	Scor. 20	4	3
8	St. John the Baptist	Capz. 4	4	1
9	St. John the Baptist	Capz. 18	3	59
10	St. Hierome.	Aqua. 1	3	58
11	St. Pancras.	Aqua. 14	3	56
12	St. John the Baptist	Aqua. 27	3	55
13	St. John the Baptist	Disce. 9	3	53
14	St. Boniface.	Disce. 21	3	52
15	St. John the Baptist	Disce. 3	3	51
16	St. Brendan.	Disce. 15	3	47
17	St. John the Baptist	Disce. 27	3	48
18	St. John the Baptist	Taur. 9	3	47
19	St. John the Baptist	Taur. 21	3	45
20	St. John the Baptist	Gem. 3	3	44
21	St. John the Baptist	Gem. 15	3	42
22	St. John the Baptist	Gem. 27	3	43
23	St. John the Baptist	Gem. 10	2	41
24	St. John the Baptist	Gem. 23	2	40
25	St. John the Baptist	Leo. 6	3	39
26	St. John the Baptist	Leo. 19	3	38
27	St. John the Baptist	Virg. 3	3	37
28	St. John the Baptist	Virg. 17	3	36
29	St. John the Baptist	Libz. 1	3	35
30	St. John the Baptist	Libz. 15	3	34
31	St. John the Baptist	Libz. 29	3	33

Full moone
the 5. day, 7
min. after, 7.
at night.

Last Moone
the 12. day
about a quar-
ter past 8. at
night.

New
moone the 27.
day, halfe an
houre before 1
in the morning.

First quare
the 28. day,
13. min past, 11
fore-noone.

June hath xxx. daues

Hot spice is naught, strong wines inflame.
 Sweete meats are worse, much sleepe the same,
 But finfull ryot worst of all is deem'd (redeem'd
 Dam not thy soule which Christ hath now

unne
 riseth
 at
 York

1	e	Ember fast.	Scor. 14	3	33
2	f	Marcelline.	Scor. 29	3	31
3	g	Grasm. mart.	Day. 13	3	31
4	a	Boniface.	Day. 28	3	31
5	b	Trini Sunday	Capz. 12	3	31
6	c		Capz. 26	3	31
7	d	Mollo trans	Squa. 9	3	31
8	e	Medard.	Squa. 23	3	31
9	f	Edmund tra.	Dist. 5	3	31
10	g	Anthony conf	Dist. 18	3	31
11	a	Solin Cancer	Tric. 0	3	31
12	b	1. Sun. af. Trin.	Tric. 12	3	31
13	c		Tric. 23	3	31
14	d	Modare.	Taur. 5	3	31
15	e	Uice e moden	Taur. 17	3	31
16	f	Bicha trans.	Taur. 29	3	31
17	g	Botulph.	Gem. 11	3	31
18	a	Marcus	Gem. 24	3	31
19	b	2. Sun. af. Trin	Canc. 6	3	31
20	c		Canc. 19	3	31
21	d	Julian virgi.	Leo. 3	3	31
22	e	Albaine.	Leo. 16	3	31
23	f	Fast.	Virg. 0	3	31
24	g	John Baptist	Virg. 14	3	31
25	a	Petrus.	Virg. 27	3	31
26	b	3. Sun. af. Trin	Libz. 11	3	31
27	c	Celsentius.	Libz. 25	3	31
28	d	Leo. bish. Fast	Scor. 10	3	31
29	e	De ar Apost.	Scor. 24	3	31
30	f	Comm of Pas	Day. 8	3	31

● Full maone
 4. day, a qua-
 ter past 3. in
 the moyning.
 wed. come in
 Terme begin.
 Last quar-
 ter the 1. day,
 about high
 noone.

● Netue
 moons the 19.
 day, 37. min.
 past one af-
 ter-noone.

● First quar-
 ter the 26. day,
 half an hower
 past. 14. af-
 ter-noone.
 Terme ends.

July hath xxxj. dayes.

What pleaseth June, likes July best:

Cold bathes they loue amongst the rest:

The grasse that growes to morrow is hay,

And man thars now to morrow is clay.

Sunne
riseth
at
Yoike

1	g	Theobald	Mag.	22		3	42
2	a	Wil. of Mary	Cap.	6		3	42
3	e	4 Sun. af Trin.	Cap.	20	● Full moone	3	43
4		Trans. of mar	Aqua.	4	the 3. day, a	3	44
5	d	Zoe. virgin.	Aqua.	18	quarter of an	3	45
6	c	Dag da. bight	Pisc.	1	rather past	3	47
7	f	M r. talis.	Pisc.	24	high noone.	3	48
8	g	Dep. of Erke.	Pisc.	16		3	49
9	2	Cirel bish.	Ariz.	8		3	51
10	3	5. Sun. af Trin.	Ariz.	20	(Last quar-	3	52
11	e	Benedic.	Taur.	1	ter the 1. day,	3	53
12	d	Laboz. & Jeli	Taur.	13	at 5. in the	3	55
13	c	Solin Leo.	Taur.	25	morning.	3	56
14	f	Sonamenture	Gem.	7		3	58
15	g	Stymphum.	Gem.	19		3	59
16	a	Olmu. d kin.	Canc.	2		4	1
17	3	6. Sun. af Trin.	Canc.	15		4	3
18	c	Arnulph.	Canc.	27	● Newe	4	5
19	d		Leo.	12	moone the 19.	4	7
20	e	Margarer.	Leo.	24	day, about one	4	8
21	f	Diexede	Virg.	10	of the clocke	4	10
22	g	Mary Magd	Virg.	24	in p morning	4	11
23	a	Salz	Libz.	8		4	13
24	3	7 Sun af Trin	Libz.	22		4	15
25	e	James Apost	Scor.	4	● First quar-	4	16
26	d	Ima.	Scor.	20	ter p 15 day,	4	18
27	c	7 Herpers.	Sag.	4	35 min past 9.	4	20
28	f	Sampls bish	Sag.	18	at night.	4	23
29	g	Beatez bish	Cap.	3		4	24
30	a	Abdon & Senn	Cap.	16		4	25
31	3	8 Sun. af Trin.	Cap.	29		4	27

August hath xxxj. dayes.

Now gather thy fruits, God send thee good store.
 And giue thereof some part to the poore,
 Thou shalt not want thy due reward,
 Such sacrifice God doth regard.

Summe
 riseth
 at
 Yorke

1	e	Lammes day	Aqua. 13	ful moone	1	29
2	d	Stephē.	Aqua. 16	the first day,	4	31
3	e	Juch of Dr.	Pisc. 2	at night.	4	31
4	f	Justine.	Pisc. 2		1	31
5	g	Felux nints	Aries. 4		4	37
6	a	Trans of Ch	Aries. 16		4	39
7	b	9. Sun. of Trin.	Aries. 17		4	41
8	c	Christians,	Taur. 9		4	43
9	d	Romanus ma	Taur. 21	(Last Quar-	4	45
10	e	Laurence ma.	Sem. 3	ter to 9. day,	4	47
11	f	Therbas.	Sem. 15	at night.	4	49
12	g	Clare Virgin	Sem. 2		4	51
13	a	Sol. in Virgo.	Canc. 16		4	53
14	b	10. Sun. of Tri.	Canc. 17		4	55
15	c	Assump mary	Leo. 1		4	57
16	d	Roc. us	Leo. 20		4	59
17	e	11. of Lant	Virg. 4	ful moone	5	1
18	f	Agathe.	Virg. 15	the 17	5	3
19	g	Agathe mar	Libz. 4	day, halfe an	5	6
20	a	Leodegundis	Libz. 16	hours past 10.	5	8
21	b	12. Sun. of Tri.	Scor. 3	in morning	5	10
22	c	Simpheonia.	Scor. 15		5	12
23	d	Fair.	Sag. 1	first quar-	5	14
24	e	Bartho. Apo	Sag. 15	ter the 14. day	5	16
25	f	Godofric the Ki	Sag. 29	34. min. past 3.	5	18
26	g	Quenerius.	Capr. 12	in morning.	5	20
27	a	13. day end	Capr. 26		5	22
28	b	14. Sun. of Tri.	Aqua. 9		5	24
29	c	15. day behed	Aqua. 21	ful moone	5	26
30	d	Felix & Ada	Pisc. 5	31. d. a quar.	5	28
31	e	Euthur Virg	Pisc. 17	past moone.	5	30

September hath xxx. dayes.

Greenet fruits make sickenesse to abound,
 Use good aduice to keepe thee sound,
 Giue not thy lusts what they doe craue,
 Lest thou vnwares step into graue.

Sunne
 riseth
 at
 Yorke

29	f	Calixtus	Sries. 0	5	35	
31	g	Anthonij	Sries. 12	5	37	
31	a	Gregory.	Sries. 14	5	39	
31	b	13. Sun. af. Tri	Taur. 6	5	41	
37	c	Berth.	Taur. 17	5	41	
39	d	Eugenius	Taur. 19	5	43	
41	e	Par. M. Eliz	Sem. 11	5	47	
43	f	Par. of Mary	Sem. 23	(Last quar-	5	50
45	g	Eugenius.	Canc. 5	ter the 8. day	5	52
47	a	Solin ut.	Canc. 18	10. min. past 5.	5	54
49	b	14. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 1	at night.	5	56
49	c	Martinian.	Leo. 14		5	58
51	d	Solin Liora	Leo. 28		6	0
53	e	Cructs Scal	Virg. 13		6	2
55	f	Amantius.	Virg. 27	● Petre	6	4
57	g	Cruth. Virg.	Libz. 12	moone the 15.	6	6
59	a	Lambert.	Libz. 17	on p 3 quart-	6	8
1	b	15 Sun. af. Tri.	Scorp. 12	ter past 7. at	6	10
3	c	Iannarius.	Scop. 27	night.	6	12
6	d	fast	Sag. 11		6	14
8	e	Mathew Apo	Sag. 25		6	16
10	f	Mauritus.	Cap. 9	● First quar-	6	18
12	g	Cela. Virg.	Cap. 23	ter the 12. day	6	20
14	a	Indoctus ma	Squa. 6	a little befo, e	6	23
16	b	16 Sun. af. T. i.	Squa. 19	high noone.	6	25
18	c	Cipri e Just	Disc. 1		6	27
20	d	Cosm e Wm	Disc. 14		6	29
22	e	Erup. rius.	Disc. 26	● Full moone.	6	32
25	f	Michael Arc	Arie. 8	the 30. day, 22.	6	34
27	g	Hierom presb	Ari. 20	min. past 4. in	6	36
30				the morning.		

October hath xxxj. dayes

October bids so Cloth thee well,
 If thou on earth in health wouldst dwell.
 Cloth well thy soule with heavenly grace,
 If thou mongst Saint: wouldst haue a place.

Sunne
 riseth
 at
 York

1	a	Remigius.	Taur. 3	6	38
2	b	17. Sun. af Tri	Taur. 14	6	41
3	c	Candidus.	Taur. 26	6	43
4	d	Francis.	Gem. 8	6	43
5	e	Spolinaris.	Gem. 20	6	44
6	f	Faith b. virgin.	Taur. 3	6	50
7	g	Mar. tian	Panc. 14	6	51
8	a	Prigias.	Panc. 26	6	54
9	b	18. Sun. af Tri	Leo. 9	6	57
10	c	Terme begin	Leo. 23 35 min past 8.	6	59
11	d	Prigias.	Virg. 7 in f moynng.	7	2
12	e	Milfride bish	Virg. 21	7	4
13	f	So. in leorp.	Libz. 5	7	7
14	g		Libz. 20	7	9
15	a	Molfkane.	Scor. 6	7	11
16	b	19 Sun. af Tri.	Scor. 21	7	14
17	c		Scor. 6 day, a little	7	16
18	d	Luke E. m.	Scor. 21 past 5. in the	7	18
19	e	Frideswde.	Capz. 5 moynng.	7	20
20	f	Walter bert.	Capz. 19	7	21
21	g	11000. Virg.	Squa. 2	7	24
22	a	Mary Salo	Squ. 15	7	26
23	b	20. Sun. af Tri.	Squ. 28	7	28
24	c	Maglozie.	Pisc. 11 at 10. 15. in f	7	30
25	d	Crisp. & Crisp	Pisc. 23 after-moone.	7	31
26	e	F. l. at 26. P.	Tric. 5	7	34
27	f	Fall.	Tric. 17	7	36
28	g	Dimon & Jut	Tric. 29	7	38
29	a		Taur. 12	7	40
30	b	31. Sun. af Tri.	Taur. 23	7	42
31	c	Quint. Fall	Gem. 5 at 11. at night.	7	44

(Last quar-

ter the 8. day

35 min past 8.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

in f moynng.

November hath xxx. dayes.

If thou thine health wilt well preferue,
 Let Doctor Diet of counsell be.
 Forget not still the Lord to serue,
 From sinfull bondage make thee free.

Sunne
 riseth
 at
 Yorke

38	d	All Saints.	Gen. 17	7	46
41	e	All Soules.	Gen. 19	7	48
43	f	Croft anima.	Canc. 11	7	50
44	g		Canc. 23	7	52
45	a	November trea.	Leo. 6	7	53
50	b	21. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 19	(Last quar-	7 55
52	c	20. Allibo. De.	Airg. 2	ter the 6. day,	7 57
54	d	4 Crowned.	Airg. 16	19. min. past	7 54
57	e	Thredoze.	Lib. 0	10. at night.	8 1
59	f		Lib. 14		8 2
2	g	Martin. bish	Lib. 29		8 4
4	a	Paternus.	Dec. 14		8 6
7	b	23. Sun. af. Tri.	Dec. 29	● After	8 7
9	c	Trans. C. b.	Mag. 14	moone the 13.	8 8
11	d	Leopoldus.	Mag. 29	day, a quar-	8 9
14	e	Edmund.	Cap. 14	ter past 3. af-	8 11
16	f	N. Elizabeth	Cap. 28	ter=hoone.	8 12
18	g	St. Martin.	Aqua. 11		8 13
20	a	Nat. b. Charley	Aqua. 25		8 14
23	b	24 Sun. af. Tri.	Pisc. 8	● First quar-	8 15
24	c	Piet. of Mar.	Pisc. 20	ter the 10 day,	8 16
26	d	Cicely.	Brie. 3	at 1. after=	8 17
28	e	Clemente.	Brie. 14	noone.	8 18
30	f	Enflogon.	Brie. 26		8 19
31	g	Quind. Mart.	Taur. 8		8 20
34	a	Linus.	Taur. 10		8 21
36	b	Aduent Dun	Gem. 2	28 Term end	8 22
38	c	Wled goes out	Gem. 14	● Full moone	8 23
40	d	fast.	Gem. 26	the 28. day, 7.	8 24
42	e	Andre w. Apo	Canc. 8	min. past 6. at	8 25
44				night.	

December hath xxxj. dayes.

Though Earth by force of Waters rage,
And violent stormes doth rourne
Let soule reoyce in Iesus Christ,
Who in this moneth was borne.

Spes
risc
m
Nate

1	f	Eligius bish.	Cane.	20	8	12
2	g	Libanus ma	Leo.	3	8	11
3	a	Deo of Olin.	Leo.	14	8	10
4	B	2 Sun. at Adu	Leo.	25	8	9
5	c	Gabba.	Virg.	12	8	8
6	d	Nicholas.	Virg.	23	8	7
7	e	Ambrise bish.	Lib.	2	8	6
8	f	Com. of Ma.	Lib.	13	8	5
9	g	Cyprian.	Scor.	8	8	4
10	a	Cu alia.	Scor.	19	8	3
11	B	3 Sun. in Adu	Sag.	7	8	2
12	c	Sol in Capric	Sag.	18	8	1
13	d	Lucy Virg.	Cap.	7	8	30
14	e	Ember Fast.	Cap.	18	8	29
15	f	Melitus.	Aqua.	6	8	28
16	g	O Sapientia	Aqua.	17	8	27
17	a	Lazarus.	Pisc.	3	8	26
18	B	4 Sun. in Adu	Pisc.	14	8	25
19	c	Genella.	Pisc.	25	8	24
20	d	Fast	Artes	11	8	23
21	e	Thomas Apo	Artes	22	8	22
22	f	12. Martyres	Taur.	1	8	21
23	g	Victoria.	Taur.	12	8	20
24	a	Fast.	Tau.	23	8	19
25	B	Pa. of Jc. Ch	Gem.	10	8	18
26	c	S Stephen	Gem.	21	8	17
27	d	John Eueng	Canc.	1	8	16
28	e	Amocens.	Canc.	12	8	15
29	f		Canc.	23	8	14
30	g	Trans of Jc.	Leo.	14	8	13
31	a	Silvester.	Leo.	25	8	12

(Last quar-
ter the 6. day
at 10 before
noon.

Full moone
the 13.
day, 11. min.
past 1. in the
morning.

First quart-
er the 10. day,
7. quarters
past 7. in the
morning.

Full moone
the 8. day, 11.
min. past.
noon.

Ranger. 1631.

A Prognostication for the
yeare of our Redempti-
on. 1631.

Being the Third after Bissextile
or Leape yeare.

Wherein is set downe diuers nores
and obseruations, both *Physicall*, *Ci-
uill*, and *Astronomicall*. Whereunto
are annexed many compendious tables,
fit for sundry occasions, and sorts
of men, which the Ingenious may
vse to their pleasure and
profit.

By Phillip Ranger Gent: and
alouer of the Arts *Ma-
thematicall*.

Deus operatur omnia in Omnibus.

Printed at London for the Com-
pany of Stationers, 1631.

*Astronomick calculations for this pre-
sent yeare. 1631.*

THe Prescription of the Equinoctiall is 28 de-
grees 2 minutes.

The greatest obliquity of the Zodiacke is accor-
ding to the Prutenicks 23 de. 28 min. But ac-
cording to *Tycho Brahe*, and the reformed ac-
compts 23 de. 31 min. 30 seconds.

The Eccentricity of the sun by the Prutenicks
is 32196, the totall being 100000. or 1 part 56
min. But according to *Tycho Brahe*, it is 3 parts
9 min. the totall being 60.

Note that the Apogeeum of the sun is by the
observation of *Tycho Brahe*, and our late Astron-
omers in 6 de. 2 min. 14 sec. of Cancer.

Saturne is retrograde from the 16 of Febr-
ary till the 6 day of Iuly.

Iupiter is retrograde from the 27 of Iuly, till
the 23 of Nouember.

Mars is direct all the yeare vntill the 19
December, and then beginneth to goe backe.

Venus is direct till the 8 of Nouember, and
is retrograde till the 8 of December.

Mercury is retrograde from the 23 of Iune
till the 26 of the same: and from the 19
Iune till the 12 of Iuly: and from the 13 of Oc-
tober till the 3 of Nouember.

A plaine and easie Table shewing the beginning
continuance, & ending of enery Kings Raigne
since the Conquest, with how long it is since the ending
of any of their Raignes, till this present
yeare, 1631.

The Ki- names.	Began their Raigne.	Raigned. yea: mo: dayes.	Since their Raigne.
W. Con.	1066 Octo. 16	30 y. 11 m. 23 da	543 Septem. 9
W. Ruf.	1087 Septem. 9	13 y. 11 m. 19 da	542 August 1
Henry 1	1100 August 1	35 y. 4 m. 11 da.	496 Decem 2
Stephen.	1135 Decem. 2	18 y. 11 m. 19 da	476 October 27
Henry 2	1154 Octob 25	34 y. 9 m. 2 dai.	441 Iuly 6
Richa. 1	1189 Iuly 6	9 y. 9 mo. 22 da	430 Aprill 6
K. John.	1199 Apill 6	17 y. 7 mo. 0 da.	414 October 19
Henry 3	1216 Octob 19	16 y. 4 Moneths	358 Nouem 16
Edwa. 1	1272 Nouem 16	34 y. 8 m. 9 da.	323 Iuly 7
Edwa. 2	1307 Iuly 7	19 y. 7 m. 6 da	304 Ianuary 25
Edwa. 3	1316 Ianu. 25	30 y. 5 m. 7 day	253 Iune 21
Richa. 2	1377 Iune 21	51 y. 3 m. 16 da	231 Septem. 29
Henry 4	1399 Septem 29	13 y. 6 m. 5 day	118 March 10
Henry 5	1412 March 10	9 y. 5 mo. 24 da	208 August 31
Henry 6	1442 Augu. 31	38 y. 6 m. 18 da	170 March 4
Edwa. 4	1460 March 4	21 y. 1 mo. 8 da	147 Aprill 9
Edwa. 5	1483 Aprill 9	07 y. mo. 18 daies	147 Iune 23
Richa. 3	1483 Iune. 22	2 y. mo. 5 dayes	145 August 22
Henry 7	1485 Augu. 22	23 y. 8 m. 19 da.	111 Aprill 22
Henry 8	1502 Aprill 22	37 y. 10 m. 1 da	84 Ianuary 28
Edwa. 6	1546 Ianua. 28	6 y. 5 m. 19 day.	77 Iuly 6
Q. Mary	1553 Iuly 6	5 y. 4 m. 22 day.	72 Nouem. 16
Elizab.	1558 Noue. 17	44 y. 4 m. 15 dai	18 March. 14
K. Iam.	1602 March 24	22 y. 0 mo. 3 da.	5 March. 27

King Charles, 1625. March 27. after which writing 7 yeares to
whom God grant a long, prosperous, and peaceable raigne.

**A perfect Table of the Four Termes,
and their Returnes.**

Hillarie Terme beginneth, January. 24. and ends, February 12.

Returne dayes, or dayes of Essoyne.		Daies of Exception	Returne Breuium.	Da. of Ap- pearance.
Octab. Hillarij.	Janu. 26	Janu. 27	Janu. 28	Janu. 29
Quind. Hillarij.	Janu. 27	Janu. 28	Janu. 29	Janu. 31
Craft. Purifica.	Febru. 3	Febru. 4	Febru. 5	Febru. 7
Octab. Purifica.	Febru. 10	Febru. 10	Febru. 11	Febru. 12

Star-Chamber dayes. Janu. 26. 28. Febru. 4. 9. 11. 14.

Easter Terme begins, Aprill 27. And endeth May 23.

Quind. Pasche.	Aprill 23	Aprill 24	Aprill 25	Aprill 27
Tres Pasche.	May 2	May 3	May 4	May 5
Mense Pasche.	May 9	May 10	May 11	May 12
Quinque Pasche.	May 16	May 17	May 18	May 19
Craft. Ascens.	May 20	May 21	May 22	May 23

Star-Chamber dayes. Aprill 29. May, 4. 6. 11. 13. 18. 20. 24.

Trinity Terme begins, Iune 10. And endeth, Iune 30.

Craft. Trinit.	Iune 6	Iune 7	Iune 8	Iune 9
Octab. Trinit.	Iune 13	Iune 14	Iune 15	Iune 16
Quind. Trinit.	Iune 20	Iune 21	Iune 22	Iune 23
Tres Trinit.	Iune 27	Iune 28	Iune 29	Iune 30

Star-Chamber dayes, Iune. 15. 17. 22. 29. 30.

Michaelmas Terme begins, Octo. 9. And endeth, Nou. 28.

Octab. Michael.	Octob. 6	Octo. 7	Octob. 9	Octo. 10
Quind. Michael.	Octob. 13	Octo. 14	Octo. 15	Octo. 17
Tres Michael.	Octob. 20	Octo. 21	Octo. 22	Octo. 24
Mense. Michael.	Octob. 27	Octo. 28	Octo. 29	Octo. 31
Craft. Anna.	Nov. 3	Nov. 4	Nov. 5	Nov. 7
Craft. Martin.	Nov. 12	Nov. 14	Nov. 15	Nov. 16
Octab. Martin.	Nov. 18	Nov. 19	Nov. 21	Nov. 22
Quind. Martin.	Nov. 25	Nov. 26	Nov. 28	Nov. 29

Star-Chamber dayes, 5 October, 12. 14. 19. 21. 26. 28.
2 Nouem. 2. 4. 9. 11. 16. 18. 23. 25. 29.

The

Ranger. 1631.

The Law dayes, whereon these Courts of the
Ciuill Law heere named, are appointed
to be kept this year, 1631.

	The Court of Archies in Bow Church in the forenoone, and Admirall Court of Ciuill causes in Southwark, in the afternoone.	The Court of Audience of Can- terbury at the Consistory of St. Hassles Church in the fore- noone: And in the same place the Prerogative of Canterbury in the afternoone.	The Consistory Court of the Bishop of Lon- don, in Saint Pauls Church. In the fore- noone: And the Court of Dele- gates, in the same place in afternoone.
January	14. 20. 26.	15. 21. 27.	21. 27. 28.
February	4. 11. 18. 24.	5. 12. 16. 21.	7. 14. 17. 26.
March	3. 8. 14. 19.	4. 9. 15. 28.	1. 10. 16. 29.
April	26.	27.	28.
May	4. 11. 20.	5. 12. 21.	6. 13. 23.
June	6. 16. 18. 25. 30.	7. 11. 20. 27.	8. 13. 21. 28.
July	1. 8. 16. 21. 27.	2. 9. 18. 22. 29.	10. 19. 23. 29.
October	29. 29.	29. 30.	21. 31.
November	3. 7. 12. 21. 26.	4. 8. 14. 22. 28.	5. 9. 15. 23. 29.
Decr.	1. 9.	2. 10.	3. 11.

Obserue, that there may bee say some causes
ther Court dayes obserued, and kept: And
some of these are such Law dayes as are accusto-
mably kept, and used in these Courts. An. 1631.

*A Description of the Foure Quarters of the
yeare, with a description of the time*

Of Winter.

The Winter Astronomicall of this year,
1631. according to Tycho Brahe, beganne
the 11 day of December 35 min. past the after
none, at which tyme the Sunne entered the first
min. of Capricorne. 1630. having the greatest
declination southward, viz. 23 deg. 21 min. 34
seconds: Continuing so to the shortest day, and
longest night. The day being then at Yorke
hou. 58 min. and the night 17 hou. 2 min. that is
36 min. shorter then at London. And this quar-
ter continueth so long as the Sun is passing
rough Capricorne, Aquarius, and Pisces, till
the 10 day of March following.

This winter season is naturall cold, more
and uncomfortable, and dangerous to travell
both by sea and land: more troublesome to
persons then to young, by reason the thick
of youthfull blood doth mitigate, and temper
malignity of cold humours, whereas the
mistresse of age doth yeeld to them.

The diseases incident this quarter are
of all sorts: all kind of Coughs, Colicues,
other Aches, ingendered by crumpe, the
distilling along the body, Stitches in the side,
backe, Dropsies, Scorbuts, & Consumptions.

Ranger, 1631.

Of the Spring.

The Sun, the most glorious eye of the world and comforter of nature, having made his revolution through the Zodiack, beginneth his taske againe on the 10 day of March, a little before 6 at night, as Tycho Brahe saith. At which time the dayes and nights are of equall length through the world: The Sun being mounted above our Horizon 35 deg. 25 min. And this quarter continueth so long whilst the Sunne passeth through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini, even till the 11 of June.

This season doth revive, and quicken the spirits of men, and all other vegetative creatures, which before were dulled by the uncomfortable, and disastrous foregoing winter: Now the earth begins to adorne her selfe in the gorgeous attyre of name Flora; now all creatures reioyce, and multiplyeth: And the blessing of God for the preservation, and comfort of mans life appeareth.

The sicknesses like to raine this quarter are small Pore, Measels, Iquinnaces, hot Feavers, Meagrimas, paine in the eyes, and diseases about the bowell of the backe, and loynes; with other maladies proceeding from corruption of blood, which now beginnes to abound: therefore now is the best time to be let blood, & purge noxious humors, which are causes of all bodily diseases.

A Prognostication.

But looke you take counsell of the learned, and
play not hand ouer head, and cry Had I wist, for
dealing with Doggerles, whose wheate is
more dangerous many times then the disease,
Of the Summer.

Now bright shining Phœbus is approached
nearest to our Zenith, and is at his further
declination Northward, being mounted above
our Horizon 58 deg. 55 min. making the lon-
gest day 17 hou. 2. min. and the shortest night
6 hou. 58 min. The Sun doth enter into the first
min. of Cancer on the 11 day of Iune, here 10 at
night. And this quarter continueth untill the 12
day of September, whillett the Sunne doth pass
through Cancer, Leo, Virgo.

This season bringeth with it much heate, and
drought, bringeth the fruits of the earth to matu-
rity and ripenesse, & all kind of cattell to fatnesse.
Now Marchants and Mariners undertake long
and dangerous voyages to bring in forraigne com-
modities to enrich their Countrey, and to increase
their owne wealth.

The sicknesses most like to preuaile in men
bodies this quarter are hot Spasmes, and fluxes
linga in the necke, and thorate: payne and swelling
in the bladder, the fundament, and priap paine,
proceeding of hot, thumpe, and sharpe humours,
specially to yong men betwixt xx. and xxx. yeares

of age 6 and 10 is most of cholericke constitution
It is an infirmity to take phisicke, and
(except in case of extremity) and that both the
very good advice of the learned Physician.

Of Autumne.

This quarter concludeth the Astronomick
yeare, and is called Autumne. Beginning
when the Sun doth enter into the first minute of
Libra, which will happen on the 13 day of Sep-
tember, halfe an houre past high none, according
to Tycho; making the day and night of equall
length through the world: And this quarter doth
continue whilst the Sun doth passe through Li-
bra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, even till the 13 day of
December,

This season is naturally cold and dry, the fore-
runner of that oppressing Tyrant winter: And
the beauty of the earth beginneth to fade, and
this our common Granmother the earth resigneth
her rich robes wherewith shee was before by the
gentle of the Spring immantled, laying them
in the rich wardrope of nature to resume them
again when the violence of winter is passed.

The bodily diseases whereunto mans frailty
is subject this quarter are more then many, and
almost all that can be named. But the chiefest are
coughs of the breast and Lungs, Collicies,
joint aches, and generall all diseases proceeding
of

A Prognostication.

of groſſe Melancholy humours, & tough ſtream,
incident ſpecially to perſons above 50 yeares
age: from which, and all other deſeaſes, eſpecially
all the ſpeckled Leproſie of the ſoule, Good Lord
deliuer vs.

A note of the diſtance of the Sunne and
Moone from the earth, with their bigneſſe, to-
gether with the reſt of the Planets, and Starres
compared to the Earth.

The	{	Semidiameter,	} of the	{	3436	} English	
		Diameter,			6873		} Miles.
		Circuference,			21600		

June, 12.	{	The Sun is diſtant	384144	} Miles.
December, 21.			from the Earth,		3793344

Sunne,	{	Contains the big- neſſe of the Earth,	166	} Times.
Jupiter,			95	
Saturne,			91	
Mars.			2	

The Earth contains	{	Venus	39	} Times.
		Mercury	3143	
		Moone.	39	

The body of the Sunne contains the
6639 Times.

Starres of the	{	Magnitude containeth the body of the Earth,	167	} Times.
			90	
			71	
			54	
			36	
			18	

Ranger. 1631.

The Sun wheeleth about 1094300 myles in 8
houres.

These things are thought incredible to many,
in whose sake only they are set down to informe
their understanding, and to reforme their iudge-
ments.

The heavens declare the glory of God, & the
firmament sheweth his handy worke. Psal. 19. 1.

Of the Eclipses this present yeare, 1631.

THe Eclipse the Sunne is no other thing the
shadowing of his light from our sight which
cometh to passe by the interposition of the body
of the Moone betwixt the Sunne, and our sight:
which is neuer but at the change of the Moone,
or her coniunction with the Sunne: so that the
Sunne alwaies keepes his proper light, but the
inhabitants of the earth are deprived of enioying
his beames vntill the body of the Moone be remo-
ued from betwixt our sight, and the body of the
Sunne: so that to speake properly, the earth, and
not the Sunne is Eclipsed.

Againe, the Eclipse of the Moone is when the
Earth is so directly opposed betwixt the sun and
the moone, that the bright beames of the sun can-
not shine or reflect on the body of the moone, by
reason that the Earth doth shaddow her: and so
it continueth Eclipsed either totally, or but in
in

A Prognostication,

part, untill she can quite her selfe of the shadow of the earth: And this doth neuer happen but iust at the instant of full Moone.

Now the Eclipses of the Sunne may bee some in some in some countries more, in some lesse, in some not at all. But the Eclipses of the Moone are vniuersall, to all that behold her, in what Country, or Nation soeuer they dwell.

The Inhabitants of this earthly Globe of mortality shall suffer this present yeare 4 Eclipses, 1 of the Sunne, and 3 of the Moone.

The first Eclipse is of the sunne on the 30 day of Aprill, about 9 a clocke in the morning: and though the sunne be aboue the earth, yet because of the great south Latitude of the Moone, it shall not be seene of vs: But about the straights of Magellane, and for sotherne countries it will bee in part obscured to the quantiry of a third part of his body.

The second is an Eclipse of the Moone on the 1 day of May. shee will bee totally darkened to those which dwell in the countreyes lying Eastward, as Ruffia, Parthya, Turkey, East Indyes: her Eclipse will be almost finished when shee riseth with vs in England, and will see some part of her body darkened.

The third Eclipse is of the Sun on the 14 day of October before it be risen: In the East Countries

Ranger. 1 6 3 1.

tries it will conspicuous, as in Persia, Cathay, &c.
 The Fourth Eclipse is of the Moone on the 29
 day of October, playne to be seene in England, a-
 bout a quarter of an houre past 11 at night, shee
 will bee totally darkened almost 2 houres; shee
 beginneth to be Eclipsed 5 2 past 8 at night, shee
 beginneth to bee totally darkened 10 a clocke, it
 will begin to recouer light, about midnight, and
 so will be perfectly discharged of the earths shad-
 ow past 1 after midnight: so from the begin-
 ning to the ending of this Eclipse it will bee 4
 houres 17 min. digites Eclipsed 19

Of the apparant, and scene rising and setting of
 the Planets about our Horizon at Yorke and
 how they are seated in our Hemisphere after Sunne setting: As
 also when some other fixed starres shall touch the

South poynt, the first day of every
 moneth, 1631.

January.

h. 16. 7. ♀. ♃. 10. 52. ♄. ♀. 5. 0. ♀.

♀. 10. 38. ♀. ♀. 14. 13. ♀.

Mercury riseth at 2. 40 min. in the morning.

Venus sets at 8. 37 m. at night.

Jupiter is under the sun beames not to be seene.

Mars is combust.

Mercury is under the sun conuerture.

Venus starres south 7. 51 min. evening.

Jupiter eye south at 8. 42 evening.

Mars spike south at 5. 38 morning.

Ar.

A Prognostication.

Arcturus south at day beake.

February.

h. 17. 41. ♀.

℥. 17. 25. ♂.

♂. 3. 2. ♀.

♀. 19. 38. ♀.

♂. 7. 49. ♂.

Saturne riseth 38 min. past midnight, South
23 mo.

Jupiter setteth past 7 at night.

Mars can hardly yet be scene in the morning.

Venus contineth still under the sun beames.

Mercury, setteth a quarter past 6 at night.

Orions left foot soth a quarter past 7 eue.

Great dog starre south at 8. 17 eue.

Lyons heart south about midnight.

South ballance soth at 4 mo.

Scorpions hart south halfe an houre past 6

March.

h. 17. 44. ♀.

℥. 23. 58. ♂.

♂. 0. 43. ♂.

♀. 24. 31. ♂.

♂. 22. 22. ♂.

Saturne riseth 10. 52 m. eue. south. 3. 38.

Jupiter is under the sun beames.

Mars is hardly scene in the mo.

Venus is combust.

Mercury is attendant on his master the

Brightest of Hydra south 3 quarters past 9

Lyonstaylor south at midnight.

Scorpions heart south at 4. 40 mo.

April.

h. 16. 16. ♀.

℥. 1. 22. ♀.

♂. 24. 55. ♂.

♀. 3. 46. ♀.

Ranger. 1831.

Saturne riseth 8. 51 ene. South 1. 40 mo2.

Jupiter can hardly be seen in the mo2.

Mars riseth at 4 mo2.

Venus setteth 3 quarters past 7 ene.

Mercury riseth at 4 in the mo2.

Lyons taylor South 10. 10 in the ene.

Acturus South at 1 in the mo2.

Scorpions hart South at 2. 47 in the mo2.

Hercules head South at 3. 33 mo2.

May.

H. 13. 58. V.

M. 2. 5. V.

S. 18. 1. V.

Q. 9. 25. II

S. 16. 50. S.

Saturne riseth 11. 38 afoze noone.

Jupiter riseth 3. 8 in the mo2.

Mars riseth at 3. 22 m. in the mo2.

Venus setteth at 9. 23 ene.

Mercury cannot be seen, but is under the sun bea.

Virgins spike South at 9. 51. at night.

Acturus South at 10. 43 ene.

Aquila South a quarter past 4 mo2.

June.

H. 11. 45. V.

M. 13. 55. V.

S. 11. 13. S.

Q. 16. 44. 69.

S. 11. 45. 69.

Saturne South 9. 24 ene. setteth at 2. 20 morning

Jupiter riseth at 1. 15. in the mo2.

Mars riseth at 2. 3 mo2.

Venus setteth at 10. 10 ene.

Mercury setteth at 9. 56 at night.

North ballance South at 9. 40 min. ene.

Aquila South at 2. 11 men. mo2.

July.

Ranger. 1631.

Pegasus mouth south at 10. 11 min. at night.

Pomahand south at 11. 24. eve.

Aries horne south a quarter past 2 mo2.

Seven starres south 5. min. past 4 in the mo2.

October.

h. 16. 26. 2.

h. 13. 34. 2.

h. 5. 52. 2.

h. 2. 59. 2.

h. 11. 31. 2.

Saturne setteth an houre & a quarter past 3 mo2.

Jupiter south at 11. 47 min. at night.

Mars riseth at 11. 20 min. in the eve.

Venus setteth at 6. 50 min. in the eve.

Mercury setteth a little after the sun.

Andromedae head south at 10. 44 min. eve.

Seven starres south at 2. 16 min. mo2.

Orion right shoulder south at 4. 30 min. mo2.

November.

h. 10. 9. 2.

h. 10. 54. 2.

h. 8. 15. 49. 2.

h. 22. 35. 2.

h. 2. 54. 2.

Saturne is closed under the sun, not to be seen.

Jupiter south at 9. 35 m. eve. setteth at 3. 46 mo2.

Mars riseth at 10. 38 m. eve. south at 3. 20 mo2.

Venus setteth at 3 quarters past 5 at night.

Mercury riseth a little before the sun, not to be seen.

Orion's horne south at 10. 18 min. at night.

Seven starres south a quarter past midnight.

Wolfe's eye south a little past 1 in the mo2.

Great dog riseth at 10. 44 min. eve. south at 3.

3 min. mo2.

A Prognostication

Lesser dog riseth at 10, 5 ene. setteth 4, 24 min.

Lyons heart south at 6, 42 min, mo2.

December.

☿. 15. 38. ♀. ♃. 9. 10. ♀. ☽. 25. 31. ♂.

♀. 15. 16. ♀. ♄. 5. 4. ♀.

Saturne riseth about day breake.

Jupiter south 7, 24 m. ene. setteth at 1, 34 min.

Mars riseth 20 min. past 9 ene. south at 4, 38 min.

Venus is under the suns coniecture.

Mercury riseth after day breake.

Rammshorne south at 8, 20 min. ene.

Seauen starres south at 10, 14 ene. setteth 6, 20 min.

Bulls eye south at 11, 51 min. ene.

Orions right shoulder south 22 m. past midn.

Great dog south at 1, 15 min. in the morning.

Lyons heart south at 4, 37 min: in the morning.

Lyons taile south at 6, 17 min: in the morning.

These starres are set downe for very good purpose, to know the exact houre of the night, as they come soone to the south point every night 4 min: more or lesse: And it is useful, pleasant, profitabl, for gentlemen Schollers, Whithersoever generall for all those who delight in mathematical speculations: for by knowing the starres the tyme of the night cannot be unknowne: And if the tyme be knowne, the starres may be knowne.

*A computation of yeares in most of the
nations of the world.*

The Caldeans not long after the flood, & the Egyptians from the departure of the children of Israel out of Egypt have accompted 365 dayes in the yeare without respect to the odd houres, & min: so that in 1460 (consisting there is no leape yeare) the beginning of their yeare passeth through euery day of the Iulian yeare: and this yeare 1631 is the 2380 yeares of Nabonassers, accompt beginning on Tuesday the xii. of Iuly, & the 1 day of their first moneth Thoth.

And the 1957 yeares of the Macedonians beginneth on the same day.

And the 1080 of the Armenians, begins on the 4 of October being freyday, and the first day of their moneth Sahami.

And the 1001 of the Persians begins on the 10 day of October being munday, and the first of their moneth Pharavardim.

The Ethiopians vnder Prester Iehan beginne their yeare 1347 on the xvi day of August, being munday, and the first day of their moneth Muth.

The Muscouites, and Russians beginne their yeare on the first of September.

The Venetians on the first of March.

The Iewes begin their day at 6 a clocke in the evening,

A Prognostication.

evening, and doe account their years 5391 of the world, to begin on the 4 day of October, and the first day of their moneth, Tisrin.

The Turkes accounting their yeare to consist of 354 dayes 3 houres 48 min: beginne the 1039 yeare of the sight of their Prophet Mahomet to begin on the 4 day of August, the first of their moneth Maharan.

The beyond sea account, as the Gregorian kalender haue the same number of yeares, moneths, dayes, houres and minutes as we haue, save that they begin their yeare 1. dayes before the first of Ianuary, and so obserue all their vniuersall feasts 1. dayes before vs throughout 5 yeares. But for their moueable feasts, which are ruled by the Moone, they keepe sometimes 5 weekes, sometimes 1 weeke before vs: sometimes one the same day with vs. As this present yeare 1631 the Easter day is celebrated the same day with ours: theirs on the 20 day of their April, & our Easter on the 10 of our April.

Note that the Church of England both now and began the yeare till the 23 day of March, bring the feast of the Annunciation.

Note, that when the Dominicall letter is *g* and the Prime number 5. 13. or 19 our Easter day is kept on the 25 of March, which hathaine fallen out aboue 14 time since the conquest, some

Ranger. 1631.

years, but will fall out twice in 20 yeares, viz. In Anno 1638, and 1649. If my calculation falls not. And our Easter day can bee no sooner then the 22 day of March, which falleth out when the Dominicall letter is D. and the Prime 16. not higher in the yeare then on the xxv. of Aprill, being the feast of S. Marke, and this hath happen when the Sunday letter is C. and the Prime 8, as in the yeare 1641 about 10 yeares hence, if God permit, and our Kalender be not altered.

A memorable rule of the course of tyme & the Anticipation of the Equinoctiall.

The best Astronomers doe make 2 kinde of yeares, Sydercal, and Tropicall.

Sydercal, is that space of time in which the sun returneth to that starre from which it is departed: of this there are 2 kinde, Fixed & Moueable.

The Fixed hath relation to the fixed starres, & containeth according to Copernicus, 365 dayes 5 houres 9 minuts 40'' according to Tyco. 765 dayes 6 houres 9 min. 26'' 43'''

The Tropicall yeare is, that space of time wherein the sun goeth from the Equinoctiall, or Solstice poynt, till it retune to the same poynt againe, and is sometimes greater then at other times, some by 32 min: 15.

A Prognostication.

But the middle Tropickall yeares which is the rule and guider of all other yeares, containeth 365 ~~daies~~ 5 houres 48 min: so that we accounting the yeare 365 daies 6 houres, which is 1 min: 51 seconds too much, so that by compt it doeth anticipate one whole day in 134 yeares and about 59 daies.

And in the yeare 1610 it did anticipate 11 daies.

This was the reason why Pope Gregory the 12 did refoꝛme Kalender, and brought it 10 daies backe againe, to the same time it was at the first counsell of Nice, and not to Christs time, by reason of a Canon made in the same Counsell: But the Reformers of the Kalender whom Pope Gregory chose out, doe account the yeare 4 seconds lesse then the truth (but it breeds no sensible error in many yeares:) wherby it commeth to passe that in euery 400 yeares there is 3 leape yeares omitted, and in euery 133 yeares 12 daies 18 houres, or there abouts there is one leape yeare to be omitted.

The reason of all this is very plaine, and easie to be vnderstood, if this same worke would affect them.

Assuredly the longer the Kalenders are suffered vnrefoꝛmed, the more the yeares run out of square, so that if the world should stand so long

Ranger. 1631.

the Kalender not reformed in the yeare 1493
Whosomer day would bee on the shortest day; and
Christmas day on the longest day of the yeare:
But the power to reforme belongeth to the su-
preame powers, when it pleaseth them.

*Ludis, & indulges genio sed labitur atas,
Labitur, & nunquam qua fuit illa redit.*

VVhilst thou dost, sport and play
Time doth passe away,
Doth passe and will not stay,
Nor will returne for aye.

Soli deo omnipotenti sit honor, & gloria.

F I N I S.

A Prognostication.

But the middle Tropickall yeares which is the rule and guider of all other yeares, containeth 365 daies 5 houres 48 min: so that we accounting the yeare 365 daies 6 houres, which is 1 min: 51 seconds too much, so that by compt it doeth anticipate one whole day in 134 yeares and about 59 daies.

And in the yeare 1610 it did anticipate 11 daies.

This was the reason why Pope Gregory the 13 did reforme Kalender, and brought it 10 daies backe againe, to the same time it was at the first councill of Nice, and not to Christs time, by reason of a Canon made in the same Councell: But the Reformers of the Kalender whom Pope Gregory chose out, doe account the yeare 4 seconds lesse then the truth (but it breeds no sensible error in many yeares:) wherby it commeth to passe that in euery 400 yeares there is 3 leape yeares omitted, and in euery 133 yeares 12 daies 18 houres, or there abouts there is one leape yeare to be omitted.

The reason of all this is very plaine, and easie to be vnderstood, if this same worke would affect them.

Assuredly the longer the Kalenders are suffered vnto reforme, the more the yeares run out of square, so that if the world should stand so long

Ranger. 1631.

the Kalender not reformed in the yeare 1495
wisomer day would bee on the shortest day; and
Christmas day on the longest day of the yeare:
But the power to reforme belongeth to the su-
preame powers, when it pleaseth them.

*Ludis, & indulges genio sed labitur atas,
Labitur, & nunquam qua fuit illa redit.*

VVhilst thou dost, sport and play
Time doth passe away,
Doth passe and will not stay,
Nor will returne for aye.

Soli deo omnipotenti sit honor, & gloria.

F I N I S.

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which are arranged in a columnar fashion. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are written in a more formal, printed style. The list includes names such as "John Smith", "Mary Jones", and "Robert Brown", along with their respective addresses.

[Faint, illegible markings]

[Faint, illegible markings]

2011

100

1870

10

Claur. 1631

A New Almanacke and
Prognostication for the yeere
of our Lord God

1631. 532
Being the third after Lease
Yeare.

Calculated for the Meridian of the An-
cient Citie of D V R H A M. where
the Pole is mounted about the Ho-
izon almost 55. degrees.

The beauty of Heauen, is the Glory of the
Starres, an Ornament giuing light in the
highest places of the Lord, Ecclel. 43. 9.

By John Iaux of S. Ellen Awckland

LONDON.
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers.

Spheroides K.

A bricfe Computation of time compleate
this present yeare,

1631.

- Since the Creation of the world. 3652
Since England was deuised into Parishes. 995
Since the death of St. Cuthbert Bishop of Durham
March 20 into whose memorie the said day was
consecrated. 145
Since the building of Durham Abbey. 115
Since the linking of: Heil-Kettles. 145
Since the Copying of money at Durham. 145
Since the Bible was deuised into Chapters as we
now read them in the Church. 145
Since Beaumont hill was first so named. 116
Since the great field fought against the Scots
twixt Blore Barke and Neils Crosse near Durham.
Since the Rebellion of the Northern Earles. 1536
Since the great fire in Darton. 1536
Since the birth of Fredericke the Prince Elector
laterne, and the Lady Elizabeth his wife, August
both were borne in the yeare. 1596.
Since the great plague in Durham, Darton and other
places of the Countrey. 1603
Since the birth of our gracious Soueraigne
Charles, Nouember 19. 1600
Since the damnable powder treason Nou 5.
Since the last great frost.
Since the last great snow.
Since Saint Luke's flood, that all the Rivers in
Bishopricke of Durham were on floe.
Since the overthrowing of Tine in Newcastle.
Since the beginning of King Charles his Reigne
March. 27 compleate 5. but current.

The Common Notes and mouebledays, of
the year, according to

The old Accompt hitherto
in England.

The new Accompt
begynning the Year,

17	The Golden Number	17
18	The Circle of the Sun	18
7	The Epag.	7
14	The Roman Indiction	14
20	The Dominical Letter	20
February. 20	Septuagesima Sunday.	March. 2
February. 23	Sexagesima Sunday.	March. 5
April. 10	Easter day	April. 10
May. 15	Ascension Sunday.	May. 15
May. 19	Trinity Sunday	May. 19
May. 29	Whitsunday	June. 8
November. 29	Michaelmas Sunday.	November. 30
Weekes and one day	Between Christmas and Shrove Sunday.	9 weeks and 4. dayes.
Weekes and 5. dayes	Between White-sunday and Midsummer.	2 weeks and 2. dayes.
Weekes	Between Trinitie Sun- day and Michaelmas Sun- day.	13 weeks.

The times of Marriage for this
year. 1631.

Wedding comes in the 13. day of January, and
goes out againe the 5. of February. It comes
in againe the 17. of April, and goes out a-
gaine the 14. of May. It comes in againe the
5. of June, and goes out againe the 26. of
November.

Of yeares monethes weekes and dayes.

The Julian yeare beginneth the first of Ianuary.
The Gregorian begins the 22. of our December.
The Church of England in late causes March. 25.
The yeare of the Kings raigne, March. 25.
The state of Florence, Siene, and Pisa March. 25.
The Empire (as the Julian) the first of Ianuary
The Church of Rome on their 25. of December.
The Egyptians and Persians the 18. of our Iuly.
The Arabians and most people of Asia, Septem. 13.
The Hebrews, Greekes, Sarazens and Turkes, 22. mon. Lunar.
The Tropickall (or true Solar) yeare. beginneth at the Clarus
Equinox, and containes 365. dayes, 6. houres, 9. minutes.

and containeth 365. dayes.

Of Moneths.

Solar, is the continuance of the Sunne in one signe.
Of Apparition, is 28. dayes, or foure weekes,
Of Margination, is 27. dayes and 8. houres.
Of Consecution, is from new Moone to new Moone.
For vse of Moone is according to the Kalender.

Of a weeke.

A weeke hath the name in latine Septimana, or seven mornings; yet wee commonly call it 7. nightes; or in law a semet.

The weeke beginneth on Sunday morning, or at midnight, so that our Sunday is the first day of the weeke, called Dies Dominicus, the Lords day.

Of a Day.

A day officiall is the time betwixt sunne-rising and sunne-setting: and the night from sunne-setting to sunne-rising. A day naturall is the time of 24. houres, beginning wherof with vs in England, and the Romans is at midnight. The Athenians at sunne-setting. The Babilonians at sun-rising. The Vmbrians and Astronians at noone.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Full moone the 8. day, 2. min. after 5. in the morning.

Last quarter the 14. day, 38. min. after 11. at night.

New moone the 22. day, 22. min. after 6. in the morning.

First quarter the 30. day, 16. min. after 9. in the forenoone.

a	Oct. 1st day	Taur.	18	31	3	39	Snow or raine
a	Sund. at. new y	Taur.	13	8	19	3	Winde & snow
c	Oct of John.	Taur.	26	8	18	3	Day 9. 11.
a	Oct Innocent	Gem.	8	8	17	3	43
e	Edward depo	Gem.	21	8	25	3	45 Snow or raine
f	Emelle day.	Canc.	4	8	14	3	46
g	Febr. 3	Canc.	17	8	12	3	48
a	Lucian.	Leo.	18	8	10	3	50
g	1. Sund. aft Epi	Leo.	15	8	8	3	52 Frost like,
e	Sol. in Aqua.	Leo.	29	8	6	3	54
d	Lamus.	Virg.	13	8	5	3	55
e	Archad mart.	Virg.	28	8	3	3	57 Day perig.
f	Hilary bish.	Lib.	11	8	13	3	59
g	Felicia.	Lib.	27	8	0	4	0 Day is 8. Hour.
a	Maurice.	Scor.	11	7	58	4	2
e	2. Sun. aft. Epi.	Scor.	29	7	57	4	3 Day 7. 33.
c	Anthony.	Sag.	9	7	55	4	5
d	Prisca virg.	Sag.	21	7	53	4	7
e	Enollstan bish.	Cap.	6	7	51	4	9
f	Oct Hilar.	Cap.	19	7	49	4	11 Winde & snow
g	Agnes.	Aqua.	1	7	47	4	13
a	Vincent.	Aqua.	14	7	45	4	15
e	3. Sun. aft. Epi.	Aqua.	26	7	43	4	17
c	Erine Beaur.	Pisc.	8	7	41	4	19
d	Con of Paul.	Pisc.	20	7	40	4	20
e	Pellecarpus.	Arie.	3	7	38	4	21 Day apog.
f	Quind Hilar.	Arie.	14	7	36	4	23 Cold snow.
g	Valerius.	Arie.	26	7	34	4	25
a	Theodore.	Tau.	21	7	32	4	28
e	4. Sund. aft. Epi	Tau.	31	7	29	4	31 Snow or raine
c	Victor.	Gem.	3	7	27	4	33 Day is 9. hour

Februarie hath xxviij dayes.

- Fullmoone the 6. day, 42. min. after 4. at night,
 (Last quarter the 13. day, 30. min. after 8. in the morning
 ● New moone the 20. day, 36. min. after 11. at night,

1	D	Diad. Gall.	Gem.	16	7	25	4	35	
2	e	Diad. Gall.	Gem.	29	7	23	4	37	Turbulent
3	f	Crist Purif.	Cane.	12	7	20	4	4	
4	g	Gilbert.	Cane.	26	7	18	4	41	
5	a	Geathe.	Leo	9	7	16	4	44	
6	B	Septuagesima.	Leo	24	7	13	4	47	
7	c	Agulbith.	Virg.	8	7	11	4	49	
8	D	Paul bish.	Virg.	3	7	9	4	51	Wind & snow
9	e	Simon pure.	Lib.	7	7	7	4	52	Temperate
10	f	Scholastica.	Lib.	22	7	5	4	55	raie of mist
11	g	Euphraz.	Scorp	7	7	3	4	57	
12	a	Exempt	Scorp	21	7	1	4	59	Remise cold
13	B	Sexagesima.	Sag.	6	6	58	5	2	Quinapog E
14	c	Valentine.	Sag.	19	6	56	5	4	
15	D	Fraudine.	Cap.	3	6	54	5	6	
16	e	Julian bish.	Cap.	16	6	52	5	8	
17	f	Polixen	Cap.	29	6	50	5	10	
18	g	Simcon bish	Aqua.	11	6	48	5	12	
19	a	Sabine	Aqua.	23	6	45	5	15	
20	B	Quinquages.	Disc.	5	6	43	5	17	
21	c	70 Martyrs	Disc.	17	6	41	5	19	
22	D	Peters chaire	Disc.	29	6	38	5	21	
23	e	John one bish	Tris.	11	6	36	5	24	Snow or rain
24	f	Martha Apo.	Tris.	23	6	34	5	26	
25	g	Paul con.	Tau.	4	6	31	5	29	Day is ill
26	a	Peter	Tau.	16	6	29	5	31	Cold snow
27	B	Sund in Lem	Tau.	29	6	27	5	33	Temperate
28	c	Oswold.	Gem.	18	6	14	5	36	Warmer

March hath xxxj. dayes.

First quarter the 1 day 46. min. past 3. in the morning.

Full moone the 8. 40. min. after 3. in the morning.

Last quarter the 14 day 7. at night.

New moone the 22. day 17. min. after 4. at night.

First quarter the 30 day 2. min. after 6. at night.

d	David.	Gem.	24	6	31	5	38	
e	Emmer Ideth	Canc.	7	6	20	5	40	Raine like.
f	Martine.	Canc.	10	6	28	5	42	
g	Dozian.	Leo	4	6	16	5	44	
a	Euseb & Jo.	Leo	18	6	13	5	47	5 in perig Epi
2	Sun. in Lent	Virg.	2	6	11	5	49	Wind & snow
c	Perpetue.	Virg.	15	6	9	5	51	Remisse cold.
d	Felix depo.	Lib.	2	6	6	5	54	3 perig.
e	40 Martyrs	Lib.	11	6	3	5	56	
f	Agapite	Scorp.	2	6	2	5	58	
g	Solin Aries	Sag.	16	6	0	6	0	16. 17. 49.
a	Gregorie.	Sag.	1	6	58	6	2	
2	Sun in Lent	Sag.	15	6	56	6	4	
c	Candide	Sag.	24	6	54	6	6	Raine or snow
d	Konstus	Cap.	12	6	5	6	9	
e	B niface bish	Cap.	26	6	49	6	13	
f	Patricke.	Aqua.	8	6	47	6	13	5 in perig
g	Edward K.	Aqua.	21	6	44	6	16	Ereentici.
a	Joseph con.	Pisc.	3	6	42	6	18	
2	Cuthberd.	Pisc.	15	6	40	6	20	
c	Bennet.	Pisc.	26	6	38	6	22	Raine or thun.
d	Sphobastus	Arie.	8	6	36	6	24	Yapog.
e	Theodore.	Arie.	20	6	33	6	27	
f	Agapit. & alt	Tau.	3	6	31	6	29	Day is 23. hour
g	Sturue of M	Tau.	13	6	30	6	31	Wind & raine
a	Castor mart.	Tau.	25	6	26	6	34	34. 35. 36.
2	Loit Rex. Col	Gem.	7	6	24	6	36	Anno sept. Cal
c	Bozerhie.	Gem.	19	6	22	6	38	
d	Quintine.	Can.	2	6	20	6	40	
e	Quirine.	Can.	15	6	18	6	42	
f	Adeline.	Can.	28	6	19	6	44	

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Full moone the 6. day, 50. min. before high noone.
 Last quarter the 13. day, 47. min. after 6. in the morning.
 New moone the 21. day, 9. min. after 9. in the forenoon.
 First quarter the 29. day, 8. min. after 4. in the morning.

1	g	Theodore.	Leo	12	5	14	6	46	
2	g	Mary Egyp.	Leo	26	5	11	3	48	Raine or snow
3	g	6 Sun. in Len.	Virg.	11	5	10	6	50	
4	c	Imbrase	Virg.	25	5	8	6	52	
5	b	Sextus bish.	Lib.	10	5	6	6	54	W peris.
6	e	Martian.	Lib.	25	5	4	1	56	Warmewinde
7	f	Egilpous.	Scorp.	10	5	2	6	58	W 21. 26.
8	g	Perpetuus.	Scor.	25	4	59	7	1	
9	g	Margit.	Sag.	10	4	59	7	3	Day is 14. h.
10	g	Agus.	Sag.	25	4	55	7	5	Turbulent
11	c	Agus.	Cap.	8	4	53	7	7	Raine & cold
12	b	Olwald Arr.	Cap.	23	4	4	7	9	
13	e	Zenon.	Aqua.	4	4	49	11		
14	f	Oliffe.	Aqua.	17	4	47	1	13	
15	g	Leonard.	Pisc.	0	4	45	1	15	
16	a	Widoz bish.	Pisc.	12	4	42	7	17	
17	a	John Sunday	Pisc.	24	4	40	7	20	
18	c	Quintine.	Arie.	6	4	38	1	22	W apog.
19	b	Alphage.	Arie.	17	4	6	7	24	
20	c	Widoz mart.	Arie.	29	4	34	26		
21	f	Simeon bish.	Tau.	11	4	32	7	28	
22	g	Bocher bish.	Tau.	2	4	30	30	30	W 4. 30.
23	a	George mart.	Gem.	4	4	28	7	32	
24	a	John of East.	Gem.	16	4	26	1	34	
25	c	John of East.	Gem.	28	4	24	36		Cold rain.
26	b	Clete bish.	Can.	17	4	22	1	38	W in peris.
27	e	Widoz mart.	Can.	24	4	20	7	40	Epicieli.
28	f	Widoz mart.	Leo	7	4	18	1	42	
29	g	Peter mch.	Leo	27	4	16	7	44	Winde &
30	a	Erken.	Virg.	9	4	14	7	46	

June hath xxx. dayes.

- Full moone the 4. day, 14. min. after 3. in the morning
- Last quarter the 11. day, 14. min. before noone.
- N. w. moon the 17. day, 17 min. after 1. in the afternoon
- First quarter the 26. day, 12 min. after 4. at night.

1	e	John the b.	Scor.	3	15	8	30	Raine of d.
2	f	Marcelline.	Scor.	18	3	8	30	Warmewin
3	g	Grasmus	Scor.	1	3	8	31	Calber m.
4	a	Petroffus	Scor.	46	3	8	31	
5	c	Leopold Sun.	Capr.	10	3	8	32	
6	c	Amos Stone.	Capr.	24	3	8	32	Sweet shewe
7	d	Medarde	Aqua.	7	3	8	32	
8	e	William col.	Aqua.	12	3	8	32	
9	f	Edmond tran	Pisc.	3	3	8	32	
10	g	Terme begu	Pisc.	16	3	8	32	
11	a	Barbary	Pisc.	2	3	8	33	
12	c	Sol in Cancer	Pisc.	10	3	8	33	
13	c	Inchonic	Pisc.	22	3	8	33	apog.
14	d	Basill bish.	Tau.	4	3	8	33	
15	e	Nice Mode.	Tau.	16	3	8	33	D. 15. 12.
16	f	Richard tran.	Tau.	28	3	8	32	
17	g	Borolphe	Gem.	11	3	8	32	
18	a	Marcelline	Gem.	23	3	8	32	
19	c	2. Sun af Trin.	Can.	5	3	8	32	
20	c	Edward tran	Can.	18	3	8	32	
21	d	Alaburge.	Leo.	1	3	8	31	Thund & h
22	e	Blanc may.	Leo.	14	3	8	31	
23	f	Andre	Leo.	27	3	8	30	Haile or the
24	g	Saint John	Virg.	1	3	8	30	
25	a	Eleg tranf.	Virg.	25	3	8	29	Day is 16 h
26	c	2. Sun. af. Trin	Lib.	9	3	8	28	Pleasant he
27	c	Presencis m.	Lib.	24	3	8	27	perig.
28	d	Leo.	Scor.	8	3	8	28	D. 16. 20. 31.
29	e	John the b.	Scor.	23	3	8	25	
30	f	Con of Paul.	Sag.	7	3	8	24	Thund. ligh

July hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full moone the 3. day, 14. min. after high noone,
 Last quarter the 11. day, 3. min. after 5 in the morning
 New moone the 19. day, 5. min. before 1. in the morning
 First quarter the 25. day, 35 min. after 9. at night.

g	St John.	Bag.	22	3	37	8	23	Raine & thun.
a	Vis. of Mary	Capz.	1	3	38	8	21	
2	4. Sun. aft. Trin	Capz.	15	3	39	8	21	
c	Martin transf	Aqua.	2	3	40	8	20	
d	Zoe bierg.	Aqua.	15	3	41	8	19	
e	St Perri.	Aqua.	28	3	42	8	18	
f	Thomas mar	Pisc.	11	3	43	8	17	
g	Grim. tepo.	Pisc.	23	3	44	8	16	
a	Cirill bish.	Brie.	4	3	45	8	14	
10	5. Sun. aft. Trin	Brie.	18	3	47	8	13	
e	Benet transf	Tau.	0	3	49	8	11	Apog.
d	Abaz & fel.	Tau.	12	3	51	8	9	Wind & cloud
e	John Leo.	Tau.	24	3	52	8	8	St 163.
f	Arnell	Gem.	6	3	54	8	6	
g	Swithin tran	Gem.	19	3	55	8	5	
a	Osmond.	Can.	1	3	57	8	3	Missing raine.
10	6. Sun. aft. Trin	Can.	14	3	58	8	2	
e	Benulph bish	Can.	27	4	0	8	0	
d	Ruffin & Ju	Leo	10	4	1	7	59	
e	Margaret bir	Leo	24	4	3	7	56	
f	St Dag. dat. beo	Virg.	7	4	4	7	57	
g	Mary Magd	Virg.	21	4	6	7	54	Cloudy mist.
a	Spolyn.	Libz.	6	4	8	7	52	Raine & derke
10	7. Sun. aft. Trin	Libz.	20	4	10	7	50	Thund. & heat
e	St Polk	Scor.	3	4	12	7	48	
d	In mo of Ma	Scor.	19	4	14	7	46	St 160.
e	Sleepers.	Bag.	4	4	16	7	44	
f	Damp bish	Bag.	18	4	18	7	42	
g	Felix & his fel	Capz.	3	4	20	7	40	
a	Abdon & Se.	Capz.	15	4	22	7	38	
10	8. Sun. aft. Trin	Capz.	3	4	24	7	36	

August hath xxxj. dayes.

Full moone the 1. day, 11. at night.
 Last quarter the 9. day, 10. at night.
 New moone the 17. day, 35. min. past 10. morning.
 First quarter the 24. day, 34. min. after 3. in the morning.
 Full moone the 31. day, at high moone.

1	c	Lamas day	Aqua.	11	4	26	7	34	
2	d	Stephen mar	Aqua.	24	4	28	7	32	Thund & lig
3	e	Lauren Step	Pisc.	7	4	33	7	30	
4	f	Iustine.	Pisc.	19	4	34	7	28	
5	g	Olwald.	Aries.	1	4	34	7	26	
6	a	Christ tran.	Aries.	13	4	36	7	24	
7	b	Sun. afc Trin	Aries.	25	4	38	7	22	Wind & cleo
8	c	Dirac & forty	Taur.	7	4	40	7	20	9 N 19 36.
9	d	Roman mar	Taur.	20	4	41	7	28	
10	e	Laurince.	Sem.	3	4	43	7	15	
11	f	Tobactius.	Sem.	14	4	47	7	13	Thunder.
12	g	Clare btrg	Sem.	27	4	49	7	11	
13	a	Hippolite	Canc.	9	4	51	7	9	
14	b	Sol in Virgo	Canc.	22	4	53	7	7	
15	c	Assump of M	Leo.	6	4	55	7	5	
16	d	Rochmar.	Leo.	16	4	57	7	3	
17	e	St Lauren.	Virg.	3	4	59	7	1	Day is 14. ho
18	f	Agaptec mar.	Virg.	17	5	2	6	58	Plesant heat
19	g	Magnus.	Libz.	1	5	4	6	56	Thund. & lig
20	a	Letwis tish	Libz.	16	5	6	6	54	
21	b	Sun at Trin	Scor.	1	5	8	6	52	Haile & thund
22	c	St Assump.	Scor.	15	5	10	6	50	D U 4 19.
23	d	Timothe	Sag.	0	5	12	6	48	
24	e	Barthol	Sag.	14	5	14	6	46	Wind & cleo
25	f	Lemes King.	Sag.	28	5	16	6	44	
26	g	Seuerine	Capz.	12	5	18	6	42	Haile or thund
27	a	Stufenart.	Capz.	25	5	20	6	40	
28	b	Sun. afc Trin	Aqua.	8	5	21	6	38	
29	c	Stog day end	Aqua.	21	5	24	6	36	
30	d	Felix & Aud	Pisc.	4	5	26	6	34	
31	e	Lucy btrg	Pisc.	19	5	29	6	32	Haile or thund

September hath xxx. dayes.

(Last quarter the 8. day, 10. min. after 5. at night.
 New moone the 15. day, 37. min. after 7. at night.
 First quarter the 22. day, 47. min. before high noone.
 Full moone the 30. day, 4. min. after 4. in the morning.

f	Siles Abbot.	Pisc.	28	5	3	6	19	
g	Anthoine	Virg.	10	5	33	6	27	
h	Gregorie	Virg.	22	5	36	6	24	
i	Cutbert tran	Tau.	3	5	38	6	25	h 22. 17.
c	Bertine.	Tau.	15	5	40	6	20	Thund & hea
d	Eugenius.	Tau.	27	5	41	6	18	
e	Elizab. d. me	Gem.	9	5	42	6	16	
f	Rat of Mary	Gem.	23	5	47	6	13	
g	Silvius.	Can.	4	5	49	6	11	
h	Proth. Jac.	Can.	17	5	51	6	9	
i	14 Sund af. Tri	Leo.	5	5	54	6	8	Missing calne.
c	Murily.	Leo.	14	5	56	6	4	Thunder.
d	Amancio.	Leo.	27	5	58	6	2	
e	In Libra	Mira.	1	6	0	6	0	Day, is 12 hou.
f	Oct. of Mary	Virg.	26	6	2	5	38	
g	Edith.	Libz.	10	6	4	5	36	Wind & haile.
h	Lambert.	Libz.	25	6	6	5	34	Perig.
i	15. Sun. af. Tri.	Scor.	10	6	9	5	31	h 21.
c	Januarius.	Scor.	23	6	11	5	29	
d	Eustace.	Sag.	10	6	13	5	27	
e	16. cr. week	Sag.	24	6	16	5	24	h 20. 17.
f	Murice.	Capr.	8	6	18	5	21	
g	Tecla Virg.	Capr.	22	6	20	5	19	
h	Indoch mart.	Squa	1	6	22	5	17	
i	16. Day af. Tri.	Squa.	18	6	24	5	16	faire coole win
c	Cyprian & Ju	Pisc.	1	6	27	5	13	
d	Colane & Da	Pisc.	13	6	29	5	11	Great windes
e	Cruce.	Pisc.	25	6	31	5	9	Day is 12 hou
f	Michael Arc	Virg.	7	6	33	5	7	
g	Jerome pried	Virg.	19	6	36	5	4	

October hath xxxi. dayes.

- (Last quarter the 8. day, 30. min. after 8. in the forme
 ● New moone the 15. day, 5. in the morning.
) First quarter the 22. day, 15. min. after 10. at night.
 ● Full moone the 29. day, 42. min. after 10. at night.

1	a Benignus.	Taur.	0	6	38	5	22	
2	17 Sun. aft. Te	Taur.	12	6	41	5	19	☾ 3. 36
3	e Candide mari	Taur.	24	6	43	5	17	
4	a Francis.	Gem.	6	6	45	5	15	
5	e Spolinarus	Gem.	18	6	48	5	16	
6	f Orab Mich	Canc.	0	6	50	5	10	
7	g Mar. e Mar	Can.	12	6	52	5	8	
8	a Delagius.	Can.	24	6	54	5	6	
9	18 Sun. aft. Tri	Leo	8	6	56	5	4	
10	e Te me begin	Leo	22	6	58	5	2	Clouds & win
11	d Nicholas	Virg.	7	7	1	4	59	Day is 10. h
12	e Andrye bry	Virg.	20	7	3	4	57	faire coole
13	f Quin. Mich	Libz.	4	7	5	4	55	
14	g S. Lind. o.	Libz.	19	7	7	4	53	
15	a Wolf. an.	Scorp	4	7	9	4	51	☾ perig.
16	19 Sun. aft. Tri	Scor.	19	7	11	4	49	
17	e Etheld transf.	Sag.	4	7	13	4	47	
18	d Luke & Wang	Sag.	19	7	16	4	44	
19	e Fideswite.	Capr.	3	7	13	4	42	
20	f Tres Michael.	Capr.	17	7	20	4	4	
21	g 11 Virg mart	Aqua.	1	7	23	4	37	
22	a Mary Salo.	Aqua.	15	7	25	4	35	
23	20 Su. aft. Tri	Aqua.	27	7	27	4	33	Winde & ha
24	e Crisotin e Cr	Pisc.	10	7	19	4	31	Day is 9. h
25	d John transf.	Pisc.	22	7	3	4	28	Raine like
26	e Black. frie sal	Arie.	4	7	34	4	26	
27	f Mens Mi.	Arie.	16	7	36	4	24	
28	g Simon & Ju	Arie.	28	7	38	4	22	
29	a Hardfast.	Taur.	10	7	40	4	20	☾ apog.
30	21 Sun. aft. Tri	Taur.	2	7	41	4	19	
31	d Quintine & St	Gem.	7	7	43	4	17	

November hath xxx. dayes.

- Last quarter the 6. day, 9. min. after 10. at night.
- New moone the 13. day, 6. min. after 3. in the afternoo
- First quarter the 20. day, one in the afternoone.
- Full moone the 28. day, 6. at night.

d	All waters	Gem.	15	7	45	4	15	h in apog. Epi.
e	All soules.	Gem.	17	7	47	4	15	
f	Craft Animas.	Canc.	9	7	49	4	15	Raine & cold.
g	Ministrids.	Canc.	21	7	51	4	5	
a	Sun. of Tem	Leo.	4	7	53	4	7	
b	St. Sun. of Tem	Leo.	17	7	53	4	5	
c	St. Fridrich	Virg.	0	7	57	4	3	
d	St. Edward.	Virg.	14	7	58	4	3	
e	Theodore m.	Virg.	28	8	0	4	0	Day is 8. hour.
f	St. of Kent	Libz.	13	8	1	3	9	
g	St. Martin bish.	Libz.	28	8	3	3	57	
a	Craft. Mart.	Scor.	13	8	13	3	55	perig.
b	St. in Sag.	Scor.	28	8	6	3	54	
c	St. in trans.	Sag.	11	8	8	3	52	
d	St. Machute	Sag.	26	8	10	3	50	
e	St. Edmund bish	Capz.	12	8	12	3	48	
f	St. Hugh bish.	Capz.	26	8	14	3	46	like to raine.
g	St. Mariani.	Aqua.	10	8	15	3	41	Raine or wind
a	St. Charles bor	Aqua.	23	8	17	3	43	
b	St. Sun. of Trin	Disc.	6	8	18	3	42	
c	St. Present of M	Disc.	19	8	19	3	41	Raine & cold.
d	St. Cecilia Virg.	Tric.	1	8	21	3	19	Clouds & win
e	St. Clement.	Tric.	13	8	22	3	18	winde & haile
f	St. Basilogon mor	Tric.	21	8	23	3	17	
g	St. Quint. Mart.	Taur.	7	8	24	3	16	St. 12-14.
a	St. Linus.	Taur.	19	8	25	3	15	apog.
b	St. Vincent	Gem.	18	8	26	3	14	
c	St. Martin	Gem.	12	8	27	3	13	Small raine.
d	St. Saturne last	Gem.	24	8	28	3	12	
e	St. Andrew	Canc.	6	8	29	3	11	

December hath xxxj. dayes

- Last quarter the 6. day, after 10. in the fornoone.
 New moone the 13. day, 10. min. after 2. in the morning.
 First quarter the 20. day, 10. min. after 7. in the morning.
 Full moone the 28. day, 10. min. after high noone.

1	207 bish.	Can.	11	8	29	3	31	
2	Libanus.	Leo.	11	8	30	3	39	Day is y. hor
3	Diomissus.	Leo.	11	8	30	3	30	Moist winds.
4	2. Sun. aft. Adu.	Leo.	26	8	31	3	29	
5	Saba Abbot	Virg.	10	8	31	3	29	Variable.
6	Nicholas bish	Virg.	23	8	32	3	28	
7	St of S. In	Libz.	18	8	32	3	28	
8	Con of Mary	Libz.	22	8	32	3	28	
9	Cyprian. Ab.	Scor.	7	8	32	3	28	Remisse coll.
10	Eulaly bish.	Scor.	22	8	32	3	28	
11	3. Sun. aft. Adu	Sag.	6	8	32	3	28	
12	Pol in Capric.	Sag.	21	8	33	3	27	
13	Luce bish.	Capz.	6	8	32	3	28	
14	Ember wech.	Capz.	20	8	32	3	28	Snow or rain
15	Wilery bish.	Aqua.	4	8	32	3	28	Warne airt.
16	O Sapientia	Aqua.	18	8	32	3	28	
17	Bozarus.	Wisc.	18	8	32	3	28	
18	4. Sun. aft. Adu.	Wisc.	14	8	32	3	28	
19	Wesell.	Wisc.	27	1	31	3	29	♀ in apog.
20	Iulian. f. St.	Brie.	9	8	31	3	29	
21	Thomas Apo	Brie.	21	8	30	3	30	Faire wine
22	20. Martys.	Tau.	3	8	30	3	30	Remisse coll.
23	Witoz mart.	Tau.	15	8	29	3	31	
24	Claude f. St.	Tau.	27	8	29	3	31	♂ apog.
25	Christin. da	Gem.	9	8	28	3	32	Warne airt.
26	Stephen	Gem.	21	8	27	3	33	
27	Pol in Cuan.	Canc.	3	8	26	3	34	
28	Amoce. f.	Canc.	15	8	25	3	35	
29		Canc.	28	8	24	3	36	
30	James crant.	Leo.	10	8	23	3	37	Remisse coll.
31	Salust.	Leo.	23	8	22	3	38	Wind & fa

Vaux. 1631.

A Prognostication for the
year of our Lord God: 1631.
*Being the third after the Bis-
sextile, or Leape-year.*

Wherein is declared the state of the
four Quarters of the year, the E-
clipses, and other things of good
consequence.

With diuers prettie notes and
pleasant obseruations fit
for all sorts of people.

By *Iohn Vaux* of *S. Hel-
len Awck-land.*

*Scientia nullum habet inimicum præ-
ter ignorantem.*

Divining knowledge hath no grea-
ter foe,
Then ignorance, that onely seemes to
know.

LONDON.
Printed for the Company
of Stationers,
1631.



V
of
Sun
Son
con
nig
No
tor
col
at
ma
the
wh
the
wie
eth
are
prin
the



*A true Description of the foure
Quarters of this yeare, 1631.*

And first of Winter.

VV Inter (according to Astronomi-
call computation) began the 12
of December last 1630. at what time the
Sunne entred into the first minute of the
Southerne and Tropicall signe Capri-
cornus, making the dayes shortest; and the
nights longest, at which time he began his
Northerne progresse towards his Aequa-
tor. This Quarter is of its owne nature
colde and dry, at which time the earth is
at rest, and ceaseth to bring forth, that it
may gather together againe, and recover
the lost strength against Summer: from
whence Winter most commonly bindeth
the earth, which it warmerh and covereth
with snow as with a garment, and refresh-
eth it with store of raine: For snow and ice
are comforttable to corue, and fruite, and
bringeth plenty of all things. And after
the Sunne hath accomplished his last de-

A Prognostication.

grees vnder Aquarius and Pisces, he openeth the earth with new and pleasant gales of winde, and prepareth the Spring time: and this is the generall and proper temperament of every Quarter of the year, which is alwayes to be considered in Meteorologie, lest that we speake of flowers in Winter, and of Ice in Summer.

The diseases incident vnto this Quarter, are such as accompany old age or dotage: viz. the Gout, Sciatica, trembling of the joynts, bleare-eyes, the Cough, the Stone and Strangury, the Crampe, Palsie, the shrinking of the sinewes, Dropsies, and all colde diseases that come by want of blood.

Of the Spring.

THe Spring beginneth at the Sunnes entrance into the first minute of Aries, making then the dayes and nights of an equall length throughout the world, which shall be this year the 10 of March. This Quarter is by nature hot and moyst. For then the Sunne is both come neerer vnto his verticall point, and also to startte of a hotter nature, causing thereby the drier windes to blow; of which is Subsolanus and Favonius, called the west windes where

wherewith superfluous humours are wasted and consumed, the seed conveniently sowne, and the ground stirred and made fit to bring forth; which setteth forward trees, vines, flowers, and leaues, and bedecketh the earth with grasse and hearbs. But because the new and tender corne lately sprung vp requireth moystning shewers, there ariseth in the morning with the Sun *Pleiades*, *Hyades*, & *Orion*, & in the evening *Arcturus*, tempestuous and moist stars, which stir vp raine and moist winds. At the length the Sunne (comming to Gemini) moveth a convenient and temperate heate to the former seed time.

The diseases of this Quarter are such as are incident vnto infancy, which be these that follow, viz. the small poxe, meascalls, squinancy, morbus Regius, shingles, ringwormes, or tetters, Saint *Antonies* fire, the waterpoggs, frosgan, scabbs, itchings, the fellon, pushes, inflammations, hot aques, and such like.

Of Summer.

Summer beginneth at the Suns ingresse into the first minute of the Northernne and Tropicall signe Cancer, which will be the 21 of Iune. This Quarter is by nature

A Prognostication.

hot and dry, at whose beginneth there ariseth Prosepe, Aselli, and other fixed stars of a moystning vertue, from whence by the Sunnes accesse is stirred up raine to bring forward corne and other fruite. But after that the things growing from the earth have attained a just increase, and by heat waxeth toward maturation and ripenesse, the Sunne approaching the hot signe Leo, there ariseth Syrius and Procion, which are stars of a hot constellation: therefore great heate is stirred up, to the tempering whereof the Echerian winds blow in the day time. Afterward the Sun comming to Virgo, the said heate is mitigated by little and little, and at the rising of Arcturus it bringeth raine.

The diseases of this Quarter be collicke, rising of the spleene, leprosie, pimple in the face, obstructions, feavers of blood, apostumes, iaudies, plurisies, Citches, inflammations, and such as proceede of dust choller and distemper of blood.

Autumne, or Harvest.

A Vtumnne beginneth the 14 of September, when the Sunne encreth in to the first minute of the Equinoctial signe Libra, making then the nights equal with the day.

the dayes, This Quarter is by nature cold and dry: For the heate ceaseth with the Summer passed. And although plentifull shewes doe then fall, so that the vintage is then abundant, and the winter seede-time made more commodious: yet notwithstanding the remaining heate of the ayre which by the Sunnes access to hot starres in Sagittarius is somewhat increased, and the moysture of the earth drawn vp, and the ground cherished and prepared for the winter following, lest colde coming of a sodaine, might hurt the seede and winter corne.

The diseases of this Quarter are crudities, and rawnesse of the stomacke, surferings, paines in the backe, darknesse in the sight, Vertigo, or turnings of the braine, head-ach, retention of the Urine, canker, fistulaes, emeroyds, the stone and strangury, rooth-ach, with impediments in the eyes, and such like.

HAVING now spoken something of the foure Quarters of the yeare, I hope it will not be amisse (vnder favour) to speak somewhat of the foure Quarter Sessions of the yeare: to the end that he that can but

A Prognostication.

reade,(and being any way tyed to the attendance of the Quarterly sitting of the Iustices) may hereby know their severall beginnings, without expecting any further warning thereof. And now to begin with the course of the yeare and place, Michaelmas Sessions the last.

The Statute made in the second yeare of King *Henry* the fift, and the fourth chapter thereof, saith: Over all the Realme the Sessions shall be:

In the first week after { *The Epiphany or Twelfth day.*
 The clause of Easter or Low Sunday.
 The Translation of St. Thomas the Martyr, which is always the 7 day of July.
 St. Michael the Archangel.

Seven dayes thou shalt keepe a solemn fast unto the Lord thy God. Deut. 16. 15.

Whereby it seemes that the Octaves of every severall feast would bee past before any thing be done, because it is the clause or conclusion of the feast.

Of the Countie or Moneth-Court.

NO Countie from henceforth shall be holden, but from moneth to moneth; and where greater time hath bene vsed, it shall be kept so still: *Magna Charta. cap. 35.* And afterward in the time of King Edward the sixth, this *Maior terminus* was restrained to a moneth only, as followeth:

No Countie Court, or Courts hereafter to be kept within this Realme, shall be longer deferred, but one moneth from Court to Court, and so the said Courts from henceforth shall be kept every moneth, and none otherwise; any usage, custome, Statute, or law heretofore had or made to the contrary in any wise notwithstanding: *3 Edw. 6. cap. 25.*

The necessity of keeping this Court every moneth, and upon a day certaine, is by reason of the Kings writs of Exigents, which must bee read there. But when the lawes are observed according to the true intent thereof, it will be a golden world.

Starre-Chamber dayes.

VV Ednesday and friday throughout

A Prognostication?

out every Terme-time are Star-chamber dayes.

Note also, that if any terme end not vpon a wednesday or friday, then, the next wednesday or friday after the ending of the Terme is a Starre chamber day.

But if a holy day fall vpon a wednesday or friday in the Terme time, then the Starre-chamber day is kept vpon the holy Eue.

Of the Eclipses of this yeare. 1631.

THere will be foure Eclipses of the two Lights this yeare; two of the Sunne, and two of the Moone. Both those of the Moone will be seene with us in England, but those of the Sunne shall not.

An Eclipse of the Moone in winter is cold and dry signes betokeneth great cold and freezing in the earth, aire and water. In watery signes it betokeneth plentie of raine and water. And in airy signes it betokeneth winde and tempest. And in fiery signes it betokeneth faire weather.

If the Moone be in any signe with the Dragons taile, and the Sunne with the head of the Dragon in the signe opposite, then

then happeneth an Eclipse of the Moone.

And againe, if the Sunne be with the
tayle of the Dragon in any signe, and the
Moone with the Dragons head in the
signe opposite, then likewise shall happen
an Eclipse of the Moone.

And if she be in the same degree, the E.
clipse shall be generall; And so she must
be in the head, or taile in the same degree,
or within 12 degrees, if the Eclipse fall.
And so in every coniunction or change
the Sunne and Moone must be in the same
signe, degree, minute and second.

Of the moving of the Planets.

Saturne abideth in every signe 30 mo-
neths.

Jupiter abideth in every signe one yeare.

Mars abideth in every signe 60 dayes,
and 16 houres.

The Sunne abideth in every signe 30
dayes, 10 houres, and a halfe.

Venus abideth in every signe 39 dayes,
and endeth her course in 348 dayes.

Mercury abideth in every signe 28
dayes and 6 houres, and endeth his course
in 338 dayes.

The

A Prognostication.

The Moone abideth in every signe two dayes, and a halfe, and almost 6 houres, and endeth her course from point to point in 27 dayes and 8 houres.

To each of the five planets is assigned 3 circles, that is to say; *Equans*, *differens*, and *Epiciclus*. There is also in these circles three manner of motions, yiz: *Motus directus*, *Stationarius*, and *Retrogradus*. *Motus directus* is even forward according to the Succession of the signes, and in the over part of the circle called *Epiciclus*. *Motus Stationarius* is in the middle of the circle *Epiciclus*, when a Planet seemeth to moue neither vpwārd nor downeward, backward nor forward. *Motus Retrogradus* is backward, when a Planet moveth contrary to the Succession of the signes, and in the nether part of the circle called *Epiciclus*.

Saturnus hath that name of *Saturatio*, making fulnesse and plency. *Saturne* grieveth more, and doth more hurt when he is retrograde, then when he is direct.

Iupiter is the Lord and giver of substance, and he is called father of the gods or Planets.

Mercurius, *quasi modius currens*, as running in the middle betweene *Venus* and the

the Moone. *Mercury* is alwayes either one signe before the Sunne, or one signe behinde him.

Sol, quasi solus lucens, alone shining, the well of light. All the rest of the Planets receiue light of the Sunne, as a glasse set before a candle receiveth light of the candle.

The Moone is called the fairenesse of the night, mother of all humours, Lady of the Sea, measure of times, follower of the Sunne, and changer of times.

Of Houres.

AN houre is no other thing than the 24 part of a day. And it is so called of the Greeke word *oura*, which in Latine is *tempus*.

The planetary and temporall vnequall houres, or comprehended by an vnequall number are called masculine: even or equall houres are called feminine.

The Astrologians call those houres combust, which are taken after the conjunction of the two lights: and in these houres an Astrologian doth not expedite or take in hand any busines,

Cano-

A Prognostication:

Canonicall houres are those which are addicted to diuine prayers, also they suffer by themselves some partition of the time and day.

And of those diuisions there are seven: viz. *Matutina*, *Prima*, *Tertia*, *Sexta*, *Nona*, *Vespertina* et *Complectoria*.

Matutina, is the dawning of the day, *Mat.* 20. 1. & 28. 1.

Prima, is the houre of Sunne-rising.

Tertia, is Nine of the clocke in the forenoone, *Mat.* 20. verse 3.

Sexta, is twelue of the clocke, called high noone. *Luke* 23. 44.

Nona, is three of the clocke in the afternoone. *Acts* 3. 1.

Vespertina, is the houre of Sunne set.

Complectoria, is the houre of Twilight.

At which time in some places, they vse to ring a bell for the space of an-houre, by the sound whereof all travellers and strangers may draw to the towne, and not wander out of their way.

The Quadrants of an houre.

AN houre is diuided into foure Quadrants or quarters, and every quarter containeth 15 minutes: so that the whole houre is diuided into 60 minutes.

A minute is the sixtie part of an houre,
and it is so called of the verbe *minus*, be-
cause by little and little it diminisheth the
houre.

A minute is divided into 60 seconds:
and every second into 60 thirds, and so
vnto an infinite number by a Sexagenary
division.

*Descripti hic breuiter cunctis cūpartibus annū
Vnde patet, celerè quod cursu labitur auum,
Et voluti rapido semper pede transvolat atas:
Sic hominū quoq; vita fugit, nec fixa manebit:
Ergo summo Pater me aeterna ad secula serua,
Nā nihil hac vita est, nisi cura laborq; perennis*

Here followeth a Table,
plainely explaining the Act a-
gainst Vsurie, 21. Jacobi, cap. 17.

Anno Dom. 1624. It was enacted
that no man should take for his
money above eight pounds in the
hundreth for a whole yeare:

That is to say, for every five

Crownes two shillings,

&c. As in the Table

following.

Principali.

A Prognostication.

Principall.	℥	♠	Interest	℥	♠
5 Crownes is	1	5	Interest	0	2
10 Crownes is	2	10	Interest	0	4
15 Crownes is	3	15	Interest	0	6
20 Crownes is	4	0	Interest	0	8
25 Crownes is	6	5	Interest	0	10
30 Crownes is	7	10	Interest	0	12
35 Crownes is	8	15	Interest	0	14
40 Crownes is	10	0	Interest	0	16
45 Crownes is	11	5	Interest	0	18
50 Crownes is	12	10	Interest	1	0
55 Crownes is	13	15	Interest	1	2
60 Crownes is	15	0	Interest	1	4
65 Crownes is	16	5	Interest	1	6
70 Crownes is	17	10	Interest	1	8
75 Crownes is	18	15	Interest	1	10
80 Crownes is	20	0	Interest	1	12
85 Crownes is	21	5	Interest	1	14
90 Crownes is	22	10	Interest	1	16
95 Crownes is	23	15	Interest	1	18
100 Crownes is	25	0	Interest	2	0
105 Crownes is	26	5	Interest	2	2
110 Crownes is	27	10	Interest	2	4
115 Crownes is	28	15	Interest	2	6
120 Crownes is	30	0	Interest	2	8
125 Crownes is	31	5	Interest	2	10
130 Crownes is	32	10	Interest	2	12
135 Crownes is	33	15	Interest	2	14
140 Crownes is	35	0	Interest	2	16
145 Crownes is	36	5	Interest	2	18
150 Crownes is	37	10	Interest	3	0
155 Crownes is	38	15	Interest	3	2
160 Crownes is	40	0	Interest	3	4
165 Crownes is	41	5	Interest	3	6

And will yeeld according to eight in the hundred.

	Principall.	℥	§		Inter. ft	℥	§
2	170 Crownes is	42	10		Interest	2	8
4	175 Crownes is	42	5		Interest	2	10
6	180 Crownes is	44	0		Interest	2	12
8	85 Crownes is	46	5		Interest	2	14
10	190 Crownes is	47	10		Interest	3	16
12	195 Crownes is	48	1		Interest	3	18
14	200 Crownes is	50	0		Interest	4	0
16	205 Crownes is	51	5		Interest	4	2
18	210 Crownes is	52	10		Interest	4	4
0	215 Crownes is	53	15		Interest	4	5
2	220 Crownes is	55	0		Interest	4	8
4	225 Crownes is	56	5		Interest	4	10
6	230 Crownes is	57	10		Interest	4	12
8	235 Crownes is	58	5		Interest	4	14
10	240 Crownes is	60	0		Interest	4	16
12	245 Crownes is	61	5		Interest	4	18
14	250 Crownes is	62	10		Interest	5	0
16	255 Crownes is	63	15		Interest	5	2
18	260 Crownes is	64	0		Interest	5	4
20	265 Crownes is	66	5		Interest	5	6
22	270 Crownes is	67	10		Interest	5	8
24	275 Crownes is	68	15		Interest	5	10
26	280 Crownes is	70	0		Interest	5	12
28	285 Crownes is	71	5		Interest	5	14
30	290 Crownes is	72	10		Interest	5	16
32	295 Crownes is	72	15		Interest	5	18
34	300 Crownes is	74	0		Interest	6	0
36	305 Crownes is	76	5		Interest	6	2
38	310 Crownes is	77	10		Interest	6	4
40	315 Crownes is	78	15		Interest	6	6
42	320 Crownes is	80	0		Interest	6	8
44	325 Crownes is	81	5		Interest	6	10
46	330 Crownes is	82	10		Interest	6	12
48	335 Crownes is	83	15		Interest	6	14

And will yield according to eight in the hundredth.

A Prognostication:

Principall.	£	8	And will yield according, &c.	Interest	£	8
340 Crownes is	85	0		Interest	6	6
345 Crownes is	86	5		Interest	6	18
350 Crownes is	87	10		Interest	7	0
355 Crownes is	88	15		Interest	7	2
360 Crownes is	90	0		Interest	7	4
365 Crownes is	91	5		Interest	7	6
370 Crownes is	92	10		Interest	7	8
375 Crownes is	93	15		Interest	7	10
380 Crownes is	95	0		Interest	7	12
385 Crownes is	96	5		Interest	7	14
390 Crownes is	97	10		Interest	7	16
395 Crownes is	98	15		Interest	7	18
400 Crownes is	100	0		Interest	8	0

THis Act being made to continue for seven yeeres from the feast of Saint John Baptist Anno Dom. 1625. and so to the end of the first Session of Parliament then next following, was Anno 3. *Car.* Cap. 4. made perpetuall.

This last Table increasing from five Crowns, to 400. which makes 100. pound is easie enough without any familiar example. Because you have at the end of any broken or whole summe vnder 100. pound, the iust interest placed directly against it.

And there is no man that can rightly compute it otherwise. For you cannot reckon it iustly by the rate of even pounds
but

but either your account will exceede or come short. For if you shall take 19 d the pound, it will come five groats short of 8 in the 100. And if you shall take 19 d farthing for the pound, it will come to eight pound 5 d for 100 pound, and so exceed. But for more ease doe thus: Divide your 100 pound into eight equall parts, (because it is rated at 8 in the 100) and it will be 8 times 12 r 10 s . For which (according to the Statute) you giue or take 8 times 20 s , which is 8 r . Againe, subdivide 12 r 10 s into 20 equall portions, (because you would know for how much you must giue or take 12 d) and it will come iust to 20 times 12 d , for which you giue or take 20 times 12 s 6 d . which is 20 s . Now, double 12 s 6 d . and it will make 5 crownes which is 25 s . for which you giue or take 2 s in the year, &c. as in the former Table.

When money was lent for 10 in the 100. the borrower paid for foure Crownes two shillings. But now being rated at 8 for 100 r it is five Crownes for two shillings for a whole year.

A Prognostication.

A perfect rule whereby to finde the Golden number for ever without any addition.

F Rom the yeare of our Lord propounded, deduct 1500. and divide the rest by 19. and that which remaineth is your desire: But if nothing remaining, so that the division be quall, 19 shall be the golden number of the yeare proposed.

Example.

In this yeare of our Lord 1631. I desire to know the golden number: wherefore I substract 1500. and I divide 131. which remaineth by 19. and there resteth 17 for the golden number for this yeare: And this is the readiest way to worke by:

Here followeth a new devised Table, whereby to know the Epact for the English or foreign computation for ever; by two Article numbers framed for that purpose, and placed directly over the golden numbers; serving for any yeare past, present, or to come.

Artic

Article numbers for the English account. | 10 | 20 | 0

Article numbers for the forraigne account | 0 | 10 | 20

The vse of this Table is thus.

First finde in the Table, the Golden number for the yeare proposed, and adde vnto it, the article number, which is

placed directly over it, & those two numbers so added together (if they doe not exceed 30) is the Epact of the yeare desired. But if they doe exceed 30. the overplus is the Epact of the yeare which you seeke for. *Example.*

I would know the Epact for this yeare of our Lord 1631: the first of *March*. Wherefore by the rule before taught, I find the Golden number to be 17; wherewith I enter this table, and I find directly placed over the head thereof for this Computation, the article number 20: which beeing adde vnto the Golden number, maketh 37. wherefore I conclude that the latter figure 7. being the overplus of 30, is the Epact for this yeare. The same order must bee observed with the article numbers of the forraigne computation.

The golden num bers.	1	2	3
	4	5	6
	7	8	9
	10	11	12
	13	14	15
	16	17	18
	19	0	0

A Prognostication.

*How to find the change of the Moone
by the Epact.*

Adde to the Epact the number of monthes from *March* to the proposed month, including the said month of *March*: then take that number from 30: if the moneth wherein you desire to know the change haue 31 dayes in it, or if the moneth haue but 30 dayes, then take it out of 29. and you shall haue the day of the change remayning. But if in case the Epact, and the number of the moneths so added exceed 30: take away 30 as oft as you can, and that which remayneth deduct out of 30, then looke what number is left of 30, and that sheweth the day of the Moneth when the Moone chaungeth.

Example.

I would know when the Moone chaungeth in *September* 1631. the Epact is 7. and from *March* to *September* is 7. which are both in number 14. which being taken out of 29, (because *September* hath 30 dayes) there remaineth 15. which is the day whereon the Moone chaungeth.



A true Catalogue of the
names of the Bishops and their
severall Bishopricks in *England* and
Dominion of *Wales*, according
to their places in the Par-
liament House.

George Abbot Archbishop of *Canterbury*
Samuel Harsnet Archbishop of *Yorke*.
William Laud Bishop of *London*.
John Housen Bishop of *Durham*.
Richard Neale Bishop of *Winchester*.
Thomas Dove Bishop of *Peterborough*.
Francis Goodwin Bishop of *Hereford*.
John Thornebury Bishop of *Worcester*.
Francis White Bishop of *Norwich*.
Richard Buckridge Bishop of *Eli*.
Thomas Morton Bishop of *Coventry* and
Askefeld.
Lewis Baly Bishop of *Bangor*.
John Bridgman Bishop of *Chester*.
Theophilus Field Bishop of *S. Davids*.
John Williams Bishop of *Lincolne*.

John

A Propnoſtication.

John Davenant Biſhop of *Salisbury*.
John Hanmer Biſhop of *S. Aſaph*.
Robert Wright Biſhop of *Briſtoll*.
Godfrey Goodman Biſhop of *Glouceſter*.
Barnaby Potter Biſhop of *Carlile*.
Ioſeph Hall Biſhop of *Exeter*.
Doctour *Murrey* Biſhop of *Landaph*.
Richard Mountague Biſhop of *Chicheſter*.
Doctour *Carle* Biſhop of *Baſhe & Wells*.
Doctour *Bowle* Biſhop of *Rocheſter*.
Doctour *Corbat* Biſhop of *Oxford*.

Our King and Queene O Lord defend
From all their foes that ill intend.

FINIS.

Gilden, 1631.

A new Almanacke and
Prognostication for the
yeere of our Lord

God. 1631.

Being the third from the Bi-
centenary of Leage yeere.

Calculated and composed ac-
cording to Art, for the Meridian
and Latitude of the Towne of
Shipston vpon Stowre, in the
County of Worcester.

And may very well serue for all
the South parts of Great
Britaine.

By G. Gilden

*Ludit in humanis. Divina po-
tentia rebui.*

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

Spagnou des K.

Comon notes of moue-
able Feasts according to
the old account vsed
in England,

The Golden number 17
The Cycle of the Sun 16
The Epact 7
The Romane Indit. 15
The Dominical Letter 18
Shrove Sunday Febr. 20
Ash Wednesday Febr. 23
Easter day 10
Rogation Sunday May 11
Ascension day May 19
Whit Sunday May 29
Trinity Sunday Nouem-
ber, 27

Common notes of Feasts
according to the new ac-
count vsed beyond the
Seas.

The Golden number 17
The Cycle of the Sun 16
The Epact 7
The Romane Indit. 15
The Dominical Letter 18
Shrove Sunday Febr. 20
Ash Wednesday Febr. 23
Easter day April 10
Rogation Sunday May 11
Ascension day May 19
Whit Sunday June 29
Trinity Sunday Nouem-
ber, 27

Interuallum minus, Or the distance between
birth of our Lord, and Quinquagesima
is Shrove Sunday, is 8. weekes and one
Interuallum majus, Or the distance between
Trinity Sunday, and Advent Sunday is
weekes.

A Report of Times, since some memorable accidents
haue hapned, till this present yeere, 1631.

yeeres.

From the Creation of the world, to this yeere	5593
From the Creation to the Deluge,	1662
From the Flood to this yeere,	3921
From the Creation to the birth of Abraham,	1961
From the Birth of Abraham to this yeere,	3648
From the Creation to the Israelites departure out of Egypt,	2466
From their departure to this yeere,	3143
From the Creation to the building of the Temple,	2946
From the building of the Temple to this yeere,	3663
From the Creation to the Captiuitie of Babylon,	3374
From the Captiuitie to this yeere,	2135
From the Creation to the birth of our blessed Saviour,	3979
From the birth of our blessed Saviour to this yeere complete,	1630

Some particulars of this Iland.

yeeres.

Since Brute entred this Iland,	1738
Since England received the Christian Faith,	1440
Since the Conquest by Duke William,	564
Since King Henry the 8. wonne Bolloigne,	87
Since Pauls steeple fired,	70
Since the blazing Starre and frosty Winter,	59
Since the generall Earth-quake in England,	51
Since the Campe at Tilbury,	43
Since the Gun powder plot the 5th of Nouember,	16
Since the last great Frost,	23
Since the last deepe Snow,	16
Since the last blazing-starre,	13
Since his Maiesties returne from Spaine	3
Since King James his first comming to London May 17.	18
Since the beginning of the Raigne of King Charles complete in March the 27. is 6. yeeres, but current,	

The Anatomy of Mans body, as the parts
thereof are governed by the twelue signes
of the Zodiacke.

♈ Aries, Head and face.

♉ Taurus.
Necke and
throat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest, Sto-
mach & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Bowels and
Lubbe.

♌ Scorpio
Secret me-
bers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♎ Gemini
Armes and
Shoulders.

♏ Leo
Heart
backe.

♐ Libra
Reines
loynes.

♑ Sagittarius
the Thighs.

♒ Aquarius
The feet.

♓ Pisces, The feet.

The Characters of the Signes.

♈ Aries, ♉ Taurus, ♊ Gemini, ♋ Cancer, ♌
♍ Virgo, ♎ Libra, ♏ Scorpio, ♐ Sagittarius, ♑
♒ cornus, ♓ Aquarius, ♈ Pisces. ♉ Caput Dra-
♊ Cauda Draconis.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1.	houre 8. min. 0	1.	houre 4. min. 0.
2.	houre 7. min. 19	10.	houre 4. min. 41.
3.	houre 7. min. 34	20.	houre 4. min. 26.

Petrus d. Taur. 1

St. Steph. Tauru 13

St. John Tauru 26

St. Inno. Semin 8

Edward de. Semin 21

Emette day Cancer 4

Felix & Jan Cance 17

Lucian Leo 1

Martha b. Leo 14

Linus Leo 29

Sol. in Aquar Virgo 13

Archadius Virgo 28

Hillary b. Libra 11

Felix p. Libra 27

Maurice ab Scorpi 11

Marcellus Scorpi 25

Anthony Sagit 9

Pisca b. Sagit 23

Colstan Capri. 6

Dea. Hilla Capri. 19

Ignus Squar 1

Vincencius Squar 14

Emerencian Squar 26

Cerme heg Pisces 8

Con. of Pan Pisces 20

Polycarpe Bries 2

Julian Bries 14

Carolus m. Bries 26

Theodore Taur. 8

Basilde Taur. 21

Saturnine Semi. 3

● Full moone f 13
the 8. day, at 4. g 14
a clocke and 50. a 15
minutes in the b 16
morning. c 17

☾ Last quarter d 18
the 14. day, at 11. f 20
a clocke 7. min. at g 21
night. a 22
Wedding come in. b 23

● Petr. moone c 24
the 22. day, at 6. d 25
a clocke 5. min. e 26
in the morning. f 27

February.

☾ First quarter g 4
the 30. day, at 9. a 5
a clocke 39. mi= b 6
nutes in the mor= c 7
ning. d 8

February hath xxvij. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne	rising.	Dayes.	Sunne	setting.
1.	houre 7. min.	13.	1.	houre 4. min.	47.
10.	houre 6. min.	59.	10.	houre 5. min.	1.
20.	houre 6. min.	36.	20.	houre 5. min.	24.

1	D	Ignatius	Gemi	17	
2	E	Blaise	Gemi	30	
3	E	Gilbert bish	Cance	13	
4	S	Agathy	Cance.	27	Weddings go out.
5	A	Dorothe	Leo	10	
6	R	Helena	Leo	25	Full moone
7	C	Patric	Virgo	9	the 6. day, at 4.
8	D	Polonia	Virgo	24	and 40. minutes
9	E	Sol in Pisce	Libra	8	in the after-noon.
10	E	Eufonia	Libra	14	
11	S	Terrence	Scorp.	8	
12	A	Moltane	Scorp	22	Last quarter
13	R	Valentine	Sagit	22	the 12. day at 8.
14	C	Justinus	Sagit.	7	a clocke 1. minut.
15	D	Juliana	Capric	20	in the morning.
16	E	Theodore	Capric.	4	
17	E	Simone epi	Capri.	17	
18	S	Nat. R. Caro	Aquar	39	March.
19	A	Abraham	Aquar	12	
20	R	70. martyrs	Pisces	24	
21	C	Antiochus	Pisces	6	New moone
22	D	Wednesday	Aries	18	the 10. day at 11.
23	E	Barthol	Aries	30	a clocke 12. min.
24	E	Moltburge	Aries	12	at night.
25	S	Felix	Taur	23	
26	A	Isidore	Tauru	17	
27	R	Isidore	Taur.	29	
28	C	Agacarius	Gemin	11	

Dayes.	Sunne	rising.	Dayes.	Sunne	setting.
1.	houre 6. min.	19.	1.	houre 5. min.	41.
10.	houre 6. min.	1.	10.	houre 5. min.	59.
19.	houre 5. min.	31.	20.	houre 6. min.	19.

1	David	Gemin 25			g 11
2	Chad	Cancer 8	) First quarter		
3	Maurice	Cancer 21	the first day, at 3.		
4	Isidore	Leo 5	a clock & 40. min.		
5	Eusebius	Leo 19	in the morning,		
6	1. sun. in lent	Virgo 3			g 16
7	Thom. Aqu.	Virgo 18	) Full moone		
8	11. martyrs	Libra 3	the 8. day, at 1.		
9	Agapit	Libra 18	a clock & 30. min.		
10	Quirian	Scorp. 3	in the morning,		
11	Italus	Scorp. 17			g 21
12	sol in Aries.	Sagit 2			g 22
13	3. sun. in lent	Sagit 19	C Last quarter		
14	Candide m.	Sagit. 29	the 14. day, at 7.		
15	Longinus	Capric 13	at night.		
16	Cyprianus	Capric 27			g 26
17	Patricke	Squar. 9	) New moone		
18	Edward k.	Squar. 22	the 22. day, at 4.		
19	Joseph con.	Pisces 4	a clock & 16. min.		
20	4. sun. in lent	Pisces 16	at night.		
21	Benedict	Pisces 27			g 31
22	Isidore	Tris 9	April.		
23	Victorian	Tris 21			g 2
24	Init. R. Iacobi	Taur 2			g 3
25	Ann. of Ma.	Taur 14	) First quarter		
26	Castor mar.	Taur 26	the 30. day, at 6.		
27	Init. Reg. Car.	Gemini 8	a clock at night,		
28	Dorothea vi.	Gemin 20			g 7
29	Martian	Cancer 3			g 8
30	Quirinus	Cancer 16			g 9
31	Ideline	Cancer 29			g 10

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne	rising.	Dayes.	Sunne	setting.
1 ^o	houre 4.	min. 18.	1.	houre 7.	min. 41.
10.	houre 5.	min. 1.	10.	houre 6.	min. 39.
20.	houre 5.	min. 33.	20.	houre 6.	min. 37.

1	g	Theodore.	Leo	13	
2	a	Francis co	Leo	27	
3	b	6. su. in leu	Virgo	11	● Full moon
4	c	Ambrase bi.	Virgo	26	the 6. day, a ltr-
5	d	King John.	Libra	11	tle past 11. a cloch
6	e	Sixtus	Libra	26	besore noone.
7	f	Euphemia	Scor.	11	
8	g	Gissipus	Scor.	26	
9	a	Petpetuus	Sagit.	11	
10	b	Easter day	Sagit.	25	☾ Last quarter
11	c	Solin Taurus	Capric	9	the 13. day, at 6.
12	d	Guthlacke	Capr.	21	a cloche and 47.
13	e	Senon	Squar	5	minutes in the
14	f	Valerianus	Aqua.	18	moynng.
15	g	Osward	Pisces	1	
16	a	Adore	Pisces	13	
17	b	1. su. at east	Pisces	25	Weddings come in
18	c	Arsmarus	Aries	7	● New moone
19	d	Stphage	Aries	18	the 21. day, at 9. a
20	e	Altor	Aries	29	cloche in the mo=
21	f	Anselmus	Taur	12	ning. May.
22	g	Sother	Tauru	23	
23	a	St. George.	Gemini	5	
24	b	2. su. at east	Gemi.	17	
25	c	Marthe eu	Gemi.	29	☾ First quarter
26	d	Cletus	Canc.	12	the 29. day, at 4
27	e	Cecme beg	Cancer	25	a cloche in the
28	f	Atalis	Leo	8	moynng.
29	g	Petri marc.	Leo	22	
30	a	Quirinus	Virgo	6	

May hath xxxi. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1.	houre 4. min. 25.	1.	houre 7. min. 35.
10.	houre 4. min. 32.	10.	houre 7. min. 28.
20.	houre 4. min. 0.	20.	houre 8. min. 1.

1	Phil & Jac	Virgo	20		e	11
2	Iehanastus	Libra	5		f	12
3	Inuent. C.	Libra	20	☉ Full moon:	g	13
4	Florianus	Scorp	5	the 5. day, at 7.	a	14
5	Gobard	Scorp	20	a clocke and 4. mi-	b	15
6	Ioan. por. latl.	Sagit	4	nutes at night.	c	16
7	John of Be.	Sagit	19		d	17
8	3. su. af. east.	Capri.	3	☾ Last quarter	e	18
9	Gregorius	Capri.	17	the 12. day, at	f	19
10	Epimachus	Capri.	29	halfe an. houre	g	20
11	Gordianus	Aquar	13	past 8. a clocke at	a	21
12	Sol in Gemi.	Aquar.	26	night.	b	22
13	Servatius	Pisces	9		c	23
14	Bonifacius	Pisces	21		d	24
15	Rogac. sun.	Aries	3	☀ Medding goe out.	e	25
16	Brandon	Aries	15		f	26
17	Tra. of Ba	Aries	27	☉ New moone	g	27
18	Echelbrigh	Taur	9	the 21. day, about	a	28
19	Ascension d	Taur	21	one a clocke in the	b	29
20	Bernardine	Gemini	3	morning.	c	30
21	Juliana vir	Gemin	15		d	31
22	5. sun. af. ea.	Gemini	27	June.	e	1
23	Terme end	Cancer	9		f	2
24	Vincent	Cancer	22		g	3
25	Urbanus	Leo	5		a	4
26	Cluthertius	Leo	18	☾ First quarter	b	5
27	Johannes p	Virgo	2	the 12. day, at 11.	c	6
28	Germanus	Virgo	16	a clocke and 18.	d	7
29	Anthelunda	Virgo	29	min. after noone.	e	8
30	Felix papa	Libra	15		f	9
31	Petronilla	Libra	29		g	10

June hath xxx. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1.	Shoure 3. min. 51.	1.	Shoure 8. min.
10.	Shoure 3. min. 48.	10.	Shoure 8. min.
20.	Shoure 3. min. 51.	20.	Shoure 8. min.

1	e	Picomede	Scorp	14	
2	f	Parcelline	Scorp	29	● Full moon
3	g	Crasmus	Sagit	13	the 4. day, at 3. a
4	a	Quirinus	Sagit	27	clocke in the mo=
5	b	Quirinus	Cap.	11	ning, and a quar=
6	c	Claudius	Capit	25	ter past.
7	d	Mollan	Squart	8	
8	e	Medardus	Squart	21	(Last quarter
9	f	Primus	Pisces	4	the 11. day, at 3.
10	g	Germe beg.	Pisces	17	quarters of an
11	a	Barnaby	Tris	29	houre past 11. a
12	b	Solin Cancer	Tris	11	clock in the fore=
13	c	Antomus	Tauru	23	noons.
14	d	Sallius	Tauru	5	
15	e	Alitus	Tauru	17	● New moon
16	f	Cyprian	Gemin	28	the 19. day, at 1.
17	g	Woroloph	Gemin	12	a clock and 30. mi=
18	a	Martus	Cancer	24	nytes afternoons.
19	b	1. lu. aft. tr.	Cancer	6	
20	c	Siluerius	Cancer	19	
21	d	Alalburge	Leo	1	July.
22	e	Saultinus	Leo	15	
23	f	Juday	Leo	28	
24	g	2. lu. 5. day.	Virgo	12	● First quarter
25	a	Imandus	Virgo	26	the 26. day, at
26	b	3. lu. af. tri.	Libra	9	halfe an houre
27	c	Crescens	Libra	25	past 4. a clocke at
28	d	Leo pope	Scorp	10	night.
29	e	Peter & Pa	Scorp	24	
30	f	Terme end.	Sagit	8	

Iuly hath xxxj. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1.	houre 4. min. 0.	1.	houre 8. min. 0.
10.	houre 4. min. 25.	10.	houre 7. min. 35.
20.	houre 4. min. 45.	20.	houre 7. min. 15.

1.	Rumoldus Sagitt 23	e	12
2.	Willelmus Capric. 6	d	13
3.	1. sun. af. tri. Capric 20	c	14
4.	Utricus Aquar 3	b	15
5.	Zons virg. Aquar. 16	a	16
6.	Ottavian. Aquar. 29	b	17
7.	Partialis Pisces 12	c	18
8.	Chilmanus Pisces 24	d	19
9.	Cyrtillus Tries 7	e	20
10.	1. sun. af. tri. Tries 19	f	21
11.	Pius papa. Taurus 1	g	22
12.	Raboz Tauru 13	a	23
13.	Inacletus Tauru 25	b	24
14.	Solin Leo. Gemini 7	c	25
15.	Stoichin Semin 20	d	26
16.	Trid. of Ol. Cancer 2	e	27
17.	1. sun. af. tri. Cancer 15	f	28
18.	Kolna Cancer 28	g	29
19.	Sara virg. Leo 11	a	30
20.	Margarita. Leo 25	b	31
21.	Praxed Virgo 8	c	1
22.	Maria Ma Virgo 21	d	2
23.	Appolinar Libra 7	e	3
24.	7. sun. af. tri. Libra 21	f	4
25.	James Ego. Scorp 6	g	5
26.	Kana virgo Scorp 20	a	6
27.	Pancalion Sagitt 5	b	7
28.	Bezarius Sagitt 19	c	8
29.	Martha Capri 3	d	9
30.	Abdo e sen. Capri 16	e	10
31.	1. sun. af. tri. Capri 29	f	11

● Full moone
the 3. day, at a lit-
tle past high-
noone.

● Last quarter
the 11. day, at 5.
a clock in the morn-
ing.

● New moone
the 19. day, at one
a clocke in the
morning.

August

● First quarter
the 25. day, at half
an houre past 9.
a clocke after-
noone.

August hath xxxi. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne	rising.	Dayes.	Sunne	setting.
1.	{	houre 4. min. 43.	1.	{	houre 7. min. 17.
10.		houre 5. min. 1.	10.		houre 6. min. 54.
20.		houre 5. min. 18.	20.		houre 6. min. 41.

1	c	Lammas d.	Aqua.	12			
2	d	Stephanus	Aquar.	25		☾ Full moone	
3	e	Inue. Step	Pisces	8		the first day, at	
4	f	Dominicus	Pisces	20		eleuen of the clock	
5	g	Festum Niu.	Aries	12		at night.	
6	a	Transl. do.	Aries	14			
7	b	.sun. aft. tr	Aries	26			
8	c	Ciriacus	Taur	8		☾ Last quarter	
9	d	Romanus	Taur.	21		the 9. day, at 10.	
10	e	Laurencius	Gemini	3		of the clocke at	
11	f	Tiburtus	Gemi.	15		night.	
12	g	Clara virg.	Gemi.	28			
13	a	Cassianus	Cancer	10			
14	b	Sol in Virgo.	Cancer	23		☼ New moone	
15	c	Alu. bea. M	Leo	7		the 17. day, at 10.	
16	d	Truiphus	Leo	20		of the clocke, and	
17	e	Octa. Laur.	Virgo	4		halfe an houre	
18	f	Meronica	Virgo	18		past.	
19	g	Remacius	Libra	2			
20	a	Bernardus	Libra	17			
21	b	.su. aft. tr	Scorp	2			
22	c	Timothy	Scorp	16		September.	
23	d	Zacharias	Sagit	1			
24	e	Barth. Apo.	Sagit	15		☾ First quarter	
25	f	Lodouicus	Sagit	29		the 14. day, at 3.	
26	g	Fepherinus	Capric	13		a clocke and 30.	
27	a	Bulus	Cap.	26		min. in the mo:	
28	b	.su. aft. tr	Aquar.	9		ning.	
29	c	Dec. d. Jo.	Aquar	22		☼ Full moone	
30	d	Felix & Ada	Pisces	4		the 31. day, at	
31	e	Euthyrga	Pisces	17		noone.	

September hath xxx. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1. } houre 5. min. 41.		1. } houre 6. min. 19.	
10. } houre 6. min. 0.		10. } houre 5. min. 59.	
10. } houre 6. min. 10.		10. } houre 5. min. 40.	
1 f Egidius	Pisces 29	b 11	
2 g Meronica	Bries 11	c 12	
3 a Remalcus	Bries 23	d 13	(Last quarter)
4 b 13. su. af. tr.	Taurus 4	e 14	the 8. day, at a
5 c Bertinus	Tauru 16	f 15	quarter past 5.
6 d Eugensug	Tauru 28	g 16	cloche at night.
7 e Nat. Re. Eliz.	Gemin 10	a 17	
8 f Pa. be. Ma	Gemin 22	b 18	
9 g Gorgonius	Cancer 5	c 19	● New moone
10 a Nicholays	Cancer 18	d 20	the 15. day, at 3.
11 b 14. su. af. tr.	Leo 31	e 21	quarters past 7.
12 c Guido conf.	Leo 15	f 22	a cloche at night.
13 d Sol in Libra	Leo 28	g 23	
14 e Mauricius	Virgo 12	a 24	
15 f Nichomede	Virgo 27	b 25	☾ first quary
16 g Edithe	Libra 11	c 26	ter the 21. day,
17 a Lambertus	Libra 26	d 27	at 11. a cloche at
18 b 15. su. af. tr.	Scor. 11	e 28	12 noon, and 14.
19 c Januarius	Scorp. 26	f 29	minutes.
20 d Eustachius	Sagit. 12	g 30	
21 e Math. Apo.	Sagit. 25	a 31	October.
22 f Maurice.	Cap. 9	b 1	
23 g Linus papa	Capri. 23	c 2	
24 a Samuel	Squar. 6	d 3	
25 b 16. su. af. tr.	Squar. 19	e 4	● Full moone
26 c Cyprianus	Pisces 2	f 5	the 30. day, at
27 d Cosme & D.	Pisces 14	g 6	halfe an. houre
28 e Exuperius	Pisces 26	a 7	past 4. a cloche in
29 f Micha. Arc.	Bries 8	b 8	the morning.
30 g Hieronymus	Bries 20	c 9	
		d 10	

October hath xxxi. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.	Dayes.
1.	{ heure 6. min. 38.	1.	{ heure 5. min. 14.	1.
10.	{ heure 6. min. 56.	10.	{ heure 5. min. 4.	10.
20.	{ heure 7. min. 13.	20.	{ heure 4. min. 42.	20.

1	a	Remigius	Taur	1	
2	b	17. su. aff. tri	Taur	13	
3	c	Candidus	Taur	25	
4	d	Francis	Semin	7	☾ Last quarter
5	e	Apollinaris	Semin	19	the 2. day, at 28.
6	f	Brunon	Cancer	1	min. past 2. a clok.
7	g	Parcus pa.	Cancer	13	in the morning.
8	a	Delagius	Cancer	26	
9	b	18. su. aff. tr	Leo	9	☉ New moone
10	c	Terme beg	Leo	23	the 15. day at 7.
11	d	Burchard	Virgo	7	a cloche in the
12	e	Agimilla	Virgo	21	morning.
13	f	Nichasius	Libra	5	
14	g	Jul in scorp.	Libra	20	
15	a	Hedwigo	Scorp	5	☾ First quarter
16	b	19. su. af. tr	Scorp	20	the 21. day, at 10.
17	c	Florentinus	Sagit	3	a cloche at night,
18	d	Luke Eua	Sagit	20	and a little past.
19	e	Frideswid	Capri.	4	
20	f	Tref. Mich.	Capri.	18	
21	g	Virgula	Squar	2	
22	a	Mary Gal	Squar	15	☾ Nouember.
23	b	20. su. af. tri	Squar	28	
24	c	Agloze	Pisces	11	
25	d	Christpinus	Pisces	23	
26	e	Fall Bl. Frye.	Tris	5	☉ Full moone
27	f	Ment. Mic.	Tris	27	the 29. day, at 3.
28	g	21. su. a. 21	Tris	29	quarter of an hour
29	a	Bartholus	Taur	11	past 10. a cloche at
30	b	21. su. af. tri.	Taur	23	night.
31	c	Atollangus	Semin	4	

Nouember hath xxx. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1.	houre 7. min. 34.	1.	houre 4. min. 26.
10.	houre 7. min. 40.	10.	houre 4. min. 17.
10.	houre 7. min. 0.	20.	houre 4. min. 8.

1.	All Saints.	Gemin 16		1.	
2.	All soules	Gemin 18		2.	
3.	Hubertus	Cancer 10		3.	
4.	Vitalis	Cancer 22	(Last quarter	4.	
5.	Domb. crea.	Leo 15	the 5. day, at a	5.	
6.	12. su. aft. tr	Leo 18	quarner of an hour	6.	
7.	Willel. Job.	Virgo 1	past 10. a clocke	7.	
8.	4. crowned	Virgo 15	at night.	8.	
9.	Theodosius	Virgo 29		9.	
10.	Tryphon	Libra 14		10.	
11.	Martine ep	Libra 29	● New moone	11.	
12.	Leutinus	Scorp 14	the 13. day, at 3.	12.	
13.	Sol in Sagit.	Scorp 29	a clocke after-	13.	
14.	Lucanus	Sagitt 13	noone.	14.	
15.	Casimirus	Sagitt 28		15.	
16.	Oluerus	Capric 13	) First quarter	16.	
17.	Ine. Reg. Eli.	Capric 27	the 10. day, at a	17.	
18.	Osa. mart.	Squari 10	little past one a	18.	
19.	Elizabeth	Squari 24	clocke in the af-	19.	
20.	14. su. aft. tr	Pisces 7	ter noone.	20.	
21.	Bref. B. W.	Pisces 20		21.	
22.	Teclia	Tries 2	December.	22.	
23.	Clemens	Tries 14		23.	
24.	Grilgon	Tries 26		24.	
25.	Katherine	Taur 8		25.	
26.	Conradus	Taur 20		26.	
27.	Iduentsund	Taur 29	Wedding goes out.	27.	
28.	Termenids	Gemin 13	● Full moone	28.	
29.	Saturnin.	Gemin 27	the 18. day, at 6.	29.	
30.	Andrew B.	Cancer 7	a clocke at night.	30.	

December hath xxij. dayes.

Dayes.	Sunne rising.	Dayes.	Sunne setting.
1	houre 8. min. 10.	1.	houre 3. min.
2	houre 8. min. 10.	2.	houre 3. min.
3	houre 8. min. 11.	3.	houre 4. min.

1	Longinus	Cancer	19	
2	Sibiana	Leo	22	
3	Pybians	Leo	14	
4	Herbasus	Leo	27	☾ Last quarter
5	Anastatus	Virgo	11	the 6. day, at 10.
6	Nicholaus	Virgo	24	a cloke before
7	Demophilus	Libra	9	noone.
8	Edc. de. Ma	Libra	13	
9	Joachinus	Scorpi	8	
10	Christianus	Scorpi	13	☉ New moone
11	Damasus	Sagitt	7	the 13. day, at 1.
12	Paul. 1 st	Sagitt	22	elocke in the morn
13	So. 1 st ap. 1.	Capric	7	ning.
14	Picatus c.	Capri	21	
15	Valerianus	Squar	3	
16	Osapius	Squar	18	☾ first quarter
17	Lazarus	Pisces	3	the 30. day, at 7.
18	Sebastianus	Pisces	15	a clock in the morn
19	Laure	Pisces	28	ning, and 30. min.
20	Juliana	Aries	10	past.
21	Leo. 1 st poll	Aries	23	
22	30. martyrs	Taur	4	January 11.
23	Alcozia	Taur	16	
24	Ida & Cue	Taur	28	
25	Christmas	Gemini	7	☉ Full moone
26	S. Steph	Gemini	22	the 8. day, at 10.
27	John. 1 st	Cancer	4	minutes past high
28	Innocent	Cancer	16	noone.
29	Thomas	Cancer	29	
30	David 1 st	Leo	21	
31	Altheberab	Leo	24	

Gilden.

1631.

A

Prognostication, published for this year of our Lord and Saviour Iesus Christ, 1631.

Being the third after Leapeyear.

VWherein is set downe, according to Art, an Astrologically description of the lykly seasons, of the foure Quarters of the yeare.

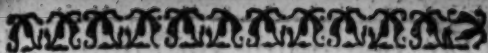
With other fitt matter, convenient for such a worke.

By G. Gilden φιλόμαθῃ.

Ludis in humanis divina potentia rebatur.

¶

LONDON.
Printed for the Company
of Stationers,
1631.



TO THE READER.

SEEING courteous Reader, that Prognostications and annuall Almanacks are commonly published for the use and behoofe of the common people, I haue thought good for their better understanding, to be as plaine therein as I might, & therefore haue written little in this Almanacke, but what (with small paines even of the simplest) may be easily understood. But seeing the predictions of the weathers dispose, are commonly (by the common sort) taxed of vntruth I haue thought good, onely to set downe the Aspects of the Moone, and the rest of the Planets, for the indicions to finde out of themselves, which being reduced into 12 Columnes, for the severall Monethes, I haue set them in my Prognostication. If any Gent. be desirous to enrich his understanding with Mathematicall knowledge, he shall finde the workes, both of ancient and moderne writers, so plentifull, as that there were neuer better, or nearer helpes, for the attaining thereof, then are at this present, as may well be proved by those excellent workes, and inventions, that haue lately bene published. Whereupon I conclude, that the attaining of these excellent Arts is now more easie, then at any time, in former ages, it hath bene in this Land. And so for this time, I bid thee Farewell.

The beginning and ending of the Termes this present yeare 1631. with their Returns.

Hillary Terme, beginneth on the 24. of January, and
doth end on the 12. of february, & hath 4. Returns.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Octabis, Hillario. } | { 3. Crasti, Purifica. |
| 2. Quind. Hillario. } | { 4. Octabis, Purifica. |

Easter Terme, beginneth the 27. of Aprill, & endeth
the 27. of May, and hath 5. Returns.

- | | | |
|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Quind. Pasch. } | { 3. Mensis Pasch. } | { 4. Quinqwe Pasch |
| 2. Tres Pasch. } | { } | { 5. Crasti, Ascen. |

Trinity Terme beginneth the 10. of June, & endeth
the 30. of June, and hath 4 Returns.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Crasti, Trin. } | { 3. Quind. Trin. |
| 2. Octab. Trin. } | { 4. Tres Trin. |

Michaelmas Terme begins the 10. of October, and
endeth the 28. of November, and hath 8. Returns.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Octabis Michael. } | { 5. Crasti, Animarum. |
| 2. Quind. Michael. } | { 6. Crasti, Martini. |
| 3. Tres Michael. } | { 7. Octabis Martini. |
| 4. Mensis Michael. } | { 8. Quind. Martini. |

Note also, that the Exchequer openeth
eight dayes before any Terme begin (ex-
cept Trinity Terme) in which it openeth
but fower dayes before.



A brieue Declaration of the disposition of the foure Quarters
of this year., 1 6 3 4.

Of Winter.

VVInter, the first Quarter Astronomically, began the last year on the 21 day of December, when the arch flame of light, being in his greatest digression, from the Equator to the South, and scited in the tropicall point of Capricorne, bringing diuers impediments, evident in nature, bereaueth our Septentrionall parts of the heats and vigor, wherewith at other times (the Sunne being nearer, and more elevated) doth preserve and cherish the Elements, and all things compassed of them, whether vegetable or sensatiue,

So as now commeth cold, and darkness

A Prognostication,

to vs on this Northern part of the world:
But it brings the most pleasant, and comfortable time of the Summer to the Inhabitants neere to the South Pole; viz. *Nova Guinea, Chasdi, Terra del Fuogo, &c.*

In this Brumall Quarter, it is good to drinke little, and eate well, because at this time, mans stomacke, being hot, is aptest to digest.

The Diseases incident to this Quarter, are Pushes in the face, Leprosie, Tooth-ach, Red spots, Feavers, and scabs, the Fluxes of blood in the inferiour parts, paine of the Eyes, Palsies, Gouts, and such like.

Of the Spring.

THe Spring (according to Astronomicall computation) beginneth when the Sunne enters into the Decemter of Aries, or point of the intersection of the Eclipticke, and Equator, which happeneth this present yeare 1631. on the tenth day of March, having then provolved himselfe, to the punctuall intersection of the vernal Equinoctiall.

Gilden. 1634.

quinox: by which equall vicissitude of night and day, the world thereby, for that time, hath the fruition of his splendorayes most gratefull to the dwellers in the temperate Zone, as *Europe* is; but overfervent and parching heate, to the inhabitants neere the Line, in the Torrid Zone, as the most part of *Africa*, and *East Indies*, with the spicery Iles, and also to *New Spaine*.

This Quarter is the most comfortable of all the yeare, and of nature warme and moyst: yet the ordinary diseases thereof, are Leprosies, Red spots, Tooth-ach, Feavers of blood, Pushes, or wheales in the face, small poxe, Ringwormes, Paines in the throat, and necke; the Kings Evill, wennes, and griefes in the shoulders and armes caused by blood, faintings, and Phrensies.

Of Summer.

VV Hereas the continuance of a-
tion, doth necessarily adde
power of operation to all naturall agents:
and as it commeth to passe in Winter,
that by reason of the Sunnes remote po-
sition,

A Prognostication.

sition, that his continuance above the Horizon is shortest, and his absence vnder the same longest, thereby causing the shortest dayes, and longest nights: So now in Summer, which Quarter beginneth, when faire *Phabus*, having arrived to the highest pitch of elevation in our Horizon, by his farthest obliquation to the North, produceth the longest day, and shortest night in the yeare; which will happen this yeare 1631. vpon the 21. of June.

This Quarter is hot and dry in nature, and doth so accordingly, alter the humors in mans body.

The sicknesses agreeing to the nature hereof, are grieues and torments about the breast, ribbs, and spleene, Pusshes, Leprosies, and diseases of the face, (as in the Spring) blea'd, and sore eyes, with other impediments therein; the plurisie, heart, and stomacke aking, sorrow, vexation, Feauers of blood, Apostumes, Pestilence, the Iaundies, paine in the belly, and secret parts, with other infirmities proceeding of Melancholy.

Gilden. 1631.

Of Autumne.

THe Sunne having entred into Li-
bra, which is the other Dodeca-
temory, maketh equall Arches of
Sunshine on the surface of this Globe of
mortality, producing a second Spring,
which talleth out this yeare on the 13. of
September, And this Quarter is by nature
cold, and dry,

The diseases thereof, are properly paines
in the back, darknesse of sight, retention
of Urine, Fluxes of blood, paines in the
privie parts, with infirmities in the face,
also the Canker, Fistuloes, Emeroydes,
the Stone, and gravell, seavers of blood,
and impediments in the eyes.

Of the Eclipses.

THere will two Eclipses of the Moone
happen in this yeare of our Lord
1631. whereof the first will be on the
10 of May, at 7 a clocke and 14 minutes at
night, the Sunne being in 24 degrees
and 36 minutes of Taurus, and the Moon

A Prognostication.

24 degrees 36 minutes of Scorpio neere the Dragons taile.

The second Eclipse of the Moone will happen this yeare upon the 29 day of October at 11 a clocke at night: the Moone being then 16 degrees 15 of Taurus neere the Dragons head,

BEcause the predictions of the weatherers dispose are commonly taxed (by the vulgar sort) of untruth, I have onely set downe the aspects of the Moone and the rest of the Planets, having reduced them into 12 Collumnes for the severall moneths, which with the Table annexed immediately after, the judicious may easily finde out of themselves. For the better understanding whereof observe these Characters.

The Characters of the 7 Planets.

Saturne, ♄. Jupiter, ♃. Mars, ♂. Sol, ☉. Venus, ♀. Mercury, ☿. The Moone, ☾.

The Characters of the Aspects.

☿ Conjunction, ☿ ☿ Sextile, * ☿ ☿ Square, ☿ ☿ Trine, △. ☿ In Opposition, ☿ ☿ The Dragons head, ☿. The Dragons taile, ☿.

Gilden. 1631.

The Aspects of the Moone, and the rest of the Planets.

Day January	February	March.	April.	May.	June.
1 Δ ♀ 9	Δ ♀ 9	Δ ♀ 9	\square ♀ 9	Δ ♀ 9	* ♂ 9
2 * ♀ 10	Δ ♀ 10	Δ ♀ 10	Δ ♀ 10	Δ ♀ 10	Δ ♀ 10
3 Δ ♀ 11	Δ ♀ 11	Δ ♀ 11	* ♀ 11	Perig. ♀ 11	♂ 11
4 * ♀ 12	Δ ♀ 12	Δ ♀ 12	Δ ♀ 12	Δ ♀ 12	Δ ♀ 12
5 \square ♀ 13	Δ ♀ 13	Δ ♀ 13	Perig. ♀ 13	♂ 13	* ♀ 13
6 * ♀ 14	Δ ♀ 14	Δ ♀ 14	Δ ♀ 14	Δ ♀ 14	Δ ♀ 14
7 Δ ♀ 15	Δ ♀ 15	* ♀ 15	Δ ♀ 15	Δ ♀ 15	Δ ♀ 15
8 * ♀ 16	Δ ♀ 16	Perig. ♀ 16	♂ 16	Δ ♀ 16	Δ ♀ 16
9 Δ ♀ 17	Perig. ♀ 17	Δ ♀ 17	Δ ♀ 17	* ♀ 17	Δ ♀ 17
10 \square ♀ 18	Δ ♀ 18	Δ ♀ 18	Δ ♀ 18	Δ ♀ 18	* ♀ 18
11 * ♀ 19	Δ ♀ 19	♂ 19	Δ ♀ 19	Δ ♀ 19	Δ ♀ 19
12 Δ ♀ 20	Δ ♀ 20	Δ ♀ 20	Δ ♀ 20	* ♀ 20	Δ ♀ 20
13 * ♀ 21	Δ ♀ 21	Δ ♀ 21	Δ ♀ 21	Δ ♀ 21	Δ ♀ 21
14 Δ ♀ 22	Δ ♀ 22	Δ ♀ 22	Δ ♀ 22	Δ ♀ 22	Δ ♀ 22
15 * ♀ 23	Δ ♀ 23	Δ ♀ 23	Δ ♀ 23	Δ ♀ 23	Δ ♀ 23
16 Δ ♀ 24	Δ ♀ 24	Δ ♀ 24	Δ ♀ 24	Δ ♀ 24	Δ ♀ 24
17 Δ ♀ 25	Δ ♀ 25	Δ ♀ 25	Δ ♀ 25	Δ ♀ 25	Δ ♀ 25
18 * ♀ 26	Δ ♀ 26	Δ ♀ 26	Δ ♀ 26	Δ ♀ 26	Δ ♀ 26
19 Δ ♀ 27	Δ ♀ 27	Δ ♀ 27	Δ ♀ 27	Δ ♀ 27	Δ ♀ 27
20 Δ ♀ 28	Δ ♀ 28	Δ ♀ 28	Δ ♀ 28	Δ ♀ 28	Δ ♀ 28
21 * ♀ 29	Δ ♀ 29	Δ ♀ 29	Δ ♀ 29	Δ ♀ 29	Δ ♀ 29
22 Δ ♀ 30	Δ ♀ 30	Δ ♀ 30	Δ ♀ 30	Δ ♀ 30	Δ ♀ 30
23 * ♀ 31	Δ ♀ 31	Δ ♀ 31	Δ ♀ 31	Δ ♀ 31	Δ ♀ 31
24 Δ ♀ 1	Δ ♀ 1	Δ ♀ 1	Δ ♀ 1	Δ ♀ 1	Δ ♀ 1
25 Δ ♀ 2	Δ ♀ 2	Δ ♀ 2	Δ ♀ 2	Δ ♀ 2	Δ ♀ 2
26 * ♀ 3	Δ ♀ 3	Δ ♀ 3	Δ ♀ 3	Δ ♀ 3	Δ ♀ 3
27 Δ ♀ 4	Δ ♀ 4	Δ ♀ 4	Δ ♀ 4	Δ ♀ 4	Δ ♀ 4
28 Δ ♀ 5	Δ ♀ 5	Δ ♀ 5	Δ ♀ 5	Δ ♀ 5	Δ ♀ 5
29 * ♀ 6	Δ ♀ 6	Δ ♀ 6	Δ ♀ 6	Δ ♀ 6	Δ ♀ 6
30 Δ ♀ 7	Δ ♀ 7	Δ ♀ 7	Δ ♀ 7	Δ ♀ 7	Δ ♀ 7
31 Δ ♀ 8	Δ ♀ 8	Δ ♀ 8	Δ ♀ 8	Δ ♀ 8	Δ ♀ 8

A Prognostication.

24 degrees 36 minutes of Scorpio near
the Dragon's tail.

The second Eclipse of the Moone will happen this year upon the 29 day of October at 11 a clocke at night: the Moone being then 16 degrees 15 of Taurus neere the Dragons head.

BEcause the predictions of the weatherers dispose are commonly taxed (by the vulgar sort) of untruth, I have only set downe the aspects of the Moone and the rest of the Planets, having reduced them into 12 Collumnes for the severall moneths, which with the Table annexed immediately after, the judicious may easily finde out of themselves. For the better understanding whereof observe these Characters.

The Characters of the 7 Planets.

Saturne, ♄. Jupiter, ♃. Mars, ♂. Sol, ☉.
Venus, ♀. Mercury, ☿. The Moon, ☾.

The Characters of the Aspects.

3 Conjunction, 4. 3 Sextile, * 3 Square,
3 Trine, Δ . In Opposition, 8. The Dra-
gons head, \odot . The Dragons tail, ψ .

Gilden. 1631.

The Aspects of the Moone, and the rest of the Planets.

Day January	February	March.	April.	May.	June.
1 ♀ D	△ ♀ D	♂ ♀ 9	□ ♀ D	△ ♀ D	* ♂ ♀
2 ♀ D	△ ♀ 7	♂ ♂ 3	♂ ♂ 3	♂ ♀ D	△ ♀ 0
3 ♀ 3.	△ ♀ 8	△ ♀ 2	♂ ♀ D	Perig. D	♂ 14
4 ♀ 4	△ ♀ 2	△ ♀ D	♂ ♀ D	♂ ♂ 6	□ ♀ 16
5 □ ♀ D	♂ ♂ D	□ ♀ D	Perig. D	♂ 7	* ♂ D
6 ♀ 8	♂ ♀ D	♂ ♂ D	♂ ♀ 15	△ ♀ D	♂ ♀ 5
7 △ ♀ D	♂ ♀ D	* ♀ 1	♂ ♀ D	△ ♂ D	□ ♂ D
8 ♀ 10	△ ♀ 7	Perig. D	♂ 0	□ ♀ D	□ ♂ D
9 Apog	Perig	♂ ♀ D	△ ♀ D	* ♀ D	△ ♀ D
10 □ ♂ 2	♂ ♂ 8	△ ♂ D	□ ♀ D	□ ♂ D	* ♂ D
11 ♀ 1	□ ♂ D	♂ 12	♂ ♀ 18	□ ♀ D	△ ♀ D
12 ♂ 12	♂ 10	△ ♀ D	♂ ♀ 8	* ♂ D	♂ ♀ 2
13 ♀ 39	□ ♂ 12	□ ♀ D	* ♀ D	* ♀ 13	Apog.
14 ♀ 11	□ ♀ D	♂ ♂ 9	□ ♀ D	□ ♀ D	□ ♀ D
15 ♂ 8.9	* ♀ 2	♂ ♂ 13	□ ♀ D	♂ ♀ D	♂ 14
16 △ ♀ D	♂ ♀ D	* ♀ D	△ ♀ D	* ♀ D	* ♀ D
17 ♂ 1	* ♀ 2	* ♀ D	* ♀ D	Apog.	* ♀ D
18 ♀ 2	□ ♀ D	□ ♀ D	♂ ♂ D	♂ ♂ D	△ ♀ D
19 ♂ 5	♂ ♂ D	♂ ♀ D	Apog.	♂ 1	□ ♀ D
20 ♀ D	* ♂ D	♂ ♂ 2	♂ ♀ D	* ♂ 1	* ♂ D
21 ♀ D	△ ♀ D	△ ♀ 16	♂ ♀ D	♂ ♀ D	□ ♀ 7
22 Perig	♂ ♀ D	Apog	♂ 1	* ♂ D	△ ♀ D
23 △ ♀ D	Apog	♂ ♀ D	* ♀ D	□ ♀ D	♂ 4
24 □ ♀ D	△ ♀ 13	△ ♀ 19	* ♂ D	* ♂ 17	* ♂ D
25 ♂ D	△ ♂ 16	* ♀ 2	♂ ♂ 8	□ ♂ D	△ ♂ D
26 ♀ 6	♂ 20	♂ 1	□ ♀ D	△ ♀ D	△ ♀ 16
27 □ ♂ 11	♂ ♀ 12	□ ♀ D	□ ♂ D	* ♀ D	Perig.
28 ♀ D	♂ ♀ 0	□ ♂ D	* ♀ D	△ ♀ 0	♂ 19
29 □ ♀ D		□ ♀ D	□ ♀ D	□ ♀ 6	△ ♀ D
30 □ ♀ 10		△ ♂ D	♂ ♀ 13	□ ♀ D	□ ♂ 7
31 ♂ 14		△ ♀ D		Perig.	

A Prognostication.

The Aspects of the Moone, and the rest of the Planets.

Day in y.	August	Septemb.	October	November	December
1	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
2	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
3	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
4	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
5	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
6	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
7	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
8	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
9	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
10	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
11	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
12	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
13	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
14	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
15	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
16	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
17	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
18	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
19	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
20	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
21	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
22	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
23	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
24	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
25	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
26	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
27	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
28	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
29	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
30	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀
31	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀	♂ ♀ ♀

A Table of the Aspects of the Planets, shewing the Change of the weather

☿.	♈.	♊.	♌.	♍.	♎.
Clouds & moyst a, re remiss heat cloudes, & more frosts, cloudes & snow,	Winds and raine, wind and shew ers, winde and cloudes, winde and snow.	Rayne and colde, sudden rayne. colde and raine, or snow.	Rayne and cold, hayle, thunder, rayne and cold, cloud, and snow.	Rayne and thunder, thunder & hayle, rayn and winde, remisse cold.	Wind rayne and der, v and rroub ayre.
Temperate ayre.	Greate windes.	Tempera- ture.	Winds, thg der & light- ning, wind remiss cold	Winds & Tempests, whirlewind remiss cold	Spring Summe Autu Winte
Abates cold & moisture in hot signs canleth thunder in wet. Summer.	Winds & cloudes, thunder. windes and in wet.	Rayne and shewers, rayne, and remisse colde.	Dry, winds thunder & lightning, windes: remisse cold.	Spring. Summer. Autumne. Winter.	♂ * Δ or
Alters the ayre accord- ing to the season.	Winds & moysture, especially in ayy signes.	Rayne, thunder & rayne, rayn and moy- ture.	Spring. Summer Autumne. Wintes.	♂ * □ Δ or 8.	
Moisture & cloudes, re- miss heat, cloudes, whirle- windes, or snow.	Winds bringing wet.	Spring. Summer. Autumne. Winter.	♂ * □ Δ or 8.		
For the most part winde and cloudes.	Spring. Summer. Autumne. Winter.	♂ * □ Δ or 8.			

*The Aspects of the Planets defined
with their severall Characters.*

THe Conjunction is when two planets are both in one and the selfe same signe, and one selfe degree of the Zodiacke, and the Character is thus, \circ .

A Sextile Aspect is when two planets are distant one from another by a sixth part of the Zodiacke, which is two whole signes, or 60 degrees; and it is marked thus, \ast .

The Square Aspect is when two planets are distant one from another by three whole signes, or 90 degrees of the Zodiacke; and it is marked thus, \square .

The Trine Aspect is when two planets are distant one from another four whole signes, or 120 degrees of the Zodiacke; and it is marked thus, \triangle .

The Opposition is, when two planets are right opposite one to another, are distant the one to the other by six whole signes, or 180 degrees of the Zodiacke; and the Character is thus, \circ .

A plaine and easie Table, shewing the beginning, continuance, and yeares, of and since the beginning of the reigne of all the Kings and Queenes of this Land, from the Conquest, vntill this yeare.

1631.

The Kings names.	The beginning of their reigne.	Reigned ye. m. d.	Since his Reigne.
William con.	1066 Oct. 14	10 11 1	565
Willi ^m Rufus	1087 Sept. 9	12 11 17	544
Henry the 1.	1100 August 1	14 4 11	531
King Stephen	1135 Decem. 2	18 11 18	496
Henry the 2.	1154 Octob. 25	34 9 1	477
Richard the 1	1189 Iuly 6	9 9 0	442
King Iohn	1199 Aprill 6	17 6 13	432
Henry the 3.	1216 Octo. 19	56 1 0	415
Edward the 1	1272 Nov. 16	34 8 6	359
Edward the 2	1307 Iulie 7	19 7 5	324
Edward the 3	1326 Jan. 25	50 5 7	304
Richard the 2	1377 Iune 21	22 3 14	253
Henry the 4.	1399 Sep. 29	13 6 3	232
Henry the 5.	1412 Mar. 20	9 5 14	218
Henry the 6.	1422 Aug. 31	8 6 8	208
Edward the 4	1460 Marc 4	12 5 1	171
Edward the 5	1483 Aprill 9	0 2 18	148
Richard the 3	1483 Iune 22	2 2 5	148
Henry the 7.	1485 Aug. 12	23 8 19	146
Henry the 8.	1509 Aprill 21	37 10 2	132
Edward the 6	1546 Jan. 28	6 5 19	85
Queen Mary	1553 Iulie 6	5 4 22	78
Elizabeth	1558 Nov. 17	44 4 15	73
King James.	1602 Mar. 24	22 0 3	29
King Charles	1625 Mar. 27	Vivat Rex.	

A Prognostication.

A Table to know when
the Moone will be South
for every day in the
yeare.

The use of this
Table.

The age of
the Moone

Dayes.	Houres	Min.	Dayes
1	12	48	16
2	2	36	17
3	3	24	18
4	4	12	19
5	5	0	20
6	6	48	21
7	7	36	22
8	8	24	23
9	9	12	24
10	10	0	25
11	11	48	26
12	12	36	27
13	1	24	28
14	2	12	29
15	3	0	30

From the Change From the Full: so
as the Full the Daye Change the
comes to South: comes to South
after noone, before noone
before or after, as is noted in the foot of
Table.

Example:

The 7 day of January the Moone is 5
old: wherwith entring the Table in the
Column to the left hand, I find over against the

being found by
Kalender, that
is to say) how ma-
ny dayes are past
from the time of
her change, then
with enter the
Table: & having
found it in the
first Columnne
the left hand, it
be before the full
Moone; or to the
right hand, if it be
after the full
you shal have
coming to South

it 4 houres & 0 minutes, shewing me her
comming to the south wil be at 4 a clock
in the afternoone.

*How to know the houre of the night by
the Moone on a Sunne-Pyall.*

THe time of the Moones comming
to the South being first found in
the former Table in the manner a-
foresaid, look in a Sunne dyall, vpon what
houre, before or after 12. on the dyall the
Moones shadow falleth, for so many
houres it is, before or after the Moones
comming to the South.

Example.

I finde the Moone to bee come to the
south, on the aforesaid 26 day of January
at 4 a clocke in the afternoone: loo-
king then on a Sunne diall, I finde her
shadow to fall the 3. houre after 12 on the
dyall: whereupon I conclude, it is 7 a
clocke at night, which is three houres af-
ter the Moones comming to the south.

G

Astrono

A Prognostication.

Astronomical Elections for
Physicke and Chirurgery, depen-
ding on the Course of the Moone.

When the body is filled with
naughty and superfluous
humours, it is convenient
for thee to draw blood; but the time
being not circumspically weighed, may be
most dangerous to the patient, (where
no vnderstanding man is ignorant) but
when necessity vrgeth.

As for the Pestilence; Plurisie; Phrenisie
&c. a veine is speedy to be opened *ad
salutem.*

This considered, of medecines some be
purgatiue, some comfortiue, and others
in the meane betwixt both.

Medicines purgatiue, are either *salu-
or leniendo.* In the first, the Moone must be
in ♍ or ☿. And for the other, the Moone
must be taken, when she worketh most
in moystnesse, then in drynesse.

Furthermore in all purgatiue medecines
obserue the ensuing rules: For in the
ministracion of Physicke, are chiefly re-
spected

respected three things, viz. the Time, the Age of the Patient, and the manner of Administration.

For the time of the yeare.

FOr the election of time, consideration is to be had, that it be not in extremity, either of heate or colde. And therefore *Hypocrates, Part. 6.* and *46 Aphorif.* saith, that the Spring, and Autumne are best for Phisicke, and summer and winter bad, and not to be vsed, but vpon necessity: For in Summer the Humours boyle, by reason of heate, causing great annoyance to mens bodies; yet if necessitie vrge to take phisicke in summer, it is best to take it by vomite, and in winter (if necessity require) by purgation.

The time of the day.

In the morning fasting is best, or in the evening after perfect digestion: with this proviso, that the ayre bee temperate.

A Prognostication.

For the Age.

C Concerning the Age, you are to vnderstand, that decrepit old age, and young infants, are vnfit to haue Phisicke administred vnto them; or such as be vnder 14 yeares of age, and more then 60 yeares olde; or such as be exceeding fat, or very leane; and it is also dangerous for a young man to take much phisicke. For as a learned Phisician saith, *Hee that taketh much phisicke when hee is young, much repents it when hee is olde.*

Yet true it is, that the body abounding with evill and superfluous humours, requireth fit and convenient physick to purge it; wholesome medicines are in this wise to bee neglected: which being slightly regarded may prove very dangerous to any man.

For the Age to let blood.

I Nyouth, from the Change of the Moon to the first Quarter. In Middle age, from the first Quarter to the Full. In decrepit age, from the Full to the last Quarter.

ter: and in Olde age, from the last Quarter to the Change. And after bleeding vsa
not any violent exercise; no sleeping, no
venery, no gluttony.

In letting of blood also is to be considered the completion of the patient.

The manner of Administration.

Of the manner of phlebotomes Administration, Albumazar's opinion is, that the best times for Purgations, are to be chosen according to the Motions of the Moone in watery signes, as S. M. and K.

Others hold opinion, that the first halfe of the moone are the times: And when the Moone hold of course it is indifferent to take purgative medicines.

In letting of blood you must know what persons are fit to bleed, and what not: And if they be fit, how it is to be done inwardly, for the complexion and age: and outwardly, for the time of the yeare, & of the month as aforesaid.

And looke that those which haue not bene accustomed to bleed are not to be phlebotomized, lest it breed some malady, (unless as I haue said that necessity brye it) And in doing this you must haue good respect vnto the patient.

A Prognostication.

Certaine Elections concerning
Husbandry.

It is best to plant in the last quarter of the Moone: But sowe or set for Cereales, the Moone being in V. S. m. o. x.

Sow Corn, when the Moone is in S. plant or graft trees when shee is in d. o. x.

Remoue young trees in the last quarter of the Moone, from October untill February the Moone being in d. o. y.

Sowne your vines in February, March, September, the Moone increasing in V. o. m.

Fell Timber for building from Michaelmas to Christmas, in the wane of the Moone. Sow or libb Cartell, when the Moone is V. I. o. y.

Cut haire to grow, the Moone increasing in V. m. Destroy hayre, coynes, wennes, warts in the last quarter of the Moone.

Sheare sheepe, fell capstee, plash beds and crop or lop trees the Moone increasing.

Manure and fallow your land the Moone decreasing.

Set or sowe Beanes, Pease, Onions, Liches, Parsnips, Carrets, and the like, after full.

But gather hearbes and frutes to keepe in the last Quarter of the Moone, if be fayre and dry weather in the afternoont.

The later writers of husbandry report, that
 seeds of tender herbs, committed to the
 earth, in an age time, the moisture being in her
 quarter, doe more plentifully grow, than
 otherwise, especially being sowne after storms
 of raine on sunny and warme places: which ob-
 servation thus the wise flowers, nor from the
 earth at the time of sowing. And though
 the ancient writers of husbandry, have pre-
 scribed proper months, a dayes for the sow-
 ing of seeds, yet may every man observe his
 own rules, according to the nature of the
 place and season where they are sowne.

So that they consider also, that there
 be some seasons, that by nature
 doe spring, & so faller
 than others.

Laus Deo.

FINIS.

An Abstract of a direction concerning Real Contrasts;

VV Hosoever shall desire to
chale, or put to Sale, to
Leasse, or let to Farme, to Grant, All
Exchange, or otherwise to Contrad,
Deale, with or for any Lands, Le
Rents, Annuities, Mansion-houses, O
ces, saleable, or other Estates of what
ly value soever, or to save any such
danger of Forfeiture, through the want
present money. May either in their
names, or in the name of any other
by them have secure meanes with all
vacy requisite, for the speedy effect
what shall be desired, in any the Co
fore-said, or the like. *At the Porche*
against St. Andrewes Church in Holborn
LONDON.

God save our gracious King Charles

Sofford. 1631.

A new Almanacke and Prog-
nostication for the yeere of

our Lord God, 1631 **532**

Being the third from the Bissextile,
or Lesse yeere. **10**

Calculated for the Latitude and
Meridian of the most honourable
City of *London*, where the
Pole Articke is eleuated aboue
the Horizon 51. degrees, 32.
minutes.

And may very well serue for the
most parts of great *Britaine*.

By *Artbure Sofford*, Philomatist.

*Os homini sublimis dedit, cœlumq; videre
Iussit, & erectos, ad sidera tollere vultus.*

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

Epheemerides K. 2465
10

Vulgar Notes, 1631.

Julian or English account.	Lilian Greg. or Roman account.
The Golden number 17	Aureus numerus
The Cycle of the Sun 16	Cyclus Solaris
The Dominicall letter B	Litera Dominicalis
The Romans Indict.	Indictio Romana
The Epact 7	Epacta

From Christmas day to Shrove-sunday, are 8. weekes and 1. day.	Intervallum minus, sive merus hebdomadarum & tum inter Natalem Domini & Esto mihi hebdo. 9. dies.
From Trinity sunday to Aduent are 14. Sun= dayes.	Interuallum maius, sive minicæ post Trinitatis

first Sun. in lent Feb. 27	Quadragesima, Martij
Easter day, Aprill 10	Ascensio Domini, Maij
Ascension day, May 19	Pentecostes, Junij
Whitsunday, May 29	Aduentus Domini, Novemb.
Aduent Sunday, Nov. 27	

Embring dayes.	Fe. ix Esurialen
1. March, 1. 3. 4. 5.	Martij, 8. 10. 11.
2. June 1. 3. 4.	Iunij, 11. 13. 14.
3. September, 21. 23. 24.	Septembris, 17. 19. 20.
4. December, 14. 16. 17.	Decembris, 17. 19. 20.

Prohibited times for Marriage.

1. From November 18. 1630. to January 13.
 2. From February 6. to Aprill 18.
 3. From May 15. to June 5.
 4. From November 27. to the end of the yeere.
- All the rest of the yeere, the Church forbids
Marriage.

A perfect Table of the Termes and their Returnes, &c.

Ilary Terme begins Janua. 24. ends February 12.

Returne dayes , or dayes of Cōfoyne.	Dayes of Exception	Returne Breuium.	Dayes of appearāce.
Sabb. Hillar. Janu. 10	Janua. 21	Janua. 22	Janua. 24
Ind. Hillarij. 27	Janua. 28	Janua. 29	31
Feast. Purif. Feb. 3	Feb. 4	Feb. 5	Feb. 7
Sabb. Purific. 9	10	11	12

After Terme begins Aprill 27. ends May 23.

Ind. Pasch. Aprill 25	Aprill 25	Aprill. 26	Aprill 27
Feast. Pasche May 2	May. 2	May 3	May. 4
Ind. Pasche 9	9	10	11
Feast. Pasche 16	16	17	18
Feast. Ascensionis 20	21	22	23

Trinitie Terme begins June 10. ends June 30.

Sabb. Trin. June 6	June 7	June 8	June 9
Sabb. Trinit. 13	13	14	15
Ind. Trinit. 20	20	21	22
Feast. Trinitatis 27	27	28	29

Michael. Terme begins Octo. 10. ends Nouem. 28.

Sabb. Mich. Octo. 6	Octob. 7	Octob. 8	Octob. 10
Ind. Mich. 13	14	15	17
Feast. Michael. 20	21	22	24
Ind. Mich. 27	28	29	31
Feast. Michael. 3	Nouem. 4	Nouem. 5	Nouem. 7
Ind. Martini, 12	14	14	15
Sabb. Martini 18	19	21	21
Ind. Martini 25	26	28	28

The Anatomy of the body of Man, as the
parts thereof haue beene anciently supposed
to be gouerned by the 12. Signes in
the Zodiacke.

♈ Aries, Head and face.

♉ Taurus.
Throat and
throat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest, stom-
ach & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Stomach and
belly.

♌ Scorpio
Secret mem-
bers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♎ Gemini,
Arms and
shoulders.

♏ Leo,
Heart and
backe.

♐ Libra.
Reines and
loynes.

♑ Sagittar.
The Thighs.

♒ Aquar.
The Legs.

♈ Pilces, The Feet.

The Characters of the Planets, and Aspects.

♄ Saturne, ♃ Iupiter, ♂ Mars, ☉ Sol, ♀ Venus,
☿ Mercurius, ☾ Luna

♈ Dragons head, Dragons tayle. ♂ Coniunctio,
* Sextile, ☐ Quadrante, △ Trine, ♀ Oppositio

January hath xxxj. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names	Moones signes.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	Circumcisi.	Taur.	3 57		11
2	Oct. Steph	Tauru	3 59		12
3	Oct. John	Tauru	4 0	● Full moone	13
4	Oct. Inno.	Gemin	4 1	the 8. day, at	14
5	Dep. of Ed.	Gemin	4 2	due a cloche in	15
6	Epiphane.	Cancer	4 3	the morning.	16
7	Felix & Ja.	Cance	4 5		17
8	Erasmus	Leo	4 6		18
9	Sol. in Aquar	Leo	4 7	☾ Last quar-	19
10		Virgo	4 8	ter the 14.	20
11		Virgo	4 9	day, at 11. a	21
12	Richardus	Virgo	4 10	cloche and 10.	22
13	Hillarie	Libra	4 11	min. at night.	23
14	Felix	Libra	4 13		24
15	Maurice	Scorp	4 14		25
16	2. sun aft. epi	Scorp	4 16	● New moon	26
17	Antonius	Sagitt	4 17	the 22. day, at	27
18	Prisca	Sagitt	4 19	due a cloche &	28
19	Wistan	Capri.	4 20	22. min. in the	29
20	Octa. Hillar.	Capri.	4 22	morning.	30
21	Agnes	Aquar	4 24		31
22	Vincent	Aquar	4 25		Fe
23	3. sun. aft. epi.	Aquar	4 27	☾ First quar-	2
24	Terme beg	Pisces	4 29	ter the 30. day,	3
25	Con. of Pa.	Pisces	4 30	at 9. a cloche	4
26	Policarp. bi	Tries	4 32	and 45. minuts	5
27	Quind Hilla.	Tries	4 34	in the morning.	6
28	Iulian	Tries	4 36		7
29	Valertus	Taur.	4 38		8
30	4 sun aft. epi.	Taur.	4 39		9
31	Satur. & Vi	Gemi.	4 41		10

February hath xxviij. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones signe.	Sunne setting.	Moones change Full, and Quarters.
1 d	Brigid la.	Gemin	4 43	
2 e	Purificati	Gemin	4 45	
3 f	Crafft Purifi.	Cancer	4 48	● Full moon
4 g	Gilbert con.	Cancer	4 50	the 1st day,
5 a	Agatha vir.	Leo	4 52	at 5. a clocke
6 b	Septuagesim.	Leo	4 55	afternoone,
7 c	Angulus	Virgo	4 57	
8 d	Sol in Pisces.	Virgo	5 59	
9 e	Octa. purifi.	Libra	5 1	● Last quar-
10 f	Scholastica	Libra	5 4	ter 13. day, at
11 g	Sother	Scorp.	5 6	8. a clocke and
12 a	Terme ends	Scorp.	5 8	40 min. in the
13 b	Sexagesima	Sagit.	5 10	morning.
14 c	Valentine.	Sagit	5 13	
15 d		Capric.	5 16	
16 e	Policrone	Capric	5 17	● New moon
17 f	Hugo	Capri.	5 19	the 10. day, at
18 g	Sabine	Squar	5 21	eleven a clocke
19 a	Wildred	Squar	5 23	and 10. min. at
20 b	Whitson.	Pisces	5 25	night.
21 c	79. martyrs	Pisces	5 27	
22 d	Julian virg	Aries	5 29	
23 e	Ashweden. la.	Aries	5 31	
24 f	Mathias	Aries	5 33	
25 g	Inue. Paul	Taur	5 35	
26 a	Simeon 'bi.	Tauru	5 38	
27 b	Quadragesim.	Gemin	5 40	
28 c	Olwald	Gemin	5 41	

March hath xxii. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones signe.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	David bish.	Gemin	5 43		11
2	Cedd bishop	Cancer	5 45	First quar-	12
3	Maurice	Cancer	5 46	ter the first day	13
4	Dorian	Leo	5 48	at 3. a clocke	14
5	Jac. & Galt.	Leo	5 50	52. min. in the	15
6	2. sun. in leat.	Virgo	5 52	morning.	16
7	Perpetua	Virgo	5 54		17
8	Dep. of fel	Libra	5 56	Full moone	18
9	Appolonius	Libra	5 58	the 8. day, neere	19
10	30. in Aries.	Scorp.	6 03	3. a clocke in	20
11		Scorp.	6 12	the morning.	21
12	Gregory po.	Sagit	6 14		22
13	3. sun. in leat	Capric	6 16	Last quar-	23
14	Theodoro	Sagit	6 18	ter the 14. day,	24
15	Agap. mart.	Capric	6 19	at 6. a clocke	25
16	Hilla. & Tac	Capric	6 12	58. minutes at	26
17	Bartrude	Squar.	6 14	night..	27
18	Edward k.	Squar.	6 16		28
19	Joseph	Pisces	6 18		29
20	4. sun. in leat.	Pisces	6 20	New moon	30
21	Benedict	Pisces	6 21	the 21. day, at	31
22	Sphrosodou.	Aries	6 24	4. a clocke & 23.	1
23	Theodoro	Aries	6 26	minut. after=	2
24	In Reg la. fa.	Taur	6 28	noone.	3
25	5. sun. of Ma.	Taur	6 30		4
26	Ceslo: mar.	Taur	6 32	First quar-	5
27	last Reg Car.	Gemin	6 34	ter the 30. day,	6
28	Rupertus	Gemin	6 36	at 6. a clocke	7
29	Wistozine	Cancer	6 38	in the after=	8
30	Felix pope	Cancer	6 39	noone.	9
31	Quirinus	Cancer	6 41		10

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones Signe.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	Theodoze	Leo	6 41		1
2	Warp Egi	Leo	6 44		2
3	6. sun. in lent.	Virgo	6 46	● Full moon	3
4	Ambrose.	Virgo	6 58	the 6. day, at	4
5	Richard	Libra	6 50	11. a clocke and	5
6	Sextus	Libra	6 52	15. mi. before	6
7	Euphemia	Scor.	6 51	noone,	7
8	Dionisius	Scor.	6 56		8
9	Vincent	Sagit.	6 58		9
10	Easter day	Sagit.	7 0	☾ Last quar-	10
11	Sol in Tauru	Capric	7 2	ter the 13. day,	11
12	Spoline	Capr.	7 4	at 7. a clocke	12
13	Sothens	Squar	7 6	in the morning.	13
14	Eiburt	Squar	7 8		14
15	Perperus	Pisces	7 9		15
16	Isodoze	Pisces	7 11		16
17	Med com in	Pisces	7 13	● New moon	17
18	Cleuthertu	Aries	7 14	the 11. day, at	18
19	Alphege	Aries	7 15	9. a clocke and	19
20	Alpleg bish	Taur	7 18	a quarter be-	20
21	Simfon	Taur	7 19	fore noone.	21
22	Quintine	Taurus	7 21		22
23	George,	Gemini	7 23		23
24	2. sun. aft. east.	Gemi.	7 24		24
25	Warkie euā.	Tanc.	7 26	☾ First quar-	25
26	Quind. Pal	Tanc.	7 28	ter the 19. day,	26
27	Eetme beg	Cancer	7 30	at 4. a clocke in	27
28	Italio	Leo	7 31	the morning.	28
29	Peter of m	Leo	7 32		29
30	Dep. of Crh	Virgo	7 34		30

May hath xxxi. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones signe.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	Phil & Jac.	Virgo.	7 35		11
2	Tres Pasche.	Libya	7 37		12
3	Inuent. crof.	Libya	7 39	● Full moon.	13
4	Christopher	Scorp	7 40	the 1. day, at	14
5	Goddard	Scorp	7 41	7. clocke and 9.	15
6	Iohn port. La.	Sagit	7 43	minutes at	16
7	John Beuer	Sagit	7 45	night.	17
8	4 sun. a. t. east	Capri.	7 47		18
9	Menf. Pasch.	Capri.	7 48		19
10	Soj. d. & Ep.	Squar	7 50	☾ Last quar-	20
11	bolin Genit.	Squar.	7 51	ter the 12. day,	21
12	Pereus acc.	Squar.	7 53	at 8. a clocke	22
13	Herpatins	Pisces	7 55	and 11. min. at	23
14	Boniface	Pisces	7 56	night.	24
15	Rogations	Aries	7 57		25
16	Quinq; Pasch.	Aries	7 58		26
17	Tran. of Be	Aries	8 0		27
18	Dioscoz. in.	Taur	8 1	● New moon	28
19	Ascension	Taur	8 2	the 10. day, at	29
20	Crastin. Asce.	Gemini	8 3	about midnight.	30
21	Hellen Qu.	Gemin	8 4		31
22	Iseline	Gemin	8 4		1
23	Cermic ends	Cancer	8 5		2
24	Brandine	Cancer	8 6	☾ first quar-	3
25	Urban pop.	Leo	8 6	ter the 12. day,	4
26	Dioscozdis	Leo	8 7	at thre quar-	5
27	Isede	Virgo	8 8	ters before	6
28	Germane	Virgo	8 8	noone.	7
29	Isidore & Lunda	Libya	8 9		8
30	Tran. of se	Libya	8 9		9
31	Petroull	Libya	8 10		10

June hath xxx. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names	Moones figre.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and, Quarters.
1	Picomedes	Scorp	8 10	
2	Parcelline	Scorp	8 10	
3	Crasinus	Sagit	8 11	Full moone
4	Petrocius	Sagit	8 11	the 4. day, at
5	Trinitie in	Cap.	8 12	3. a clocke in
6	Cras. Trin.	Capri	8 12	the morning.
7	Paul	Squari	8 12	
8	Medard	Squari	8 13	
9	Corpus Chri.	Pisces	8 13	Last quat-
10	Terme beg.	Pisces	8 13	ter the 11. day,
11	Barnaby	Pisces	8 13	neere high
12	Wool in Cancer	Aries	8 13	noone.
13	Octa. Trinit.	Aries	8 13	
14	Basilus	Taurus	8 13	
15	Wit. of Mod	Tauru	8 13	
16	Tras. of Ric.	Tauru	8 13	New moon
17	Botolph	Gemin	8 12	the 19. day, at
18	Mar. & Ma	Gemin	8 12	one a clocke
19	W. sun. aft. tri.	Cancer	8 11	a halfe after:
20	Quind. Trin	Cancer	8 11	noone.
21	Marlburge	Leo	8 11	
22	Albane	Leo	8 10	
23	Is. & Pa. sa.	Leo	8 10	
24	John Bap.	Virgo	8 9	First quar-
25	Amant	Virgo	8 9	ter the 16. day,
26	W. sun. aft. tri.	Libra	8 8	at 4. a clocke
27	Tres Trin.	Libra	8 7	and 30. min. af-
28	Leo pope sa.	Scorp	8 6	noone.
29	Peter & Pa.	Scorp	8 5	
30	Terme end	Sagit	8 4	

July hath xxxj. dayes.

Roman Kalender.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones figae.	Sunne setting.	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalender.	
1	Tr. of St. Iohn	Virgo	8 4		11	c
2	Tr. of St. Iohn	Capric.	8 3		12	d
3	4. sun. aft. tri.	Capric	8 2	Full moone	13	e
4	Huldrich	Aquar	8 1	the 3. day, at	14	f
5	For virgin	Aquar.	8 0	high noone.	15	g
6	Oct. of Pet.	Pisces	7 59		16	a
7	Spolinaris	Pisces	7 58		17	b
8	Dep. of St. Iohn	Pisces	7 57	Last quar-	18	c
9	Cirill bisho.	Aries	7 56	the 11. day, at	19	d
10	5. sun. aft. tri.	Aries	7 55	5. a clocke and	20	e
11	Benedicte	Taurus	7 54	4. min. in the	21	f
12	St. Iohn & St.	Tauru	7 52	morning,	22	g
13	Solin Leo.	Tauru	7 51		23	a
14	Bonaduent.	Gemini	7 49		24	b
15	Swithune	Gemin	7 47	New moon	25	c
16	Olmond tr.	Cancer	7 45	the 19. day, a	26	d
17	6. sun. aft. tri.	Cancer	7 43	little before	27	e
18	Ingolgh	Cancer	7 41	one in the mor-	28	f
19	Dog da beg	Leo	7 40	ning.	29	g
20	Margaret	Leo	7 39		30	a
21	Praxed	Virgo	7 38		31	b
22	Mary Magda.	Virgo	7 36		1	c
23	Spolinaris	Libra	7 35	First quat-	2	d
24	7. sun. aft. tri	Libra	7 33	ter the 25. day.	3	e
25	James Apo	Scorp	7 31	at 9. a clocke	4	f
26	Anne	Scorp	7 29	and 35. min. at	5	g
27	7. Sleepers	Virgo	7 28	night.	6	a
28	Hel. & his se	Virgo	7 26		7	b
29	Martha	Capri	7 25		8	c
30	Abdd. & St.	Capri	7 23		9	d
31	8. sun. aft. tri.	Capri	7 22		10	e

August hath xxxi. dayes.

English Kalendar	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names	Moones signe.	Sunno setting	Moones change, Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar
1	e Peters cha.	Aqua.	7 21	● Full moone	11
2	d Stephen	Aquar.	7 2	the first day,	12
3	e Inue. of S. p	Pisces	7 1	at eleuen a clo.	13
4	f Justine	Pisces	7 16	at night.	14
5	g festum Niu	Aries	7 15		15
6	a Dixeus	Aries	7 14		16
7	ab 9. sun. aft. tri.	Aries	7 12	(Last quar-	17
8	c Ciriacus	Taur	7 11	ter the 9. day,	18
9	d feast of J. el	Taur.	7 9	at 10. a cloche	19
10	e Laurence	Gemin	7 8	at night.	20
11	f Romane	Gemin	7 6		21
12	g Clare	Gemi.	7 4	● New moon	22
13	a Solin Virgo	Cancer	7 2	the 17. day, at	23
14	ab 10. sun. aft. tri.	Cancer	7 0	10. a cloche and	24
15	c Illum. Ma	Leo	7 18	35. min. before	25
16	d Roche	Leo	6 58	noone.	26
17	e Octa. Laur.	Virgo	6 54		27
18	f Agapitus	Virgo	6 52	● First quar-	28
19	g Magnus m.	Libra	6 50	ter the 14. day,	29
20	a Leonard	Libra	6 48	at 3. a cloche	30
21	ab 11. sun. aft. tri.	Scorp	6 46	and 33. min. in	31
22	c Timothy	Scorp	6 44	the mayne.	
23	d 14.1.	Sagit	6 42		
24	e Barth. 3. 100	Sagit	6 40		
25	f Ludoniche	Sagit	6 38	● Full moone	
26	g Severine	Capric	6 37	the last day,	
27	a Rufus	Cap.	6 35	17. minutes be-	
28	ab 12. sun. aft. tri.	Aquar.	6 33	fore one in the	
29	c Decol. of Jo	Aquar	6 32	afternoone.	
30	d Felix	Pisces	6 29		
31	e Pauline	Pisces	6 27		

September hath xxx. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones Signe.	Sunne setting	Moones change Full and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	Giles	Pisces	6 24		11
2	Anthony	Aries	6 22		12
3	Lupus	Aries	6 20		13
4	13. sun. aft. tri.	Taurus	6 18	☾ Last quar-	14
5	Bertine	Taurus	6 16	ter the 8. day,	15
6	Eugenius	Taurus	6 14	at 5. a clocke	16
7	Nat. Re. Eliz.	Gemini	6 12	after noone.	17
8	Nat. of Pa	Gemini	6 9		18
9	Sozgonius	Cancer	6 7		19
10	Silvius	Cancer	6 4	☉ New moon	20
11	14. sun. aft. tri.	Leo	6 2	the 15. day, at	21
12	Maximinia	Leo	6 0	8. a clocke at	22
13	Sol in Libra	Leo	5 58	night.	23
14		Virgo	5 56		24
15		Virgo	5 54		25
16	Edithe	Libra	5 53		26
17	Lambert	Libra	5 51	☾ First quar.	27
18	15. sun. aft. tri.	Scorp.	5 50	the 22. day, at	28
19	Victor & Col	Scorpi	5 48	high noone at	29
20	Eustace fast.	Sagit.	5 46	most.	30
21	Wach. Apo.	Sagit.	5 44		Oct
22	Maurice	Cap.	5 43		1
23	Cecilia	Capri.	5 41		2
24	Indochius	Aquari	5 39	☉ Full moone	3
25	16. sun. aft. tri.	Aquar.	5 37	the last day, at	4
26	Cyprian	Pisces	5 35	4. a clocke and	5
27	Colme & D	Pisces	5 33	a little past in	6
28	Euripersa	Pisces	5 31	the morning.	7
29	Wichia. Arc	Aries	5 29		8
30	Bartholome	Aries	5 27		9
31					10

October hath xxxi. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones signe.	Suane setting.	Moones change Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	Remigius	Taur	5 24		11
2	17. sun. aft. tri.	Taur	5 23		12
3	Candidus	Taur	5 21		13
4	Francis	Gemini	5 19	(Last quat.	14
5	Spolinus	Gemin	5 17	the 8. day. at 8.	15
6	Osa. Mich.	Cancer	5 15	a clo. & 24. min.	16
7	Martha. Ma.	Cancer	5 13	in the morning.	17
8	Pelagius	Cancer	5 11		18
9	18. sun. aft. tri.	Leo	5 9		19
10	Terme beg.	Leo	5 7	● New moon	20
11	Picallus	Virgo	5 5	the 15. day at	21
12	Wilfride	Virgo	5 3	5. a cloche and	22
13	Sol in Scor.	Libra	5 0	a quarter in	23
14	Quind. Mich.	Libra	4 57	the morning.	24
15	Molftran bi.	Scorp	4 55		25
16	19. sun. aft. tri.	Scorp	4 53		26
17	Molfrane	Sagit	4 51	) First quar-	27
18	Andr. Cus.	Sagit	4 49	ter the 21. day	28
19	Fridiswilde	Capri.	4 46	at 10. a cloche	29
20	Isel. Mich.	Capri.	4 45	and 24. min.	30
21	10000. birg.	Aquar	5 43	at night.	31
22	Seuerus	Aquar	4 41		N.
23	20. sun. aft. tri.	Aquari	4 39		
24	Magorta	Disces	4 38	● Full moone	
25	Wary sol.	Disces	4 36	the 29. day at	
26	Fal at the Bl.	Bries	4 34	10. a cloche &	
27	Mens. Micra.	Bries	4 33	three quarters	
28	Quind & Ju	Bries	4 31	at night.	
29	Paetius.	Taur	4 30		
30	21. sun. aft. tri.	Taur	4 28		
31	Quintine	Gemini	4 27		

November hath xxx. dayes.

Roman Kalender.	English Kalender.	Festiuall and fasting dayes, with old Saints names.	Moones signe.	Suane setting.	Moones change Full, and Quarters.	Roman Kalender.
11	1	All Saints	Gemin	4 16		11
12	2	All soules	Gemin	4 14		12
13	3	Crafft. anima.	Cancer	4 12		13
14	4	Imant	Cancer	4 11	(Last quar-	14
15	5	Papists chf.	Leo	4 10	ter the first day	15
16	6	12. sun. aft. tri.	Leo	4 18	at 10. a clocke	16
17	7	Matthiade	Virgo	4 17	and 17. min. at	17
18	8	4. Crotoned	Virgo	4 15	night.	18
19	9	Theodore	Virgo	4 13		19
20	10	Martine	Libra	4 11		20
21	11	Martine bish.	Libra	4 10	● New moon	21
22	12	bol in Sagit.	Scorp	4 8	the 13. day, at	22
23	13	13. sun. aft. tri.	Scorp	4 7	three a clocke	23
24	14	Crafft. Mart.	Sagit	4 6	in the after-	24
25	15	Eugenius	Sagit	4 5	noone, and 14.	25
26	16	Dep. of Ed.	Capric	4 4	minutes.	26
27	17	Int. Re. Eliz.	Capric	4 3		27
28	18	Osta. Mart.	Squari	4 2		28
29	19	Eliza beth	Squari	4 1	☾ First quar-	29
30	20	14. sun. aft. tri.	Pisces	4 0	ter the 20. day,	30
31	21	Edmund k.	Pisces	3 59	at one a clocke	31
	22	Prele. of M	Vries	3 58	and 7. min. af-	
	23	Cicely	Vries	3 57	ter noone.	
	24	Clement	Vries	3 56		
	25	Quind. Mart.	Taur.	3 55		
	26	Linus	Taur	3 54	● Full moore	
	27	Quent suno	Gemin	3 53	the 28. day, at	
	28	Terre endo	Gemin	3 52	6. a clocke af-	
	29	fa	Gemin	3 51	ter noone.	
	30	Indieto 3p	Cancer	3 50		

December hath xxxj. dayes.

English Kalendar.	Festiual and fasting dayes with old Saints names.	Moones Signe.	Summe setting.	Moones change, full and quarters.	Roman Kalendar.
1	f Eligius	Cancer	3 50		11
2	g Lybanus	Leo	3 50		12
3	e Dep of Osm	Leo	3 49	C Last quar-	13
4	12. sun. in Adu.	Leo	3 49	ter the 6. day,	14
5	e Sabba	Virgo	3 48	at 9. a clok and	15
6	d Nicholans	Virgo	3 48	49. minues be-	16
7	e Ambrose	Libra	3 48	fore noone.	17
8	f Conce. Ma.	Libra	3 47		18
9	g Ciprian	Scorp	3 47		19
10	a Eulalia	Scorp	3 47		20
11	B Sol in Capri	Sagitt.	3 47	● New moone	21
12	e	Sagitt.	3 47	the 13. day at	22
13	d	Capric	3 47	1. a clocke and	23
14	e Lucie	Capric	3 47	5. minu. in the	24
15	f Valerian	Aquar.	3 48	morning.	25
16	g O sapientia.	Aquar	3 48		26
17	a Ignatius	Pisces	3 48		27
18	14. sun. in Adu.	Pisces	3 48	● First quar-	28
19	e Lazarus bi.	Pisces	3 49	ter the 10. day,	29
20	d Julian fast	Aries	3 50	at 7. a clocke	30
21	e Tho. Apol	Aries	3 50	an halfe in the	31
22	f 30. martyrs	Taur.	3 50	morning.	
23	g Vitoci	Taur.	3 52		
24	a Candid. fast	Taurus	3 53		
25	B Christmas	Gemini	3 54		
26	e Stephen	Gemin	3 55	● Full moone	
27	d John Evan	Cancer	3 56	the 18. day, at	
28	e Innocent	Cancer	3 57	high noone.	
29	f	Cancer	3 57		
30	g Trid. of Ia.	Leo	3 58		
31	a Bluester bi	Leo	3 59		

Sofford. 1631.

A Prognostication, for
the yeare of Grace.

1631.

(Being the third from the Bissextile or Leape-yeare.)

Contayning sundry choise and compendious Rules, Tables and Descriptions, pleasant, profitable and bleffull for all men of what sort soever.

By Arthur Sofford, Philomatist.

Est Deus omnipotens qui temperat omnia natu.

LONDON.

Printed for the Company of Stationers. 1631.

A Plaine and easie Table, shewing the beginning, continuance, and ending of every King & Queene's Raigne since the Conquest, and how long it is since the beginning of any of their raignes, till this present yeare, 1631.

The Kings names.	Began his Raigne.	Raigned year, months, daies.	Since their raigne began
Wil. Conq	1066. Octo. 14	209. 11. m. 22. d.	565. Octo. 14
Wil. Rufus	1087. Sept. 9	12. 2. 11. m. 18. d.	544. Sept. 9
Henry 1	1100. Aug. 1	35. 2. 4. m. 11. d.	531. Aug. 1
K. Stephen.	1135. Dec. 2	18. 2. 11. m. 18. d.	496. Dec. 2
Henry 2	1154. Octo. 25	34. 2. 9. mo. 1 d.	477. Octo. 25
Richard 1	1189. Jul. 6	9. 2. 9. months	442. Jul. 6
K. Iohn	1199. Aprill. 6	17. 2. 7. months	422. Aprill. 6
Henry 3	1216. Octo. 19	56. 2. 1. month	415. Octo. 19
Edward 1	1272. Jan. 16	74. 2. 4. mo. 6 d.	359. Jan. 16
Edward 2	1307. Jul. 7	19. 2. 7. mo. 5 d.	324. Jul. 7
Edward 3	1326. Jan. 25	50. 2. 5. mo. 7 d.	305. Jan. 25
Richard 2	1377. June. 21	22. 2. 3. m. 14 d.	254. June. 21
Henry 4	1399. Sept. 29	13. 2. 6. mo. 3 d.	232. Sept. 29
Henry 5	1412. Mar. 10	9. 2. 5. mo. 24 d.	219. Mar. 10
Henry 6	1422. Aug. 31	38. 2. 6. m. 8 d.	209. Aug. 31
Edward 4	1460. Mar. 4	22. 2. 1. mo. 8 d.	171. Mar. 4
Edward 5	1483. Aprill. 9	0. 2. 2. mo. 18 d.	148. Aprill. 9
Richard 3	1483. Jun. 22	2. 2. 2. mo. 5 da.	148. Jun. 22
Henry 7	1485. Aug. 22	23. 2. 10. m. 24 d.	146. Aug. 22
Henry 8	1509. Apr. 22	27. 2. 10 m. 2 d.	122. Apr. 22
Edward 6	1546. Janu. 28	6. 2. 5. mo. 19 d.	84. Jan. 28
Q. Mary	1553. Jul. 6	5. 2. 4. mo. 22 d.	73. Jul. 6
Q. Elizab.	1558. Nov. 17	44. 2. 4. m. 16 d.	73. Nov. 17
K. James	1603. Mar. 24	22. 2. 0. mo. 3 d.	29. Mar. 24

K. CHARLES, 1625. March, 27. after which writing 6 years, Whom God grant a long prosperous and peaceable Raigne.

A Chronologicall Table.

Years of the World	From the Creation to the Promise, are 2083. years. recorded, Gen. 1. and 11.	Memorable Accidents.	Time expi- red.
1		The Creation of the World in Octo- ber (as is supposed.)	5560
1657		Noahs Flood.	3904
1722		THE FIRST MONARCHY	
		Assyrian, under Nimrod, whom pro- phane Authors call Belus.	3839
2009	Promise	Abraham born.	3552
2084		The promise made to Abraham when he was 75. years old, Gen. 12. 4. which was after the death of his Father Te- rah, Act. 7. 4.	3477
2108	24	Sodom destroyed.	3453
2109	25	Isaac born.	3452
2134	350	Moses born.	3129
2514	430	The Israelites departed out of E- gypt, Exod. 12.	3049
2554	470	The Israelites enter into Canaan under Joshua his conduct.	3007
2830	316	The destruction of Troy.	2731
2994	408	Salomons Temple builded in the 4. year of his reign, 1. King. 6. 1.	2567
3031	445	Temple	
	37	The division of the Kingdoms of the Hebrewes, into Judah and Israel.	2530
3189	295	Israel carried into perpetuall Capti- vity, 2. King. 18. 10.	2272
3197	303	Senacherib King of the Assyrians, leaveth the siege of Jerusalem after the slaughter of 185,000. of his Soldiers in one night by an Angel, 2. King. 19.	

3401 407

35. about which time the Assyrian Monarchie was reduced to the Babilonians Izerold, Ezek. 31. 17.

3164

The Captivity of Babylon, which continued 70. yeares, beginning in the 4. yeare of Iehoiakin (Jer. 24. 1. to 12.) which was the first yeare of King Nebuchadnezzar, under whom the Assyrian, Babylonian, or Chaldean Monarchy was at the height prefigured by the head of gold, Dan. 2, 38. and the first Beast, Dan. 7, 5.

3160

3421 437
Daniel.

Jerusalem and the Temple burnt in the 19. yeare of Nebuchadnezzar.

3140

3471 0

The II. MONARCHIE, Persian, under Cyrus. Dan. 2. 39. and 7, 5.

3093

In his first yeare hee discharged the people from the Babylonian servitude, and sent them home to rebuild the Temple. Ezra, 1.

3090

And here begin Daniels Seauentie Weekes, Dan. 9. 24. containing 490. yeares, and they end at the death of the Messiah.

3090

3520 49

The Citie and Temple were finished in the first seven Weekes of yeares, viz. 49 yeares. After to succeeded the 62. Weekes, viz. 434 yeares (wherein was silence of Prophetic, Want of Fire from Heauen, and of Viim and Thummin) and they end Halfe a Weeke (that is, 7. yeares and a halfe, before the Baptisme of CHRIST.

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

3090

Yeeres of the world	Daniel.	Memorable Accidents.	Time expi- red.
---------------------------	---------	----------------------	-----------------------

3601	130	The III. MONARCHY, Græ- cian, vnder Alexander the Great, be- ginning 6. yeeres befoze his death, vpon the Death of Darius the Persian.	1960
------	-----	---	------

1901	430	The IIII. MONARCHIE, Romane, vnder Augustus Cæsar, be- ginning in the Fourteenth yeare of his raigne, vpon the death of Cleopatra last Queene of Egypt.	1660
------	-----	---	------

1928	457	CHRIST was bozne in the two and fifty yeare of Augustus.	1633
------	-----	---	------

1954	483	The beginning of DANIELS Last Weekes of YEARES, in the middell whercof,	1617
------	-----	---	------

1993	487	CHRIST was baptized, being about thirty yeeres of age, and in the 15. yeare of Tyberius, Luke, 3. And in this halfe, HEE confirmed the Covenant for ma- ny: and in the end thereof,	1603
------	-----	---	------

1961	490	HEE sealed by mans Redemption, by his Death and Passion, Dan. 9, 24 25, 26, 27.	1600
------	-----	---	------

Christ
vulgar
account

1995	65	Rome by the Commandement of Ne- ro set on fire.	1566
------	----	--	------

1903	72	Ierusalem destroyed by Titus.	1558
------	----	-------------------------------	------

1919	139	England receined the Christian Faith.	1443
------	-----	--	------

1945	615	Ierusalem taken by the Persians from the Romanes,	1016
------	-----	--	------

Yeeres
of the
World
Chriff
vulgar
account

Memorable Accidents.

Time
exp
red.

4567	637	Ierusalem gotten by the Sarazens from the Perfians.	994
4586	656	Painting and Glazing first brought into England, by Bennet the Monke.	975
4591	661	Organs first set vp in Churches.	969
4730	800	Egbert first English Monarch.	831
4939	1009	Ierusalem wonne by the Turkes, and immediately lost vnto the Sultane of Egypt.	631
4996	1066	England conquered by Duke William	961
5019	1099	Ierusalem conquered from the Egptians, by the Christian Godfrey of Bulloigne.	961
5117	1187	Ierusalem surprisid by Saladine King of Persia.	931
5310	1380	Guns invented by Bertoldus a Germane Monke, they were vsed first by the Venetians: Pol. Virgil.	441
5318	1388	Women in England began to ride on side-saddles imitating the Queene of Bohemia, whereas before they vsed to ride a stride like men.	351
5370	1440	The Art and Mystery of Printing invented by Iohn Gutenbergius, a Germane of Strasburg. It was first published at Mentz.	241
5383	1453	Constantinople taken by Mahomet, May, 29. And here the Easterne Empire came wholly vnder the Turkes Regment.	113
5389	1453	Printing first vsed in England.	178
5447	1517	Ierusalem wonne from the Perfians by Selimo the Turkish Emperour: and holden by the Turkes to this day.	171

Martin

Memorable Accidents.

Martin Luther the same yere wryteth
against the Popes Indulgences.

1449 1519 Zwinglius began to teach. 113

1455 1525 Zwinglius and OEcoulampadius began
to wryte. 106

1474 1544 Bulloigne conquered by King Hen 8. 87

1481 1551 The contagious Sweate. 80

1486 1556 The first yle of Coaches in England 75

1591 1561 Pauls Sterple burnt, June 4. 70

1494 1564 A great frost. 67

1495 1565 The Royall Exchange in London
built by Sir Thomas Gresham. 66

1499 1569 The Carles Rebellion in the North. 62

1502 1572 A admirable new Starre appeared
in the Constellation of Cassiopea, from
November 9. Anno. 1572. till March
31. 1574. 59

In the same yere was the Massacre
of the Protestants at Paris in France.

1509 1579 A deepe Snow. 52

1510 1580 A generall Earthquake, Aprill. 6. &
the same yere appeared a great blazing
Starre for the space of two Moneths. 51

1512 1582 The New Romane Kalender first pub-
lished: And in the same yere appeared
another blazing Starre, May, 15. 49

1518 1588 Tyllbury Campe, July, 25. 43

1521 1591 Hacker a new Christ proclaimed, exe-
cuted in Cheape-side, July 28. 40

1528 1598 Liberty of Religio granted in France. 33

1530 1600 The new Starre in the Constellati-
on of Cignas first observed. 31

The Earle of Essex beheaded the same
yere, February 25.

Memorable Accidents.

5533	1603	A great Plague in London, whereof dyed in one yeare, 30578. besides 7666. which dyed of other Diseases.
5534	1604	A new Starre in the Constellation of Ophiuchus appeared, continuing from September 1604. to January 1606.
5535	1605	The Gunpowder Treason discovered, Nouemb. 5.
5538	1608	In hard Frost.
5541	1611	The Noble Prince Henry dyed.
5542	1612	The Illustrious Prince Palatine of the Rhine, married the virtuous Lady Elizabeth, Daughter to King IAMES of England.
5543	1613	Middletons Water-works finished.
5548	1618	A Comet of blazing Starre, from Nouember 18. untill December 16. following.
5555	1635	An exceeding great Plague in London, and divers other places of England: whereof dyed in London, in one yeare, 15417 besides, 18348 which dyed of other Diseases.
		This Infection caused Michaelmas Terme to be kept at Reading.

80. Aron

Sofford. 1631.

Astronomical Calculations for this present
year. 1631.

The true precession of the Equinoctiall, or rather true distance of the first Stars of Aries from it (moved according to the succession of the Signes) according to Tycho Brahe, is 28. degrees, two minutes.

The greatest obliquity of the Zodiacke according to Tycho Brahe is 23. deg. 31. min. and 31. sec. but according to Kepler in his Rudolphine Tables, it is one minute less, viz. 23. deg. 30. min. and 30. seconds.

The Eccentricitie of the Sunne by those Tables is 3600. parts, the totall Signe being 100000.

D. M. Sec.

The *Auges* of the Planets according to the *Rudolphine Tables*. —

♄	26	35	26	7.
♃	7	15	36	♈.
♂	29	33	23	♊.
☉	6	15	29	♋.
♀	1	53	23	♌.
♁	13	43	13.	

Of the four Quarters of the Year.
and first of Winter.

The Winter quarter tooke its beginning upon the 11. day of December, in the year 1630. at five of the Clocke, and 36. min. after high noone.

The nature of this quarter is cold and moist; and therefore it is first resembled to the first declining Signe, to Aigme, to Water, and to the West wind.

Of the Spring.

The Spring taketh its beginning upon the 10. day of March at five of the Clocke, and 58. minutes in the afternoone.

The nature of this quarter is hot and moist, and therefore resembled well to Pouth, to blond, to the Fire, and to the South wind.

Of

A Prognostication,

Of the Summer.

The Summer taketh it beginning, vpon the 11. day of Iune at 9. of the Clocke and 50. minutes in the afternoone.

The nature of this Quarter is hot and dry, and therefore it is resembled to Infancy, to Choler, to the Fire, and to the East Wind.

Of the Autumne.

Autumne of Harvest Quarter begins this yeare vpon the 12. day of September, at 23. minutes after midday.

The nature of this Quarter is cold and dry, and therefore not bristly resembled to Old age, to Melancholy, to the Earth, and to the North Wind.

Poma dat Autumnus, formosa est messibus aestas,
Ver Prebet Flores, igne Leuatur Hyems. OVID.

Eclipses. 1631.

There will be presented to the view of the Inhabitants of the Earth this yeare, 4. Eclipses, 2. of the Sunne, and two of the Moone.

Those of the Sunne will be small, and not any of them visible in our Horizon, I will therefore onely briefly touch them; knowing the times with vs, when they will happen vnto some Nations vpon the Earth.

The first Eclipse then of the Sunne, will be vpon the 11. day of Aprill about ten of the Clocke in the forenoone, a very small one, and not seeme of vs, by reason of the Parallel of the Moone.

2. The second will happen vpon the 17. of day October, about nine of the Clocke in the morning.

But those of the Moone will be very long and terrible.

1. The first of the Moone will happen vpon the 7. day of May being Thursday: totally Eclipsed.

The beginning, at 1. hou. 24. minutes.

The beginning of totall darknesse at 6. h. 27. min.

The middle at 7. h. 19. minutes.

The end of totall darknesse at 8. hou. 3. min.

The end of the Eclipse at 9. hou. 5. min.

The whole continuance of this Eclipse from the beginning to the end will be 3. heures, 41. min.

The continuance of the Moone in totall darknesse will be an houre 36. min.

The Digits or parts Eclipsed will be 21. and a halfe of the Digit. In the middle of the Eclipse the Moone will be in the 14. deg. 35. min. of Scorpius, neere unto her Node ascendent commonly called the Dragons rayle, then being in the 14. deg. 40. min. of Scorpius, and she will be diametrically opposite to the Sunne, he then being in the 14. deg. 46. min. of Taurus, and neere unto the Moones Node ascendent called the Dragons head, being then in the 14. deg. 40. m. of Taurus.

We shall not see about halfe thereof, for the Moone will be totally Eclipsed, the Sunne then setting.

The other Eclipse of the Moone will be upon the 19. October at night, being also a totall Eclipse.

The beginning at 8. hou. 52. min.

The beginning of totall darknesse at 10. hou. 4. m.

The middle at 11. hou.

The end of totall darknesse at 11. hou. 57. min.

The end of the Eclipse at 1. hou. 9. min. in the morning.

The whole continuance from the beginning to the end, will be 4. heures, 17. min.

The stay of the Moone in totall darknesse, will be 1. houre. 3. min. and 20. sec.

The time of Incidence or Emerston will be 7. h. 12. min.

The Digits or parts Eclipsed will be 19. ⁴/₅ of one Digit.

In the middle of the Eclipse, thus the Luminaries and Nodes will be placed in the Zodiacke, viz

The Sunne in 16. deg. 15. min. of Scorpio.

The Moone, in 16. deg. 15. min. of Taurus.

Dragons Head 15. deg. 14. min. of Taurus.

Dragons Tayle, 15. deg. 14. min. of Scorpio.

Of the Heavens, Starres, and Planets.

Caen in Hebrew of tongues is called *Schamaym*. which word (as some affirme it) compounded of *Scham*, signifying

A Prognostication,

ing There, or in that place, and *Maym*, waters. Wherunto they conclude, that Heauen is nothing but *Aqua confusa*, waters firmly compacted together, as it were Christall.

The Talmudists alledge, that it is epher compounded of the verbe *Schaah* signifying (in *Hithpael*) to wonder, and *Maym*, because men are broune into exceeding admiration, considering the workmanship of the Heauens: Of *Maym* and *Maym* fire and water. And thereupon Rabbi Bechai the beginning of *Parasib* wrieth after this manner: The Heauens (saith he) were created in the beginning, and are called *Schamaym*, because they are *Asch* and *Maym* Fire and Water. And in *Bereischith Rabba* it is thus read, The Heuens are so called, because men wonder at them, saying, What are they made, they are made of fire, they are made of water, this is a thing to be admired.

Yet true it is that many excellent Grammaticians suppose that this Hebrew word is neither derivative, nor compound but primitive, on which opinion is that famous Hebrew Valentine Scindler. And Fagius a great Author in that tongue (vpon the first Chapter of Genesis) wrieth that beneficall proueth out of the Ishmaeliticke tongue which beareth great affinity with the Hebrew) that *Schama* signifies nothing else but High or above.

But howsoever it be, or whatsoever is the true Etymology of that word, this we are sure of, that Heauen in Scripture is threefold, 1. Cor. 12. 1.

1. *Thyis* where the Firmament are. Gen. 1. 18.
2. *Starry* where the Starres are. Gen. 1. 17.
3. *Glorious*, where Soules are, and it is called Heauen of Heauens, 1. King. 1. 37. and of Philosophers *pyreum*.

The middlemost of which three called the Firmament, that which containeth all those beautifull and bright Lights created by the Almighty Elohim, God in three persons, vpon the fourth day of the Creation, Gen. 1. 14.

Which Lights (whether moued in their severall spheres

according to the generall opinion received from reverend
Antiquity: or rather as Fishes in the sea, or Fowles in the
Ayre, according to Tycho Brahe, and others the best moderne
Astronomers by the common consent of all Astronomers, are of
two sorts, that is to say, Fixed and wandering, called Planets
of Planaomai, signifying to wonder. Fixed Starres are di-
vided into 48. Constellations, which are distinguished into
degrees of magnitude; Of the first magnitude are 5. of the
second, 44. of the third, 108. of the fourth, 474. of the fifth, 217.
of the sixt, 49. to which are added 5. of an uncertaine mag-
nitude called cloudy, and 9. other yet more obscure. The Plan-
ets are in number 7 which are these, *h.* the highest, and next
nearest the fixed Starres; *u.* next, then *j.* *s.* *p.* *v.* *m.* in
order. Know for the Diameters, magnitudes, and distances
them, as well fixed as wandering: behold this Table,

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100	have their true Diameters in propor- tion to the earths Di- ameter, as	19 to 4 269 to 60 25 to 6 19 to 5 119 to 36 21 to 8 31 to 11 12 to 5 51 to 1 18 to 43 6 to 11 3 to 8 2 to 7	their bodies containyng the earths body.	107 90 70 55 36 18 22 14 133 13 6 19 49	Times The distances in Semidiameters of the Earth.	19000 10550 3990 1150 1745 1150 115 6	Their true motions.

note that the Semidiameter of the Earth containeth
English Miles (according to the late ingenious mea-
sures of Willebrordus Snellius) the Centre thereof be-
ing 100 Miles.

A Prognostication.

A Briefe Tide-table shewing the times of full
Sea in all the principall Havens, in or neere
about England.

Q Vinborow, Southampton, Portsmouth, Wellins,	2	Mo. M.
Fraud, the Spitta, the Sleene along the fwyne,	5	00
Redban, Aderden, West end of the Nore,		0 4
Grauesend, Downes, Tener, Romney, Ramakitis,		1 3
Dundee, St. Andrews, Lisbon, Silly, St. Lucas,		2 1
London, Tinnmouth, Hartlepoole, Biscay, Britaine,		3 3
Gascoigne, Galicia, Portugall,		3 3
Barwicke, Ostend Fount, Blakenborow,		3 4
Frish, Leith, Dunbar, Narbon,		4 1
Falmouth, Garnsey, Seuerne, Tinby, Kinuall,		5 1
Foy, Lin, Hambet, Plymouth, Mounibay, Antwerp,		6 1
Bristow, Lanio, Foulness,		6 4
Milford, Bridgwater,		7 1
Portland, Peterport, Harflu, and the Flage,		8 1
Orkney, Poole, St. Helens, Orwell, Embden,		9 1
Needles Deepe, Casket, Lux, Lenox,		9 1
Harwich, Yarmouth, Wight, Dover, North, Bullen,		10 1
Calice, Galsbo, Rye, Winchelsey.		11 1

Adding the houres and minutes adioyning to the Ports
this Table contained vnto the Moones coming South
(found by the little Table following) produce the
of the Tides in the same Ports.

A little Table shewing the time of the Moones
coming South.

190	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15	all
191	16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30	all
192	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12	all
193	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30	all

Sofford. 1631.

Physicall Obseruations.

If the body be filled with naughty & superfluous humors
then were it convenient for ther to draw blood. Observing.

for the { Phlegmaticke, that the { Aries, or Sagittarius.
 { Melancholy, } Moone { Libra, or Aquarius.
 { Cholericke, } be in - { Cancer, or Pisces.
 { Sanguine, any of these for said signes are good

Likewise you must obserue that the best time

for { Youth } to be let { Change to the first quarter.
 { Middle age } Blood { First quarter to the full.
 { Elder age } is from { Full to the last quarter.
 { Old age } the { Last quarter to the change.

Notwithstanding these and other such like cautions, if the
letting be for the Phrensie, the Pestilence, the Squin-
the Plurisie, the Apoplexie, for a continuall Head-ach,
scurding of choller or blood, or for any hot burning fea-
or other exereame paine: A man (I say) in such a case
may not carry a chosen time regularly set downe by the A-
stronomer, or Physitian because happily the Patient might
suffer in the means season.

Briefe Rules of Husbandrie.

Disseet seeds, plant and graft, the Moone in Taurus, Vir-
go, Capricorne, or Aquarius, the Wind not easterly.

Heare where in the increase of the Moone.

fell Timber for building, towards and in the last quart.

fell f-yth and Coppice for fellwell, in the first quarter.

Sild and lib Cattell, the Moone in Aries, Sagitar, or Cap.

kill fat Swine for Bacon, about full Moone.

Cut Vines, in February or March

Almone Trees at the last quarter, betweene Hollantide
Twelfetide.

alices animæ, quibus hæc cognoscere primum,

ing, domos superas scandere curâ fuit.

credibile est illos pariter vitisq; jocusq;

Alius humanis exeruisse Caput.

The

**The principall Fayres of England and
Wales, orderly set forth; with the Moneth, Day,
and Place, where they be kepte.**

Faires in January.

The third day at Manchester. Twelfth day at Salisbury.
The vii. day at Langston. The xii. day (Conversion
of St. Paul) at Graneitun, at Bilsall, at Church
1030, at Southalerton in Yorkshire every Wednesday from
Christmas till June. The xxii. day at Llandysul.
Friday next after Twelfth day at Lichfield.

Faires in February.

The first day (Buldogge) at Bromley. The ii. day at
Stow, at Bath, at Linne, at Bickelworth, at Bury
at Reading, at Farringdon, at the Ayes in
Godmeston, at Whitelands. The iii. at Boregroun, at
The vi. at Stafford for three dayes, for all kind of
chauncie, with some Armes. The viii. at Tregarron. The
at Llandaff. The xiii. at Dumble in Northampton
at Kewstun in Kent. The xiiii. at Tippingham in
Lancashire, at Wiganterries, at Balbocke, at Alwalton
Tewkesbury, at Froome, at Wens upon Thames.

Faires in March.

The first day at Llangadog, at Badminton at Llang
lah. The viii. day at Tregarron. The xii. day at
foyd, at Sudbury, at Alboynne, at Cheltenham, at
nam, at Spaford. The xiii. at Wake, at Pountney
Camden. The xiv. at Battrington. The xv. at
lidge. The xx. at Durham, at Alesbury. The xxii.
Llanerchmet. The xxv. at Northampton, at
Cardigan, at Dolpas, at St. Albanes, at Duncing
Berwick, at Ashwell in Northamptonshire, at great Car
den in Essex, at St. Jones in Worcesterhire, at Alwalton
The xxvi. day at Balmesbury.

Faires in April.

The ii. day at Northfleet, at Rochford, at Wiche.
The iii. day at Leche in Staffordshire. The vi. at
The vii. a. Darby. The ix. at Billingsmouth. The
at Stabford, the xiii. at Northampton, at Chichester, at
North, at Ipswich, at Charing, at Ampill, at Wens

A Prognostication.

A Prognomina
Apostrophe, at Bishopscastle, at Conuburg, at Lichfield,
Bathurst, at Green, at Kershaw in Lancashire, at Burton,
Roughall in Essex, at Wiltshire, at Kendal, at Ludlow, at Rye,
Foss, at Dunsbury, at Whitby, at Bicknorch, at Preston,
Poole, at Eborac, at Ankenburg, at Catterton, at
in the Deane, at Wynt, at Combrocke in Kent, at Clarendon
in Cheshire, at Farnham, at Harston in Norfolk, at West
Surrey, at Bemerley. The xxvi. at Norwich. The xxvii.
Folkstone, at Burton upon Trent, at Landogaine. The xxviii.
at Roydon, at Hefcom, at Bombe, at Bachmest. The xxix.
at Dunstrell in Leicestershire, at Almonchampton, at
Stange, at Lower Knowlesford, at Woodhurst, at Elm, at
fish, at Southam, at Tling, at Bolton, at Silballester, at
farborough, at Poche, at Duss, at Wincington, at Wym
Gloucestershire, at Gilling in Yorkshire, at Watowen
Grays, Choroch in Essex, at Hagerton, at Sudbourn in
Essex, at Lempter, at Garange in Lancashire, at Denham
Abwell, at Aleminster, at Sanderlin Kent, at Stoken
in Lincolnshire, at Parlebow, at Wintley in Lancashire,
Duncliff, at Barthamstead, at Tling, at Banbury
Hodden, at Stratford, at Downe-Swells, at Lincoln
Hope-Stephan, at Cardiss, Llanogaine, at Sala. The xxx.
Wharfedale in Cheshire.

Frances in July

Fayres in July.

[illegible]

Sofford. 16:12 A

Warrbury, at Ellichamell, at Colchester, at Colne, at Colkley,
at Pabland, at Baulden-hill by Salinchester, at Newark upon
Trent, at Roling in Kent, at Baulden-hill by Heynham, Poul-
ton, at Midwally, at Ellichamell, at Doncaster. The crui. at
Ganton, at Cammerham. To. xxv. on S. James by London, at
S. James by Northampton, at Buxfoll, at Darby, at Dudley,
at Lichester, at Stone, at Deffwall, at Steamford, at Lough,
at Muerwood, at Thrapston, at Barkamstead, at Buntingford,
at Doncaster, at Baldoche, at Walden, at Tibury, at Tylwich,
at Loughjalls, at Erich, at Bourley, at Ashwell, at Warkfield,
at Broadoke, at Reading, at Chibbolne, at Dover, at Halmes-
bury, at Alvergane, at Broomesgrove, at Gaunden, at Ellington,
at Wetherham, at Trobridge, at Roke, at Wachenbleth, at Wock-
inton, at Landengciram, at Capell-Jago, at Strackwoole, at Si-
mon, at Linfield, at Rurham the Isle, at Met herby in Pow-
sher, at Thembles-green, at Skipton in Cawen. The crui. at
Werry, at Bewdley, at Rainburgwy, at Cherisley nere Dar-
ton. The crui. at Chappell-Frith, at Richmond in the North,
at Harrington, at Woxham, at Lamberburie, at Wolpasse, at
Wotton.

Fayres in August.

[illegible]

A Prognostication.

at Northborough, at Litchfield, at Carlisle, at Ross, at P
 nancy, at Shrewsbury, at Eglwylch, at Acon, at
 in Shropshire. The xvi. at Rainborough. The xxi.
 at London, at Sandwich, at Kidderminster, at Paget-Bro
 ly, at Harewood, at Copley in Lancashire, at East-gallop, at
 Tuddington, at Farnington, at Ashby-De-la-zouch in Leicesters
 hire, at Tewkesbury, at Gubbards, at Norwich, at Dover, at
 Orford, at Chichester, at Beggars-bury, at Blandford, at
 rough, at Stratford, at Abberconway, at Sharnbury, at
 gowery. The xxviii. at Ashford, at Sturbridge in Leicesters
 shire, at Talsmore-green, at Welford. The xxix. at
 ford, at Coby in Lincolnshire, at Carmarthen, at Brecknock
 at Ractwis. The next Sunday after St. Bartholomew day is
 Sandwich.

Fayres in September.

The first day at S. Giles, at Chappell-Isle, at North. Th
 ful at Dabham. The vii. at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch-bill. Th
 viii. at Southwarke nigh London, at Sturbridge, at
 field, at Walsingham on the coast, at Epsom, at
 by dayes, at Burywood, at Drayton, at Blackbourne, at
 bangton, at Aberystwyth, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at
 at Chaulcon in Cheshire, at Hartney, at Bury in Lancashire
 Punnington, at Collespie, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 beneath, at Roculure, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at
 at Hartney, at Dyfford, at Llandwell, at Carlisle, at
 land, at Cardiff, at Tenby, at Bewinarris. The xii. day
 Pimbley, at New-town in Redwin. The xiii. day at
 Streeton in Shropshire, at Newport, at Chesterfield, at
 pon, at Stratford upon Avon, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 Charnold, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 hedge, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 Newborough, at Ross, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 ly nigh Darlands. The xv. day at Rainborough. The
 Elke, at Llandwell. The xvi. at Lambell, at Ruch
 xxi. at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 borough, at Kingston in Warwickshire, at Holden in
 at New-Balton in Pembrokeshire a great faire of Hares from
 St. Andrews day untill Michaelmas eue, then for Egle
 at Weyden-buckley, at Dalmry in Northamptonshire,
 docks, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 Lencham, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 Wenden, at Dover, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 ford, at Wenden in Essex, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch,
 rough, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch, at Eglwylch.

..Sofford. 1631.

at Pancridge in Staffordshire a great host take, at Llanthyllingh.
The xxviii. at Dolgeth, at Llanmorris. The xxi. at Llanelli,
at Llanelli, at Llanelli, at Blackbourn, at Ashbourn,
at Taddington, at S. Jues, at S. Albones, at Arbury, at Wig-
more-streets, at Birmingham, at Gellat, at Killingworth, at
Linton, at Balmstocke, at Newbery, at Michell-Dome, at
Cannock, at Sittingbourne, at Woodham-stay in Essex, at
Kingston, at Cokermonth, at Basingstoke, at Malden, at Clay-
ton by Andover, at Bookeham, at Headley, at Buckland, at Bi-
shop-streatford, at Belford in Bedfordshire, at Hull, at Wetherby,
at Llanthyllingh, at Aberconway, at Locher, at Wachenich, at
Lindballe, at Clemen seven dayes, at Hay.

Fayres in October.

The monday after S. Michael, at Falsley. The iii. at Boul-
ton in the Hooves. The viii. at S. Michael. The xl. at S.
Fayres beside Norwich, at Paven in Wampshire, at Baldstone
in Kent. The viii. at Wexford, at Bishop-streatford, at Ch-
chester, at Swanley, at Llanthyllingh, at Port-Stephen. The ix.
at Bapton in Leicestershire, at Sainsborough, at Blithe in
Derbyshire, at Ashbourn in the Peak, at Schindeworth
in Derbyshire, at Odnet, at Daulges. The ix. and x. dayes at
Hayes Thurocke in Essex. The xii. at Boulton in Furness, at
Lancaster. The xiii. at Edmonstone in Nottinghamshire, at
Cammerley, at Dayton, at Crutson, at Staughton, at Gammel-
ton, at Vireton, at Roydon, at Winton, at Warrington, at A-
shbourn, at Colchester in Essex, at Staughton, at Charing, at
Dunham in Wiltshire, at Leighton-bullard. The xxviii.
at Meltonborough, at Burton upon Trent, at Basingstoke, at
Wale in Dorsetshire, at Altham, at Basset, at Barmouth, at
Walewich, at Bishop-hatfield, at Ch, at Pichill, at New-
castle, at Farningdon, at Charing, at Wexley in Arden, at War-
ton, at Ashbourn, at Sainsborough, at Ashwell, at Parker, at Thess-
ton, at Wicker, at Holt, at Chatterton, at Lawbarden, at Aldwell,
at Llan, at Radnor. The xix. at S. Frideswidess by Drifon.
The xxi. at Connerrey, at Newmarket, at Stokeley, at Ece-
ton, at Lenthum, at Easton-walden, at Wexford, at Llanthyl-
ingh. The xxiii. at Allthylchurch, at Lower Knocesford, at Rat-
ton, at Bickensworth, at Dutton. The xxv. at Beverley. The
xxvi. at Warwick, at Ashby-De-la-zouch in Leicestershire, at
Conner, at Dutton in Aderne, at Sainsford, at Warrington,
on Friday next before Simon and Jude at Drifon, at Winton,
at Warrington in Wiltshire, at Winton, at Aberconway, at
Llanthylingh. The xix. at Talsarn-grim. The xxi. at Stoke-
ley, at Wicker, at Rurbin, at Winton, at Aberconway.

A Prognostication.

Fayres in Nouember.

The first day at Bicklesworth, at Ludlow, at Kellom, at Co
 Alenaine, at Mountgomery. The ii. at Longborough
 Leek, at Warfield, at Blechingley, at Welford in Rutland, at
 Bishops-castle, at Elmsay, at Kingstons upon Thames, at
 Poole in Petergate. The iii. at Caermarthen The v. at Col
 poole. The vi. at Acwale-pond in Essex, called Cole-ford, at
 Blethington, at Poulidge, at Salford, at Lestford, at St
 at Tring in Cambridg, at Andover, at Wiltshod, at Wotton
 at Wading in Kent, at Bedford, at Warron in Wiltshod, at
 Bicknock. The vii. at Linton by Nottingham but fayres, at
 dit, at Wem, at Sheshall, at Lamberton, at Abernethy, at
 ri. at Warleborough, at Dover, at Skipton in Craven, at
 kingham, at Newcastle in Emlyn, at Poole, at Botton, at
 Shaftsbury, at Wares Abernethy, at Womnouth, at
 at Ellithrig. On monday after St Martin, at Englethorpe,
 Remes, at Camarian. Theriii. at S. Edmundsbury, at
 foid in Surrey. The vi. at Llandibery, at Wadsworth,
 vil. at Warlow, at Wile, at Northampton, at Spaldock, at
 exine. The vii. at Wotton in Kent. The viii. at S. Dun
 bury in Suffolk, at Waleth, at Wile, at Angerton. The
 at Pembour, at Sawchey. The xiii. at Sandwiche, at
 low, at Frane, at Luddington, at Karcroft, at
 Eller, at Wiche, at Bangor, at Carline. The xvi. at
 ferris. The xviii. at Ashborne in the Deale. The xxi. at
 rist. The xxii. at Boston a Hart, at Cublay in Dorset,
 Kinton, at Bedford in Wiltshod, at Warington, at
 graue, at Ellaketh, at Baldock, at Peterfield, at
 rough, at Ampell, at Cobham, at Wardenham, at Roch
 Greenstead in Sussex, at Dertrey, at Bewdley, at
 backley, at Harbert, at Decovers in Shire, at Sargrey,
 Dicker, at Warleigh, at Dunsford.

Fayres in December.

The v. day at Bluckley, at Delgry, at Newton. The
 S. Peter, at Norwich in Cheshire, at Amble, at
 at Eretz, at Caled, at Warrington, at Wenden in
 Goodstock, at Grantham, at Wotton in Wiltshod, at
 Sandhurst. The viii. at Litchfield, at Northampton, at
 pille in Cheshire, at Ellithall in Lancashire, at
 Wilsom, at Ellithall, at Ludigan, at Womnouth, at
 Warron. The xii. at Wagon in Lancashire. The xvi. at
 Warron. The xxi. at Warron, at Warron, at Warron.

Perkins. 1631.

A new Almanacke and
Prognostication for the
yeere of our Lord God,

1631. 552. a

Being the third after the Mil-
lennary or leape yeere, and from
the Worlds Creation,

5593.

Composed, & chiefly referred
to the Meridian of the famous
Citty of London.

Made and set forth by Samuel
Perkins, Well-willer to the
Mathematickes, Gent.

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

Sphaerici des K. 17. 2465
11

The Common Notes & moueable feasts for
this present yeere of Grace, 1631.

according to

The Iulian and old ac. } The new Gregorian ac.
count vsed in England. } vsed beyond the Seas.

17	The Golden number,	
16	The Cycle of the Sun,	
7	The Epact,	
13	The Romans Indiction,	
2	The Dominicall letter,	
Sept. 10	Whitson Sunday	Sept.
April 10	Easter day	April
May 19	Ascension day	May
May 29	Trinitie Sunday	June
November 27	Aduent Sunday	Nov.

The foure Embers or Fasts appointed for the ordi-
nation of Deacons and Ministers.

March	{	1	Wednesday,	12	}	March
		4	Friday,	14		
		1	Saturday,	15		
June	{	1	Wednesday,	11	}	June
		3	Friday,	13		
		4	Saturday,	14		
Septemb.	{	21	Wednesday,	17	}	Septemb.
		23	Friday,	19		
		24	Saturday,	20		
Decemb.	{	14	Wednesday,	17	}	Decemb.
		16	Friday,	19		
		17	Saturday,	20		

the beginning and ending of the Termes, with their
Returns, Elloyn, dayes, dayes of Exception, Returna
breuium, and appearance for this yecre, 1631.

Hillary Terme begins Ianua. 24. and ends Fe-
bruary 12. and hath 4. Returns.

Returns dayes, dayes of Elloyn.	Dayes of Exception	Returna Breuium.	Dayes of appearance.
Quab. Hillar. Ianu. 20	Ianua. 21	Ianua. 22	Ianua. 29
Quind. Hillarij. 27	Ianua. 28	Ianua. 29	22
Crastin. Purif. Feb. 3	Feb. 4	Feb. 5	Feb. 5
Quab. Purific. 9	10	11	12

Easter Terme begins Aprill 27. and ends May 23
and hath 5. Returns.

Quind. Pasch. Aprill 26	Aprill 27	Aprill 28	Aprill 29
Tris Paschæ May 2	May 3	May 4	May 5
Quase Paschæ 9	10	11	12
Quinque Pasch. 16	16	17	18
Crast. Ascensionis 20	21	22	23

Trinity Terme begins June 10. and ends June 30.
and hath 4. Returns.

Crast. Trin. June 6	June 7	June 8	June 9
Quab. Trinit. 13	14	15	16
Quind. Trinit. 20	21	22	23
Tris Trinitatis 27	28	28	30

Michaelis Terme begins Octo. 10. and ends Nouem-
ber 23. and hath 8. Returns.

Quab. Mich. Octo. 6	Octob. 7	Octob. 8	Octob. 10
Quind. Mich. 13	14	15	17
Tris Michael. 20	21	22	24
Quase Mich. 27	27	28	29
Crast. anima Nouel. 3	Nouem. 3	Nouem. 4	Nouem. 5
Crast. Martini, 11	12	14	15
Quab. Martini 17	18	19	21
Quind. Martini 24	25	26	28

The Anatomy of Mans body, as the parts thereof are gouerned by the 12. celestiaall Signes.

♈ Aries, Head and face.

♉ Taurus.
Necke and
thoat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest, Sto-
mach & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Botwels and
belly.

♌ Scorpio
Secret int=
uers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♊ Gemini,
Armes and
shoulders.

♌ Leo,
Heart and
backe.

♎ Libra.
Reines and
loynes.

♏ Sagittar.
the Thighs.

♐ Aquar.
The Loys.

♑ Pisces, The feete.

The Characters of the Signes, Planets, and Aspects.

♈ Aries, ♉ Taurus, ♊ Gemini, ♋ Cancer, ♌ Virgo, ♎ Libra, ♏ Scorpio, ♐ Sagittarius, ♑ Capricornus, ♒ Aquarius, ♑ Pisces. ♄ Saturne, ♀ Mars, ☉ Sol, ♀ Venus, ☿ Mercury, ☾ Luna. ☿ Coniunction, * Sextile, □ Quadrate, △ Trine, ♄ Opposition. ♀ Dragons head, ☿ Dragons tayle.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Full moone the 8. day, neere 5. in the morning.
 Last quare. the 14. day, 30. min. past 11. at night.
 New moone the 22. day, 22. mi. past 6. in the morn.
 First quare. the 30. day, 45. min. past 9. in the morn.

☉ setting

1	8	Circumcisi.	Taur.	1	1. su. af. chri.	3	59	11	
2	5	St. Steph	Tauru	13	1. su. af. chri.	4	1	12	
3	3	St. John	Tauru	26	△ ♀)	4	2	13	
4	1	St. of Jun	Gemin	8	* ♀)	4	3	14	
5	1	Edm dep.	Gemin	21	□ ♀)	4	4	15	
6	1	Emphanie	Cancer	4	Twelve day	4	5	16	
7	1	Felix & Ja	Cancer	17	* ♀)	4	6	17	
8	1	Lucian	Leo	1	* ☉ h	4	7	18	
9	1	Judaci	Leo	15	1. sun. af. epi.	4	8	19	
10	1	Paul her.	Leo	29	Sol in Aquar	4	10	20	
11	1	Linus mar.	Virgo	13	* h)	4	11	21	
12	1	Trechadi	Virgo	28	♂ ♀)	4	13	22	
13	1	Hillari	Libra	12	□ h)	4	14	23	
14	1	Felix plect	Libra	27	Wedding in	4	16	24	
15	1	Maurice	Scorp	11	△ h)	4	17	25	
16	1	Marcellus	Scorp	25	2. sun. af. epi.	4	19	26	
17	1	Inehony	Sagit	9	△ ♂)	4	20	27	
18	1	Prisca	Sagit	23	* ♀)	4	22	28	
19	1	Molstane	Capri.	6	Wind & Sn.	4	24	29	
20	1	Fabian	Capri.	19	Octabis. Hil.	4	25	30	
21	1	Agnes virg.	Aquar	1	□ h ♀	4	27	31	
22	1	Vincent.	Aquar	14	* ♂)	4	29	1	
23	1	Emerat	Aquar	26	3 sun. af. epi.	4	30	2	
24	1	Timothy	Pisces	8	Termes deg.	4	32	3	
25	1	Con. of Pa.	Pisces.	20	* ☉ ♀	4	34	4	
26	1	Policarpe	Pries	2	♂ ♂)	4	36	5	
27	1	Christolom	Pries	14	Quind Hilla.	4	38	6	
28	1	Theodoze	Pries.	26	♂ ☉ ♂	4	39	7	
29	1	Valerius	Taur.	8	□ ♀)	4	41	8	
30	1	Matild M.	Taur.	21	4. sun. af. epi	4	43	9	
31	1	Saturnin	Gemi.	3	♂ ♀)	4	45	10	

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Full moone the 6. day, 10. m. past 11. in the forenoon.
 Last quarter the 13. day, 44. m. past 6. in the morning.
 New moone the 21. day, 7. m. past 9. before noon.
 First quar. the 29. day, a little aft. 4. in the morning. ☉ setting.

1	B	Theodore	Leo	11	☐ h)	6 44 11
2	a	Mary Egi.	Leo	26	♂ ♂ ♀	6 45 12
3	E	Salme lun.	Virgo	16	* h)	6 47 13
4	c	Benet	Virgo	25	♂ ♂)	6 49 14
5	d	Vincent	Libra	10	) in perig.	6 50 15
6	e	Sixtus	Libra	26	♂ ♀ ♀	6 51 16
7	f	Alexander	Scorp.	10	♂ h)	6 53 17
8	g	Agilaphus	Scorp.	25	Δ ♂)	6 55 18
9	a	Perperuus	Sagit.	10	) vac. cur.	6 57 19
10	E	Ytho. Virg.	Sagit.	24	Easter day	6 59 20
11	c	Eustoi	Capric	8	Sol in Tauru	7 1 21
12	d	Fenz Epil.	Capric	21	Δ ♀)	7 3 22
13	e	Marcell	Squar	4	* ♂)	7 5 23
14	f	Dyffe	Squar	17	☐ ♀)	7 7 24
15	g	Osward	Pisces	0	vac. cur.)	7 9 25
16	a	Adoys	Pisces	12	Δ h)	7 11 26
17	E	Inicet	Pisces	24	Wedding in	7 13 27
18	c	Cluthe	Aries	6	♂ ♂)	7 15 28
19	d	Alphage	Aries	17	) vac. curs.	7 16 29
20	e	Alcor	Aries	29	♂ ♀)	7 18 30
21	f	Simcon	Taurus	11	♂ h)	7 20 1
22	g	Bother	Taurus	22	) vac. curs.	7 22 2
23	a	St. George	Gemini	4	♂ ♀)	7 24 3
24	E	Guifrid	Gemini	16	1. sun. af. ea.	7 25 4
25	c	Marthe euk	Gemini	28	Quind. Pas.	7 27 5
26	d	Clete	Cancer	11	Δ h)	7 28 6
27	e	Inastace	Cancer	24	Cerme beg	7 30 7
28	f	Utolis	Leo	7	☐ ♀)	7 32 8
29	g	Peter	Leo	21	♂ h ♀	7 34 9
30	a	Orkenwald	Virgo	5	☐ ♀)	7 35 10

May hath xxxi. dayes.

full moone the 5. day, 7. min. past 7. at night.
 Last quarter the 12. day, 13. min. past 8. at night.
 New moone the 20. day, about midnight.
 first quarter the 28. day, 13. mi. past 11. in the morn.

☉ setting.

Phil's Var.	Virgo	20	May Day	7	37	11	☉
Ichanaſius	Libra	4	Trsf. Pal.	7	38	12	☉
Hellen	Libra	19	in perig.	7	40	13	☉
Floſtal	Scorp	4	☉ ☉	7	41	14	☉
Goddard	Scorp	19	☉ h)	7	43	15	☉
John port. La.	Sagit	3	△ ♄)	7	44	16	☉
John Weuer	Sagit	18	△ ☉)	7	46	17	☉
Sp. S. Spi.	Capri.	2	4. In. aſ. eaſt.	7	47	18	☉
Rich. tranſ.	Capri.	16	Menſ. Palch.	7	48	19	☉
Samert	Capri.	29	☐ ☉)	7	49	20	☉
Anthony	Aquar	13	☐ h)	7	51	21	☉
Bontface	Aquar.	25	☐ in Gemi.	7	52	22	☉
Adoſe	Piſces	8	* ♄ ☉	7	53	23	☉
Abaldi	Piſces	20	☐ ☉)	7	55	24	☉
Diſcoz	Aries	3	Rotario In	7	56	25	☉
Dimſan	Aries	14	Quind. Paſc.	7	57	26	☉
Bibicis	Aries	26	in apog.	7	58	27	☉
Inguilla	Taur	8	☉ h)	7	59	28	☉
Bernard	Taur	20	☐ cent. In	8	0	29	☉
Hellen Qu.	Gemini	2	Craſ. Aſcen.	8	1	30	☉
Juſian	Gemini	14	* ♄)	8	2	31	☉
Deſiderii	Gemini	27	☉ ☉)	8	3	1	☉
Adeline	Cancer	9	Term. end	8	4	2	☉
Urban	Cancer	21	* ☉ ♄	8	5	3	☉
Cluthert	Leo	5	☐ ☉)	8	6	4	☉
John Bos	Leo	18	△ ♄)	8	6	5	☉
Hede pater	Virgo	2	* ☉)	8	7	6	☉
German bi.	Virgo	16		8	8	7	☉
Mar. biſh.	Libra	0	☐ hifunda	8	9	8	☉
ſeltz	Libra	14	☐ ☉)	8	9	9	☉
Petronile	Libra	28	* ☉ ☉	8	10	10	☉

June hath xxx. dayes.

- Full moon the 4. day, 14. mt. past 3. in the morning
 Last quar the 11. day, 48. min. past 11. forenoon.
 New moone the 19. day, 37. min. past 1. afternoon
 First quar. the 26. day, 31. min. past 4. afternoon.
 ☉ setting.

1	e	Pichomede	Scorp	13	ember tres	10	11
2	f	Parceine	Scorp	27	♂ h ♂	8	11
3	g	Crasmus	Sagit	12	□ ♀	8	11
4	a	Petrocius	Sagit	27	△ ♀	8	11
5	b	Boniface b	Cap.	11	Trinity lu	8	11
6	c	Cal. Trm.	Capit	23	Med. in	8	11
7	d	Paul bishop	Squari	8	□ h	8	11
8	e	Trans. of C	Squari	22	□ ♂	8	11
9	f	Inocent	Pisces	4	va cur.	8	11
10	g	Tr. of M.	Pisces	17	Ceine beg	8	11
11	a	Ballides	Pisces	29	△ ♀	8	11
12	b	Wardaby	Aries	10	Solin Cancer	8	11
13	c	Anthony	Aries	22	Obs. Trinit.	8	11
14	d	Helele	Taurus	4	□ ♀	8	11
15	e	Wic. & Pto	Tauru	16	♂ ♂	8	11
16	f	Trans. of W	Tauru	28	□ ♀	8	11
17	g	Botulph	Gemin	10	* ♀	8	11
18	a	Wary & W.	Gemin	23	* ♀	8	11
19	b	Gervallus	Cancer	5	1. lu. aft. 77	8	11
20	c	Edina	Cancer	18	Quind. Trin.	8	11
21	d	Malburg	Leo	1	□ h ♀	8	11
22	e	Sehefred	Leo	14	△ ♀	8	11
23	f	Andry east	Leo	27	△ ☉ h	8	11
24	g	John 23	Virgo	11	* h	8	11
25	a	Tr. of Cl.	Virgo	25	* ♀	8	11
26	b	Joh. & Paul	Libia	10	3. lu. af. tri.	8	11
27	c	Crescenty	Libia	24	Tres Trin.	8	11
28	d	Leo bishop	Scorp	9	♂ h	8	11
29	e	Peter 3	Scorp	23		8	11
30	f	Conf. of Pa	Sagitar	7	Termends	8	11

July hath xxxj. dayes.

Full moone the 3. day, 19. min. past high noone.
 Last quar. the 11. day, 3. min. past 5. in the morning.
 New moone the 19. day at one in the morning.
 First quar. the 25. day, 35. min. past 9. at night.

☉ setting.

1	Theobald	Sagit.	21	☉ ☿	8	4	11	c
2	Wist. Ma.	Capric.	5	☐ ♄	8	3	12	d
3	Trā. Tho.	Capric	19	4. sun. af. tri.	8	2	13	e
4	Trā. of W.	Squar.	5	△ ☿	8	1	14	f
5	300. virgins	Squar.	17	* ♀	8	0	15	g
6	Oct. St. P.	Pisces	6	♂ ♀	7	59	16	a
7	Thom. mar	Pisces	12	△ ♀	7	57	17	b
8	Grimbald	Pisces	25	) va cur.	7	56	18	c
9	Cybil	Aries	7	* ♂	7	55	19	d
10	7. brethzen	Aries	19	5. sun. af. tri.	7	54	20	e
11	Tran. of Be	Tauru	0	△ ♀	7	53	21	f
12	felix	Tauru	12	△ ♀	7	52	22	g
13	Anacleto	Taurus	24	sol in Leo.	7	50	23	a
14	Reuell	Gemini	6	♂ ♂	7	49	24	b
15	S. Swithi.	Gemin	18	* ♄	7	48	25	c
16	Olmond	Cancer	1	) va cur.	7	46	26	d
17	Katheren	Cancer	14	6. sun. af. tri.	7	45	27	e
18	Bernulph.	Cancer	27	☐ ♄	7	44	28	f
19	Ruff	Leo	11	* ♂	7	42	29	g
20	Margret	Leo	25	△ ♄	7	41	30	a
21	Praxed	Virgo	9	* ♄	7	39	31	b
22	Maria Ma	Virgo	23	* ♀	7	38	1	c
23	Spolunari.	Libya	7	7. sun. af. tri.	7	36	2	d
24	Christo	Libya	21	♂ ♄	7	35	3	e
25	James Apo	Scorp	5	* ♄ ♂	7	33	4	f
26	In. mo. Ma	Scorp	19	♂ ♄	7	31	5	g
27	7. Sleepers	Sagit	3	△ ♄	7	30	6	a
28	Hampson	Sagit	17	♂ ♂	7	28	7	b
29	Martha	Capri	1	☐ ♄	7	26	8	c
30	Abd e Heb.	Capri	15	♂ ♀	7	25	9	d
31	Germaine	Capri	28	8. sun. af. tri.	7	23	10	e

August hath xxxi. dayes.

- Full moone the first day, at 11. at night.
 Last quarter the 9. day, at 10. at night.
 New moone the 17. day, 15. mi. past 10. in forenoon.
 First quarter the 24. day, 34. mi. past 3. in morning.
 Full moone the 31. day, 6. mi. past noon. ☉ setting.

1	c	Lammas d.	Squar.	11	□ h D	7 22 11
2	d	Steven	Squar.	24	△ h D Δ O V	7 20 12
3	e	Justin	Pisces	7	△ h D	7 18 13
4	f	Inuent	Pisces	19	□ h D	7 16 14
5	g	Jesum	Bries	1	♂ ♀ D	7 14 15
6	a	Donatus	Bries	13	♂ ♀ D	7 13 16
7	b	Jerusalem.	Bries	25	9. su. asc. tri.	7 11 17
8	c	Cirgace	Taur	7	♂ h D	7 9 18
9	d	Roman	Taur.	20	vac. cur.	7 7 19
10	e	Laurence	Gemini	2	△ ♀ D	7 6 20
11	f	Tiburti	Gemini	14	△ ♀ D	7 4 21
12	g	Clare	Gemini	27	♂ h D	7 3 22
13	a	Hypolitus	Cancer	9	△ h D	7 0 23
14	b	Eusebi	Cancer	22	Sol in Virgo	6 58 24
15	c	St. of Ma.	Leo	6	□ h D	6 56 25
16	d	Rochus	Leo	19	△ ♀ D	6 54 26
17	e	Ora. Lau.	Virgo	3	* h D	6 52 27
18	f	Agapite	Virgo	17	♂ ♀ D	6 50 28
19	g	Lewis	Libra	1	□ h D	6 48 29
20	a	Bernard	Libra	16	♂ ♀ D	6 46 30
21	b	Primitius	Scorp	1	1. su. asc. tri.	6 45 31
22	c	Ora. Mar.	Scorp	15	♂ h D	6 43 32
23	d	Timoth. la	Sagit	6	vac. cur.	6 41 33
24	e	Barth. Apo.	Sagit	14	△ ♀ D	6 39 34
25	f	Lewes King	Sagit	28	* h D	6 37 35
26	g	Sepherin	Capric	12	* h D	6 35 36
27	a	Hubertus	Cap.	25	☉ ☉ da. end	6 33 37
28	b	Augustus	Squar.	8	□ h D 12. su.	6 31 38
29	c	Joim Beuer	Squar	21	* ♀ D	6 29 39
30	d	Felix prest	Pisces	4	△ ♀ D	6 27 40
31	e	Felix Con.	Pisces	16	△ h D	6 25 41

September hath xxx. dayes.

Last quarter the 8. day, 10. min. past 8. after noone.
 New moone the 15. day 42. min. past 7. at night.
 first quar. the 22. day, 17. min. after 11. in forenoon.
 Full moone the 30. day, 22. min. past 4. in the morn.

☉ setting.

1	Giles abbot	Pisces	26	♂ ♀ D	6	23	11	b
2	Anthony	Pisces	10	☐ ♂ D	6	21	12	c
3	Gregory	Pisces	22	♂ ♀ D	6	15	13	d
4	Tran. Cut.	Taurus	3	13. su. af. tri.	6	18	14	e
5	Bertinus	Taurus	15	♂ ♀ D	6	16	15	f
6	Zachari	Taurus	17	D vac cur.	6	14	16	g
7	Hata. Ma.	Gemini	9	☐ ♀ D	6	12	17	a
8	Ha. La. M.	Gemini	22	* ♀ D	6	10	18	b
9	Gorgoni	Cancer	4	☐ ♀ D	6	8	19	c
10	Boz. e. Fast.	Cancer	17	☐ ♀ D	6	6	20	d
11	Martini	Leo	6	14. su. af. tri.	6	4	21	e
12	Boz. e. Fa.	Leo	14	♂ ♀ D	6	2	22	f
13	Phil. bish.	Leo	27	sol in Libra	6	0	23	g
14	Richomed	Virgo	11	* ♀ D	5	58	24	a
15	Edith	Virgo	26	* ♂ D	5	56	25	b
16	Lambert	Libra	10	♂ ♀ D	5	54	26	c
17	Wicoz	Libra	25	♂ ♀ D	5	52	27	d
18	Jannarius	Scorp.	10	15. su. af. tr.	5	50	28	e
19	Eustace	Scorp.	25	♂ ♀ D	5	48	29	f
20	Wath. Spo.	Sagit.	10	☐ ♀ D	5	46	30	g
21	Maurice.	Sagit.	24	Emb. me.	5	44	1	a
22	Linus	Cap.	8	☐ ♀ D	5	42	2	b
23	Indoch	Capric	22	♂ ♂ D	5	40	3	c
24	Ciprian	Aquari	5	☐ ♀ D	5	38	4	d
25	Eleophe	Aquar.	18	16. su. af. tr.	5	36	5	e
26	Calme e D.	Pisces	1	☐ ♀ D	5	34	6	f
27	Gruper	Pisces	13	♂ ☉ ♀	5	32	7	g
28	Wicha. Br.	Pisces	25	☐ ♂ D	5	30	8	a
29	Dierome	Pisces	7	D vac. cur.	5	28	9	b
30		Pisces	19	♂ ♀ D.	5	26	10	c

October hath xxxi. dayes.

● East quart. the 8. day, 30. min. past 8. morning.
 ● New moone the 15. day, 14. min. past 1. morning.
 ● First quart. the 21. day, 9. min. past 10. afternoon.
 ● Full moone the 29. day, 52. min. past 10. afternoon.
 ☉ setting.

1	a	Remigius	Taurus	0	☾ in apog.	5	24	11
2	b	Leodige	Taur	12	17. su. ast. tri	5	23	12
3	c	Candidus	Taur	24	☾ va cur.	5	20	13
4	d	Francis	Gemini	6	♂ ♀ ☾	5	18	14
5	e	Spolinaris	Gemini	18	* ♃ ☾	5	16	15
6	f	Faith	Cancer	c	♂ ♀. Mich.	5	14	16
7	g	Marcus	Cancer	12	△ ♀ ☾	5	12	17
8	a	Pelagius	Cancer	25	♂ ♂ ☾	5	10	18
9	b	Dionisius	Leo	8	18. su. ast. tr	5	8	19
10	c	Gedeon	Leo	22	☾ in beg	5	6	20
11	d	Gregory	Virgo	6	□ ♀ ☾	5	4	21
12	e	Willfrid	Virgo	20	△ ♃ ♀	5	2	22
13	f	Edm. Tran.	Libra	4	Quind. Mich.	5	1	23
14	g	Calixt	Libra	19	☾ in Scor.	4	59	24
15	a	Mollan	Scorp	4	☾ in perig.	4	57	25
16	b	Mich. mont	Scorp	19	19. sun. af. tr	4	55	26
17	c	Echelozed	Sagit	4	△ ♂ ☾	4	53	27
18	d	Luc. Euan.	Sagit	19	♂ ♀ ☾	4	51	28
19	e	Frithwibe	Capri.	3	* ☉ ☾	4	49	29
20	f	Maximin	Capri.	17	Tref. Mich.	4	47	30
21	g	Ursula	Aquar	1	☾ va cur.	4	45	31
22	a	Mary sol.	Aquari	15	□ ♄ ☾	4	44	
23	b	Souerine	Aquari	27	20. su. ast. tri	4	42	
24	c	Wagloze	Pisces	10	△ ♀ ☾	4	41	
25	d	Christ. & Cr	Pisces	22	♂ ☉ ♀	4	39	
26	e	Sal at the Bl.	Trics	4	♂ ♃ ☾	4	37	
27	f	Floren. cat.	Trics	16	Mens. Mich.	4	35	
28	g	Dunoda Ju	Trics	28	□ ☉ ♂	4	33	
29	a	Bartholus	Taur	10	□ ♂ ☾	4	31	
30	b	Vindictinus	Taur	21	su. af. tr.	4	30	
31	c	Quint. cat.	Gemini	3	☾ va cur.	4	28	

November hath xxx. dayes.

Last quarter the 6. day, 9. mi. past 10. at night.
 New moone the 13. day, 3 min. past 3. afternoone.
 Full quarter the 20. day, 2. min. past 1. afternoone.
 Full moone the 28. day, at 6. & 5. min. afternoone.

☉ setting.

all Dates	Gemini	15	* ♂ }	4 16	11	G
All Soules	Gemini	27	♂ ♀ }	4 25	12	A
Ministris	Cancer	9	Craft. anima.	4 23	13	B
Imantius	Cancer	21	△ h }	4 21	14	C
Sunpowder	Leo	4	□ ♀ }	4 20	15	D
Leonard	Leo	17	12 su. aft. tri	4 18	16	E
Librode	Virgo	0	) va cur.	4 16	17	F
Quat. crop	Virgo	14	* h }	4 15	18	G
Theodore	Virgo	26	□ ♀ }	4 13	19	A
Martin	Libra	13	♂ ♀ }	4 12	20	B
Iustus	Libra	28	Cras Martin	4 11	21	C
Paternus	Scorpi	13	♂ ♀ }	4 10	22	D
Sol in Sagit.	Scorpi	28	12 su. aft. tr	4 8	23	E
Trā. of orb.	Sagit	13	△ ♀ }	4 7	24	F
Wacle	Sagit	27	♂ ♀ }	4 5	25	G
Edmund	Capric	13	□ ♀ }	4 4	26	A
St. Hugh	Capric	26	* h }	4 3	27	B
Oct. Mart.	Squari	10	Octa. Marr.	4 2	28	C
Elizabeth	Squari	23	Nat R. Caro.	3 0	29	D
Stephanis	Pisces	6	14. su. aft. tr	3 59	30	E
Pete. of W	Pisces	19	△ h }	3 58	1	F
Cicily	Aries	1	♂ h ♀	3 57	2	G
Clement	Aries	13	□ ♂ ♀	3 56	3	A
Crillogonm.	Aries	25	△ ♂ }	3 55	4	B
Katherin	Taur.	7	Quind. Mar.	3 54	5	C
Linus	Taur	19	♂ h }	3 54	6	D
Wlled go out	Gemini	1	Quind. Mar.	3 53	7	E
Wlled	Gemini	12	Terme ends	3 52	8	F
Wlled	Gemini	24	* ♂ }	3 51	9	G
Wlled	Cancer	6	□ ♀ }	3 51	10	A

- ☾ Last quarter the 6. day, at 10. in the forenoon.
 ☾ New moone the 13. day, at 1. & 11. in the morning.
 ☾ First quarter the 20. day, 47. min. past 7. in the morning.
 ☾ Full moone the 28. day, 10. min. past noon.

☉ setting.

1	f	Loy	Cancer	18	△ h D	3	50
2	g	Lyban	Leo	1	△ ♀ D	3	50
3	a	Dep. of Ol.	Leo	13	△ ♀ D	3	49
4	B	Barbara	Leo	26	1. su. af. adu.	3	49
5	c	Baba	Virgo	10	□ ♀ D	3	48
6	D	Nicholas	Virgo	23	* h D	3	48
7	e	Embrose	Libra	8	♂ ♀ D	3	48
8	f	Ebe. of Ma.	Libra	21	* ♂ D	3	47
9	g	Cyprian	Scorp	7	△ ○ ♂	3	47
10	a	Waly	Scorp	21	♂ h D	3	47
11	B	Damas	Sagitt.	6	2. su. af. adu.	3	47
12	c	Paul	Sagitt.	11	not in Capri.	3	47
13	D	Lucy	Capric	6	□ ♀ D	3	47
14	e	Othy	Capric	20	Emort. tot.	3	47
15	f	Valerian	Squar.	4	* ♀ D	3	47
16	g	O sapientia.	Squar.	18	△ ♀ ♀	3	47
17	a	Diaco	Pisces	1	□ h D	3	48
18	B	Gratian	Pisces	14	□ ♀ D	3	48
19	c	Genery	Pisces	27	△ h D	3	48
20	D	Julian	Aries	9	♂ ♀ D	3	49
21	e	Tho. 3 rd	Aries	21	♂ ○ ♀	3	49
22	f	30. martyrs	Taur.	3	○ imper.	3	50
23	g	Alcotti	Taur.	17	△ ♀ D	3	50
24	a	Clandy	Taurus	27	♂ h D	3	51
25	B	Christmas	Gemini	9	* ♀ D	3	51
26	c	St. Steph	Gemin	21	* ♂ D	3	51
27	D	John Euas	Cancer	3	D vac. cur.	3	51
28	e	Innocenas	Cancer	15	♂ ♀ D	3	51
29	f		Cancer	28	△ h D	3	51
30	g	James	Leo	10	△ ♀ D	3	51
31	a	Elueber	Leo	23	♂ ♂ D	4	51

Perkins, 1631.

A
Prognostication for the
yeere of our Lord,
1631.

Being the third after Bissextile
or Leape-yeere.

Wherein is contained the descrip-
tion of the foure Quarters of the
yeere: as also a Chronologicall Ta-
ble of many things worth remem-
brance, since the Creation, vntill this
present Yeere 1631. something
augmented.

By SAMVEL PERKINS, Wel-wil-
ler to the Mathematicks, Gent.

L O N D O N;
Printed for the Company of
Stationers. 1631.

R. n.

W. C.

W.

Hen

Step

Hen

Rich

John

Hen

Edwa

Edwa

Edwa

Rich

Henry

Henry

Henry

Edwa

Edwa

Rich

Henry

Mary

Edwa

D. Mar

Elin

Jan

Char

A Table of the beginning, continuance, and ending
of the Kings Reignes since the conquest, with the time
how long it is since, vntill this present year 1631.

The time they began their Raigne.			The time they Raigned.			since they be- gan their Ra-	
K. names	Began his Raigne			year	mo	Day.	Since his R
W. Conq.	1066	Octob:	14	20	11	14	565 Sept. 9
W. Rufus	1087	Sept:	9	12	11	17	544 Aug. 5
Henry 1	1100	Aug:	1	35	4	11	531 Decr. 1
Stephen	1135	Decem:	2	18	11	18	496 Oct. 25
Henry 2	1154	Octob:	25	34	9	1	477 July 6
Richard 1	1189	July	6	9	9	1	442 April 6
John	1199	Apill	6	17	6	13	432 Oct. 19
Henry 3	1216	Octob:	19	56	4	we 0	415 Dec. 16
Edward 1	1272	Novem:	16	34	8	6	357 July 7
Edward 2	1347	July	7	19	7	5	324 Jan. 25
Edward 3	1316	Janu:	25	50	5	7	305 June 21
Richard 2	1377	June	2	22	3	14	254 Sep. 29
Henry 4	1399	Sept:	29	13	6	3	232 Dec. 20
Henry 5	1412	March	20	9	5	14	219 Aug. 31
Henry 6	1422	Aug:	31	38	6	8	209 Mar. 4
Edward 4	1460	March	4	22	5	1	171 April 9
Edward 5	1483	Apill	2	0	2	18	151 Jun. 22
Richard 3	1483	June	22	2	2	5	148 Aug. 22
Henry 7	1485	Aug:	12	23	8	19	146 Apr. 22
Henry 8	1509	Apill	22	37	10	2	122 Jan. 28
Edward 6	1546	Janu:	28	6	5	19	85 July 6
M. Mary	1553	July	6	5	4	22	78 Dec. 17
Elizab:	1558	Novem:	17	44	4	15	73 Dec. 24
James	1603	March	24	28	0	3	29 Dec. 27
Charles	1625	March	27				

VIVAT REX.

In six hundred fifty nine yeeres,
Twenty foure Princes (as appears)
Have raign'd and dyed, one after one,
Long liue King Charles, else we are yndone.

Perkins. 1631.

A description of the foure Quarters of the
Yeere, and first of Winter.

☉ in ♍, ♎, ♏.

According to the custome of Writers in
this kinde, Winter Quarter is the first
Quarter, which take beginning the 12. of De-
cember, 1630. at what time the Sunne entred
into the first degree of the cold and dry signe Ca-
pricorne, being then most remote from vs in his
farthest South declination, causing the dayes
with vs to be shortest, and the nights longest:
which Quarter continueth vntill the Sunne
hath slowly passed through ♍, ♎, ♏. This
Quarter doth naturally resemble old age. The
diseases incident to this Quarter, are Coughes,
Cathars, Rheumes, Obstructions of the Lungs,
and such like, proceeding of cold and moist cau-
ses, &c.

Of the Spring.

☉ in ♈, ♉, ♊.

This Quarter doth take his beginning the
eleuenth day of March, at what time the
Sun entred into the first minute of ♈. & doth
continue whiles the Sunne is passing through
these three Vernal Signes, ♈, ♉, and ♊. This
Quarter doth resemble growing youth. The
diseases incident to this Quarter, are like to
hot Feauers, small Pox, Measels, Scabs, &
Plurisies.

Perkins. 1631.

Of Summer.

☉ in ♋, 17.

The Summer Quarter doth take his beginning, when the Sunne doth enter into the first degree of Cancer, which will be this yere the 12. of Iune, about 7. a clocke and 11. minutes in the morning, and doth continue whiles the Sunne passeth through ♋, 17. Soe are the dayes longest, and the Ayre hottest, therefore, but for necessity, bid physcke men.

Of Autumne.

☉ in ♎, 17.

Autumne, or Harvest Quarter (commonly called the fall of the Lease; of some, the latter Spring) doth beginne when the Sunne doth enter into the first degree of Libra, making againe the day and night of equall length: which will be this yere the 13. of September, about 7. in the morning, and doth continue whilest the Sunne doth passe through ♎, 17.

Perkins. A Chronology.

Years of the World.	A briefe Chronologicall Description of many things worthy of memory, that have hapned since the Creation vnto this present yeere of our Lord 1631. with the yeere of the world, in which they hapned: faithfully collected out of many Authors, as appares.	Years before the Nativity of Christ		Years expired.	
0001	In which yere Adam was created, Gen. 1. 26.	3962	5593		
0130	In which yere Seth was bozne, Gen. 5. 3.	3832	5463		
0235	In which yere Enosh was bozne, Gen. 5. 6.	3727	5358		
0325	In which yeere Kenan was bozne, Gen. 5. 9.	3637	5268		
0395	In which yere Malaleel was bozne, Gen. 5. 12.	3567	5198		
0460	In which yere Jared was bozne, Gen. 5. 15.	3502	5133		
0622	In which yere Henoch was bozne, Gen. 5. 18.	3340	4971		
0687	In which yere Mathusalem was bozne, Gen. 5. 21.	3275	4906		
0874	In which yere Lamech was bozne, Gen. 5. 25.	3088	4719		
0936	In which Adam dyed, 5. 5.	3032	4663		
0987	In which Henoch was translated, Gen. 5. 23.	2975	4606		
1042	In which Seth dyed, 5. 8.	2920	4551		

Since the yere of the Worlds Creation.

Since the yere of the Worlds Creation.

Years
the 17th

Perkins, A Chronology.

Years
before C. expired

1058	In which Noah was bozne Gen. 5. 28. 29.	2906	4557
1140	In which Enosh dyed, 5. 11	2822	4453
1235	In which Kenan dyed, 5. 14	2727	4358
1290	In which Malaleel dyed, 17	2672	4303
1423	In which Jared dyed, 5. 20	2540	4171
1536	In which pere God war- ned Noah of the destruction of the world, causing him to build the Arke, Gen. 6. 3. 14.	2426	4058
1536	In which Lamech dyed, 31	2311	3943
1656	In which Mathusalem dyed, and the general Flood deströi- ed all but Noah & his Family, in the Arke God commanded him to make ut ante.	1306	3937
2006	In which Noah dyed, 9. 29	1956	3587
2008	In which Abraham was bozne, Gen. 11. 27.	1954	3585
2018	In which Sara was bozne, Gen. 17. 17.		
2083	In which pere Abraham, at Gods commandement, goeth into Canaan, Gen. 12. 4	1879	3510
2095	In which Ismael was bozne	1868	3499
2107	In which Circumcision was instituted, and Sodomie destroyed, Gen. 17. 18. 19. cha	1855	3486
2108	In which Isaac was bozne.	1854	3485

Since the yere of the Worlds Creation.

Perkins, A Chronology. *Years before C. expired.*

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

2148	In which Isaac married Rebecca.	1814	3445
2168	In which Esau and Jacob were bozne.	1794	3425
2183	In which Abraham dyed.	1779	3408
2258	In which Ioseph was bozne.	1704	3334
2288	In which Ioseph expoundeth Pharaoh his dreame.	1674	3305
2298	In which Iacob with his Family goeth into Egypt.	1664	3295
2315	In which Iacob dyed.	1647	3278
2368	In which Ioseph dyed.	1594	3225
2433	In which Moses was bozne.	1529	3160
2514	In which God by the hand of Moses brought the Children of Israell out of Egypt.	1448	3079
2553	In which Moses dyed.	1403	3040
2570	In which yeere Iosuah, at whose prayer the Sunne stood still, dyed.	1392	2023
2784	In which yeere Troy was taken, after tenne yeeres siege.	1478	2809
2855	In which yeere Bruce first entred this Island, who first built the City of London.	1107	2738
2889	In which yeere Saul the first King of the Israelites began, for untill this time		

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

3210

Titres of the War Perkins, A Chronology. Titres befo. c. expired.

	they had no King.	1073	2074
2934	In which yeere King Salomon began to build the Temple at Ierusalem.	1028	2659
2974	In which yeere Ebranke began to raigne, in whose time Yorke Citty with the Castles of Dunbar and Edenborough were built.	0988	2619
3046	In which yeere Leil began to raigne in this Land, in whose time Carleil was built.	0916	2547
3071	In which yeere Lud-Hurdiras began to reigne, in whose time Canterbury, Winchester, and the Towne of Shafsbury were built.	0891	2522
3100	In which yeere Bladud began, who first built Bath, with the hot Baths, but taking vpon him to flie, broke his necke.	0861	2493
3120	In which King Leier began, in whose time Leicester was built.	0842	2473
3187	In which yeere the Olympiades, the Grekes Calender began.	0775	2406
3210	In which Rome was built.	0752	2383

Perkins, A Chronology. Years from
befo. C. expired.

3339	In which yeere the Game at Chesse was first invented.	0633	2254
3454	In which Tarquin was ex- pelled from Rome, for ravi- shing Lucretia.	0508	2139
3639	In which Alexander the great dyed.	0323	1954
3660	In which Gorbomanus be- gan, in which time Grancham was built.	0302	1933
3680	In which yeere Ptolomeus Philadelphus began to raig- ner Egypt: hee built a fa- mous Library in Alexandria, and hearing that the divine Law was in Ierusalem, sent for, and had 72. Interpre- ters, who were called Sep- tuaginta.	0282	1913
3694	In which yeere silver was first coined amongst the Ro- manes.	268	1899
3894	In which yeere Lud began to raig-ner in this Land, and repaired the City, and built a Gate on the West part thereof, and after his owne name called it Ludgare.	68	1869
3919	In which Iulius Caesar was		

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

Yeeres
the War

Perkins, A Chronology.

Yeeres
of Chri. expired.

in the Senate-house amongst
them slaine.

43 1674

3962 In which being 41. yeere of
Augustus Cæsar, Iesus Christ
taking our flesh vpon him by
the will of God, was bozne of
the Virgin Mary.

I 1631

3995 In which yeere our Sauti-
our Iesus Christ, hauing fi-
nished the will of God his fa-
ther, & wrought many things
for confirmation and building
vp his Church, in the 18.
yeere of Nero did suffer his
passion.

33 1598

4024 In which yeere Ioseph of
Arimathea, hauing seene the
suffering of our Sautiour,
came into England.

63 1568

4026 In which Rome by the
commandement of Nero was
set on fire.

69 1566

4029 In which yeere the blessed
Apostles S. Peter and S.
Paul, were put to death.

68 1563

4034 In which yeere the City and
Temple at Ierusalem was ta-
ken and spoiled by Titus Ves-
pasian, which had stood since

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

the

Perkins, A Chronology.

Yeere of the Worlde		Yeeres of Christe
	the first building thereof by Sa- lomon, 1101. yeere.	73 1558
4057	In which yeere S. Iohn was banished into the Ile of Pach- mos.	96 1535
4070	In which yeere the blessed Martyr Ignatius suffered mar- tyrdom at Rome.	109 1522
4087	In which yeere Coilus be- gan his raigne, in whose time the Citie of Colchester was built.	126 1505
5139	In this time the famous Physician Galen did flourish.	278 1453
4141	In which yeere Lucius be- gan to raigne, in whose raigne England received the Christi- an faith.	180 1451
5216	About this time Origen the famous Doctoz dyed.	255 1376
4294	In which yeere Arhanasius was ordained Bishop of A- lexandria, which with great and grienous troubles that hee had therein, after forty yeeres dyed.	333 1298
4361	In which yeere Chryso- stome was ordained Bishop of Constantinople.	400 1231

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

Perkins, A Chronology.

Years of Chri. expired.

4392 Saint Augustine Bishop of Hippo in this yeere dyed.

431 1200

4571 In which yeere St. Pauls Church in London was first founded : about that time Clockes and Dyals were set vp in Churches.

610 1021

4617 About this time Benner the Ponke flourished, who brought in first the Art of Painting and Glazing into England.

656 975

4633 In this yeere Organs were first appointed to bee vsed in Churches.

662 968

5647 In which yeere the Saron began the whole gouernment, and the Brittaines were vtterly expelled.

686 945

5023 In which yeere William the Conquerour did enter this Land.

1066 565

5048 In which yeere St. Pauls Church in London first built by R. Echelbert, was burned.

1087 544

5360 Westminster Hall built.

1099 532

5124 Which yeere London Bridg was againe built of Timber. Thomas Becker this yeere

was

	was slaine.	1171	560
5121	The first Maioz of London.	1190	541
5170	Which yeere London brydge with 33. yeeres labour, was finished of stone.	1209	412
5183	Pauls Steeple built of an exceeding height, was finished.	1222	409
5305	In which yeere the Order of the Garter was first ordai- ned by R. Edward the third.	1344	287
5341	The first ble of Gunnes.	1380	251
5404	Which yeere St. Pauls Stee- ple was fired by lightning.	1443	188
5440	Printing first bled in Eng- land.	1459	172
5447	The first Peoman of the Guard.	1486	145
5478	Guill May day, the cause of the May watch this yeere.	1517	114
5503	King Henry the 8. war Bullen.	1544	87
5512	The sweating sicknesse.	1551	80
5515	In which yeere a Spa- niard was hanged at Cha- ring Crosse, for killing an Englishman.	1554	7
5516	In which yeere Coaches were first in vse in England.	1555	7
5522	In which yeere Saint		

Since the yeere of the worlds Creation.

Since the yeere of the worlds Creation.

Perkins, A Chronology.

Yeeres
of Chri
expired.

Pauls Steeple was againe
fired.

1561 67

5524 In which yeere the Plague
was at New-hauen and Lon-
don.

1563 68

5525 Which yeere was a great
frost, and a sudden thaw
which boze downe many brid-
ges, namely Ouz-bridge.

1564 66

5527 In which King James was
bozne at Edenbrough.

1566 65

5530 In which yeere was the re-
bellion in the North.

1569 62

5533 In which yeere was the
Passage in France.

1572 59

5532 In which yeere was scene
a great blazing Starre the
eleventh of November.

1577 54

5539 In which yeere was a
great Snow which fell the 4.
of February.

1578 53

5541 In which yeere there was
a generall Earth-quake the 6.
of Aprill, and the same yeere
the 8. day of October was a
blazing Starre, which was
nightly scene for the space of
two moneths.

1580 51

5543 In which yeere, was ano,

ther

Years of the Wor	Perkins, A Chronology.	Years Term of Chris. expired
	ther blazing Starre the 15. of May.	1582 49
5547	In which 14. traitors were executed.	1586 45
5549	In which was the Camp at Tilbury.	1588 43
5550	In which was Portugall Tlopage.	1589 42
5552	In which William Hacker was executed in Cheape side, July 28.	1591 40
5555	In which yeere Doctor Lopez was executed at Liborne.	1594 37
5557	In which yeere the Earle of Essex went to Cadix in Spaine.	1596 35
5561	In which yeere the Earle of Essex was beheaded February 25.	1600 31
5563	In which our noble King Charles, unto whom God grant long life and happy dayes, was bozne, the 19. of Nouember.	1602 29
5564	In which yeere was a great Plague.	1603 28
5566	In which yeere Percy and the rest attempted the blowing vp of the Parlia.	1587

ment house; Remember the
fist.

1605 26

5567 Which yeere the King of
Denmarke arrived at Gravel
end, July 17.

1606 25

5572 In which yeere the most
Noble Prince Henry dyed.

1611 20

5573 In which yeere the most
Illustrious Prince Palatine
was married to the vertuous
Lady Elizabeth, daughter to
our late Soueraigne.

1612 19

5575 In which the new River
brought from Amwell, was
finished the 29. of Septem-
ber.

1613 18

5577 In which there was a great
snow.

1615 16

5582 Which yeere was scene the
last blazing starre.

1619 12

5583 In which the 10. of March
the Sunne was eclipsed.

1621 10

5585 In which yeere our Noble
King Charles hauing beene
in Spaine, arrived in En-
gland the 6. of October.

1623 8

5587 In which yeere our Queene
Mary, vpon the 12. of June
arrived at Douer.

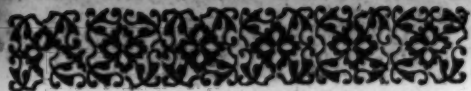
1635 6

Year of Perkins, A Chronology. Year of
before C. 1200

- 5588 In which yeere upon the 12.
of June, was a strange and
unheard of tempest in and a-
bout London. 1616
- 5590 In which yeere upon the
2. of June, the draw-bridge
was taken up, and newly re-
paired, and was finished by
the 13. of the same moneth. 1618
- 5592 In which yeere the 29. of
May, to the great ioy of all
good Subjects, was our hope-
full Prince borne, and on the
morrow being Sunday, our
Kopall King Charles came to
St. Pauls Church, to the Ci-
tizens great ioy and comfort.

Since the yeere of the Worlds Creation.

The



The Place of the Planets in the Zodiacke.

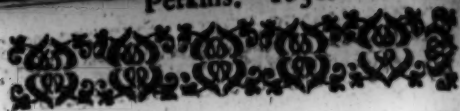
♄ Is direct vntill the 16. of February, and then retrograde vntill the 6. of July, and then direct all the rest of the yeere.

♊ Is direct vntill the 29. of July, and then retrograde vntill the 23. of November, and then againe direct all the yeere.

♋ Is direct vntill the 24. of November, and all the rest of the yeere retrograde.

♌ Is direct vntill the 9. of November, and then retrograde vntill the 19. of December, and then againe direct the rest of the yeere.

♍ Is direct vntill the 22. of Februarie, and then retrograde till the 17. of March, and then direct vntill the 20. of June, and then retrograde vntill the 13. of July, and then direct vntill the 14. of October, then retrograde vntill the 4. of November, then direct the rest.



Eclipses.

This yeere there will be foure Eclipses, two of the Sunne, and two of the Moone, but neither of them of the Sun, will appeare in our Horizon, nor all the first of the Moone, by reason that the Sunne will not be wholly set, but the later of the Moone, which will bee on the 29. of October, the Moone then being in Taurus will suffer Eclipse, about 8. a clocke in the Evening.

Venus is our bright Morning Starre, from the beginning of this yeere untill the 12. of February, and then is our Evening Starre untill the 29. of Nouember.

A T
herBefo
Afte

June	July	August	September	October	November
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
5	5	5	5	5	5
6	6	6	6	6	6
7	7	7	7	7	7
8	8	8	8	8	8
9	9	9	9	9	9
10	10	10	10	10	10
11	11	11	11	11	11
12	12	12	12	12	12
13	13	13	13	13	13
14	14	14	14	14	14
15	15	15	15	15	15
16	16	16	16	16	16
17	17	17	17	17	17
18	18	18	18	18	18
19	19	19	19	19	19
20	20	20	20	20	20
21	21	21	21	21	21
22	22	22	22	22	22
23	23	23	23	23	23
24	24	24	24	24	24
25	25	25	25	25	25
26	26	26	26	26	26
27	27	27	27	27	27
28	28	28	28	28	28
29	29	29	29	29	29
30	30	30	30	30	30
31	31	31	31	31	31

Perkins. 1637.

A Table shewing the houre of the day, either before or after noone, by the beames of the Sunne, and length of a walking-staffe.

Before noone		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
After noone.		8	7	6	5	4	3	2	1	0		
June	12	1	June	453	72	36	23	16	12	9	7	6
July	23	30	May	565	74	37	23	16	12	9	7	6
August	3	22	April	158	82	39	24	16	12	9	7	7
September	14	12	March	100	43	26	17	13	10	8	7	
October	24	31	February	139	49	28	19	14	10	8	8	
November	3	21	January	226	58	31	21	15	11	9	9	
December	14	10			76	36	23	16	13	11	10	
	24	30		111	43	26	18	14	12	11		
	3	21		221	54	30	21	16	14	13		
	14	11			73	37	24	19	16	15		
	24	28		111	45	29	22	18	17			
	4	18		221	61	34	25	21	20			
	14	8		680	79	42	30	25	23			
	24	30		119	52	35	29	27				
	2	20		209	65	42	34	30				
	13	10		550	83	49	39	36				
	22	31			104	57	45	40				
	2	22		121	62	47	43					
	12	0		131	65	49	45					

The · vse of the aforelayd Table.

First hauing a walking-staffe diuided in 12. equall parts, (bee the staffe of what length it will, being equally diuided) wherewith walking, if you desire the houre of the day, if the Sun shine, set your staffe vpright, and see how many of those parts there are in the length of the shadow; then looke in the Table, knowing what moneth and day of the moneth it is, which day, if you finde not in the Table, then take the day that is neereft vnto the day you seeke for, either before the day, or after the day, and looke in the head of the Table, and you shall finde the houre, either before noone, or after noone, as the Table sheweth; for the Sunne hath like altitude at like distance from the Meridian line, in the fore-noone ascending, and in the after-noone descending.

Example.

Walking abroad the 22. of Nouember, when the Sun is in 10. degrees of Sagittary, I would know what time of the day it is; I set my staffe vpright, and I finde the shadow to containe 10. of those parts, that is the length of my staffe 10. times and 9 parts of the 12. whereby I perceiue that it is either 10. in the fore-noone, or else 1. in the after-noone; and so of the rest, as the Table sheweth.

FINIS.

2.
it
g.
ne,
ofe
nen
nd
nde
rest
lay,
the
fore
y for
rom
ling

when
woul
stall
ne sa
affe
ccin
le m
T d

Epheuerides

Amberlaine

K

Chamberlaine. 1631.

A New Almanacke and
Prognostication for the
yeare of our Lord

1631. 532. A

Being the third after Leap yeere.

The Astronomickall Calculations being
principally referred to the Meridian and La-
titude of Bury s. Edmunds in Suffolke, where
the Pole Arctike is elevated 53. degrees, and
may serue generally for all Great Britaine.

Made and set forth according to Art. by
Ioseph Chamberlaine. Student in
the Mathematicks Gent.

LONDON,

Printed for the Companie of
Stationers.

From the Creation of the World.	1600
From the Creation, untill the Flood.	1656
From the Flood to Christ,	2334
Since the promise made to Abraham.	3177
Since the Israelites departed out of Egypt.	3444
From Moyses to Christ	1514
Since the destruction of Troy.	1283
Since Bruce entred this Island.	273
Since the building of the Temple of Salomon.	2664
Since the building of the Citie of Rome.	2314
Since Nabuchadnezar the King.	2371
Since Alexander the Great dyed.	1911
Since Julius Caesar slaine with Bodkins.	1644
Since the happie birth of our Saviour Christ.	1600
Since Ierusalem was destroyed by Titus Vespasian.	1356
Since England receiued the Christian faith	1484
Since the Danes entred England	614
Since the Conquest of England by the Normans.	1066
Since the Inuention of Printing was increased.	1474
Since King Henric the 8. wonne Bolloigne	1534
Since Rettes Rebellion at Norwich	1570
Since the infectious sweating Sicknesse.	1564
Since St Pauls Steeple fired by Lightning.	1561
Since the Great Plague at Newhauen.	1603
Since the Charles Rebellion in the North.	1642
Since the Blazing-Starre and Frostie winter.	1612
Since the strange Apparition in the heauens.	1533
Since the deepe Snow.	1596
Since the generall Earthquake in England.	1580
Since the Campe at Tilburie in Essex	1589
Since the last Earthquake.	1564
Since the Gun-powder Treason.	1605
Since the Great Snow on Michaelmas day.	1596
Since the Comet or Blazing-Starre, from the 11 November, Anno 1618. till the 16 of Decembet.	1618

March.
June.
Septem.
Decem.

Generall Notes and obseruations, 1631.

The Iulian or English
account for this
present yeere,
 1631.

The Gregorian or Ro-
mish account for this
present yeere,
 1631.

17	T he Golden Number.	17
16	T he Cycle of the Sun.	16
5	T he Dominical Letter.	E
14	T he Roman Indiction.	14
7	T he Epact.	17

February 20.	Whit Sunday,	March 2.
February 27.	First Sund. in Lent	March 9.
April 10.	Easter day,	April 10.
May 19.	Ascension day	May 29.
May 29	Whit Sunday	June 8.
Novemb. 27	Advent Sunday	Decemb. 30.

from Christmas day to
 Whitsunday is 8.
 weekes and one day.
 Betwene Trinitie and
 Advent are 24. weekes

from Christmas day to
 Whitsunday is nine
 weekes and 4. daies.
 Betwene Trinitie and
 Advent are 23. weekes.

Ember dayes.

March.	2. 4. 5	March.	12. 14. 16.
June.	1. 3. 4	June.	11. 13. 14.
September.	21. 23. 24	September.	17. 19. 20.
December.	14. 16. 17	December.	17. 19. 20.

TheAnatomic of Mans body, as the parts thereof
are governed by the 12. Signes of the
Zodiacke.

Aries, Head and face.

Taurus,
Hea and
Throat.

Cancer,
Brest and
Stomache.

Virgo,
Bellets
and gilly.

Scorpio,
Secret &
members
Capricor.
the knees



Gemini,
Armes &
Shoulders

Leo,
Heart and
backe.

Libra,
Reynes
& loynes.

Sagittarius
The
thighes
Aquarius,
The legs

Pisces. The feete.

The Characters of the Signes and Planets.

♈ Aries. { ♉ Taurus } ♊ Gem. { ♋ Cancer
♌ Leo. { ♍ Virgo } ♎ Libr. { ♏ Scorp.
♐ Sagittarie { ♑ Capric. } ♒ Aqua. { ♓ Pisces.

The Planets.

♄ Saturne. ♃ Iupiter. ♂ Mars. ☉ Sol. ♀ Venus
☿ Mercure. ☾ Luna. ♈ Dragons-head, ♏ Dra-
gons tayle.

The Aspects.

♂ Coniunction. * Sextile. □ Quadrant. △ Trine
♂ Opposition

Januarie hath xxxj. dayes.

Old Ianus Wills thee for to keepe,
Thy Head and Feete from taking cold :
So maist thou laughe when others weepe;
And liue in health till thou art old.

1	a	St. Janes	Jan.	1	8	5
2	b	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	13	8	4
3	c	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	25	8	3
4	d	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	7	8	2
5	e	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	20	8	1
6	f	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	3	8	0
7	g	St. S. S. S.	Jan.	17	7	59
8	a	St. S. S. S.	Leo.	1	7	58
9	b	St. S. S. S.	Leo.	15	7	57
10	c	St. S. S. S.	Virg.	1	7	56
11	d	St. S. S. S.	Virg.	14	7	54
12	e	St. S. S. S.	Virg.	29	7	54
13	f	St. S. S. S.	Lib.	13	7	52
14	g	St. S. S. S.	Lib.	27	7	50
15	a	St. S. S. S.	Dec.	11	7	48
16	b	St. S. S. S.	Dec.	25	7	47
17	c	St. S. S. S.	Dec.	9	7	45
18	d	St. S. S. S.	Dec.	22	7	42
19	e	St. S. S. S.	Cap.	5	7	40
20	f	St. S. S. S.	Cap.	19	7	3
21	g	St. S. S. S.	Aqua.	2	7	35
22	a	St. S. S. S.	Aqua.	14	7	34
23	b	St. S. S. S.	Aqua.	27	7	32
24	c	St. S. S. S.	Dis.	9	7	30
25	d	St. S. S. S.	Dis.	21	7	28
26	e	St. S. S. S.	Dis.	3	7	27
27	f	St. S. S. S.	Dis.	15	7	25
28	g	St. S. S. S.	Dis.	27	7	23
29	a	St. S. S. S.	Tau.	9	7	21
30	b	St. S. S. S.	Tau.	21	7	19
31	c	St. S. S. S.	Dem.	3	7	17

Februarie hath xxviij dayes.

As yet it is too soone to bleed,
To Bathe or for to Purge:
Least Learned Councell see you neede,
And gr at occasions Vrge.

1	o	bridg. fall	Gem. 15	7	16
2	l	Danil May	Gem. 28	7	14
3	r	Erast Puris.	Canc. 11	7	12
4	g	Gilbert.	Canc. 25	7	10
5	a	Agathe.	Leo. 9	7	8
6	e	deputagesi. Sun	Leo. 24	7	6
7	d	Ingulph.	Virg. 9	7	4
8	e	Paul. bish.	Virg. 24	7	2
9	f	Octab Puris	Libz. 8	7	0
10	g	Scholastica	Libz. 23	6	38
11	a	Euphraz.	Decz. 8	6	37
12	a	Termes ends.	Decz. 22	6	35
13	e	Sexages. Sund	Mag. 6	6	33
14	d	Valentine.	Mag. 19	6	31
15	e	Faustine.	Capz. 2	6	29
16	e	Julian Virg.	Capz. 17	6	27
17	f	Holieron.	Capz. 28	6	25
18	g	Simon bish	Aqua. 1	6	23
19	a	Habine.	Aqua. 23	6	21
20	b	Whour Sun	Pisc. 6	6	19
21	c	69. Whitts.	Pisc. 19	6	17
22	d	Dece. Cra	Aries. 6	6	15
23	e	Police. fall	Aries. 12	6	13
24	f	March. 3 post	Aries. 24	6	11
25	g	S. Paul.	Taur. 5	6	9
26	a	He. toz	Taur. 17	6	7
27	b	Quadrages. Su	Taur. 29	6	5
28	c	Ofwolde	Gem. 11	6	3

Full moone

the 6. day 3.

quarters af-

ter. 4 in the

afternoone.

Last quar-

ter the 13. day

39. min after 8

a clocke in the

morning.

Newe

moone the 10.

day. 3. qua. ter

before mids

night.

March hath xxxj. dayes.

Now is't a time if thou want health,
 Galens helpe for to Craue:
 And bee not sparing of thy wealth,
 If thou by Physicke helpe wilt haue.

1	D	David bish.	San.	24		6	10
2	E	Ember week.	San.	6	1st quar-	6	18
3	F	Martino.	San.	20	ter 1st day.	6	16
4	G	Adrian mart.	Leo.	3	at 3. a clocke	6	14
5	A	Euseb mart.	Leo.	18	in the moyn.	6	12
6	B	1 Sun. in Lent	Virg.	2		6	10
7	C	Perpetue.	Virg.	17	Full moone	6	8
8	D		Lib.	1	the 8. day, half	6	6
9	E	40. Martyrs.	Lib.	17	an houre after	6	4
10	F	Agapete.	Scor.	1	in the moyn.	6	2
11	G	in Y	Scor.	17		6	0
12	A	Gregoris	Dag.	3	Last quar-	5	58
13	B	3. Sun. in Lent	Dag.	16	ter the 14. day	5	56
14	C	Candide.	Dag.	29	at 7. a clocke	5	54
15	D	Longinus.	Cep.	12	at night,	5	52
16	E	Boniface.	Cep.	25		5	50
17	F	Patricke.	Aqua.	8	● Bede	5	48
18	G	Edward k.	Aqua.	20	moone the 12.	5	46
19	A	Joseph mar.	Pisc.	3	day, a quar-	5	44
20	B	4. Sun. in Lent	Pisc.	15	ter after 4 a	5	42
21	C	Benedictus	Pisc.	27	clocke in the	5	40
22	D	Paulinus.	Arie.	9	afterneone.	5	38
23	E	Theodoie.	Arie.	20		5	36
24	F	Ini. Re. Ia fast	Taur.	2	1st quar-	5	34
25	G	John. the bapt	Taur.	14	ter the 30. day	5	32
26	A	Catoz's mar	Taur.	26	at 6 a clocke	5	30
27	B	John Rex Caro	Gem.	8	at night.	5	28
28	C	Docthy	Gem.	20		5	26
29	D	Quintine.	Canc.	3		5	24
30	E	Guldee.	Canc.	15		5	22
31	F	Abelme.	Canc.	28		5	20

Aprill hath xxx: dayes.

The time is now both meete and good ,
 All Physicke for to vse :
 To Purge or bath or to let Blood ;
 You neede not now refuse :

1	g	Theodore.	Leo.	1	5	19
2	a	Mary Egypt	Leo.	16	5	17
3	a	Daim. Sund	Mrg.	10	5	15
4	c	Ambrose	Mrg.	25	5	23
5	d	Marcia. mar.	Lib.	10	5	21
6	e	St. Petrus bish.	Lib.	26	5	9
7	f	Quilippus.	Scor.	11	5	7
8	g	Perpetuus.	Scor.	26	5	5
9	a	Pal 7. bi. fast	Mag.	10	5	3
10	a	Easter Sund	Mag.	25	5	3
11	c	Zenone.	Capp.	8	5	0
12	d	Tibur & Va	Capp.	22	4	58
13	e	Zenone.	Squat.	9	4	56
14	f	Dise.	Squa.	17	4	54
15	g	Leonard.	Dise.	1	4	52
16	a	Nobor. bish.	Dise.	15	4	50
17	a	1. un. aft. Eas	Dise.	24	4	48
18	c	Quint. ne.	Trig.	6	4	46
19	d	Alphage ma.	Trig.	17	4	44
20	e	Victor bish.	Trig.	29	4	42
21	f	Timeon bish	Taur.	1	4	40
22	g		Taur.	12	4	39
23	a	S. George.	Gem.	5	4	37
24	a	1. Sun. aft. East	Gem.	17	4	35
25	c	Barthe Cua	Canc.	0	4	33
26	d	Elct. bish.	Canc.	11	4	31
27	e	Terme begin	Canc.	25	4	29
28	f	Stallis mart.	Leo.	8	4	28
29	g	Peter Med.	Leo.	22	4	26
30	a	Erkenwald.	Mrg.	5	4	24

Fullmoone
 the 6. day at
 11. a clocke 13
 min. before
 noone.

Last quar-
 ter the 12. day
 at 6. a clocke
 and 4. min. in
 the morning.

Wet come in
 New
 moone the 11.
 day, at 9. a
 clocke in the
 forenoone.

First quar-
 ter the 20. day
 at 4. a clocke
 in the morning.

May hath xxxj. dayes.

Now gallant *May* much pleasure takes,
With fragrant Flowers to decke the Fields:
Walke early now for thy healths sake;
For curious fents the Morning yeelds.

1	B	Philipp & Jac.	Marg.	20		4	23
2	c	Tres Pasch.	Libz.	4		4	21
3	d	Junen. & Cr	Libz.	19	Ful moone	4	20
4	e	Christoph.	Decz.	4	the 5. day, at	4	18
5	f	Edward.	Decz.	19	7 a clocke at	4	17
6	g	Tob port lat	Mag.	4	at night & 7.	4	15
7	a	Appa & Mt	Mag.	19	min. after.	4	13
8	b	4 Sun. af East.	Capz.	3		4	11
9	c	Mens. Pasch.	Capz.	17		4	10
10	d	Gordian.	Aqua.	0	(Last Qua-	4	9
11	e	.	Aqua.	13	ter the 2. day	4	7
12	f	in II	Aqua.	26	at 8. a clocke	4	6
13	g	Sernassus.	Dile.	8	and 6. min. at	4	5
14	a	Boniface.	Dile.	20	night.	4	4
15	b	5. Sun af East.	Arie.	2	at 10. being out	4	2
16	c	Quinq. Pasch.	Arie.	14		4	1
17	d	Tran. Bern.	Arie.	26		4	0
18	e	Diose. mart.	Taur.	8	Petwe	3	58
19	f	Ascension day	Taur.	20	moone the 21.	3	56
20	g	Craft Ascensio	Gem.	2	day 4. min in	3	55
21	a	Hellen queen	Gem.	14	the morning	3	55
22	b	6. Sun af. East.	Gem.	27	before one.	3	53
23	c	Terme ends	Cane.	9		3	53
24	d	Adelme bish.	Cane.	22		3	52
25	e	Eugene.	Leo.	1	First quer-	3	51
26	f	Bede Priest.	Leo.	18	ter the 18. day.	3	50
27	g	Germanus.	Marg.	2	at 11. a clock	3	49
28	a	Coro ma. East	Marg.	16	and 16. min.	3	49
29	b	Alibertus day	Libz.	0	before noone.	3	48
30	c	Felix bish.	Libz.	14		3	47
31	d	Prius.	Libz.	28		3	47

June hath xxx. dayes:

Now cut your Grasse, hay for to make;

If thar you see the Weather faire.

Leaue *Venus* sporte's no Physicke take;

For both of them, thy health will empayre :

1	e	Ember weeke	Decr. 13		3	47
2	f	Marcelline.	Decr. 18		3	46
3	g	Grasm. mart.	Decr. 11	Full moone	3	46
4	a	Petrocine.	Decr. 27	the 4. day, at 3	3	46
5	b	Trini Sunday.	Capr. 12	a clocke & 17.	3	45
6	c	Craft, Trini.	Capr. 27	min. in the	3	45
7	d	Waldon.	Aqua. 8	morning.	3	45
8	e	Edward.	Aqua. 21		3	45
9	f	Corpus Chr.	Discr. 4		3	45
10	g	Terminequin	Discr. 17	Last quar-	3	45
11	a	Berna. Spoff	Discr. 29	ter the 1. day,	3	45
12	b	John B.	Discr. 11	8. minuts af-	3	45
13	c	Ostrab. Mry.	Discr. 21	ter 11. a clocke	3	45
14	d	Basil bish.	Taur. 4	before noone.	3	45
15	e	Witr.	Taur. 16		3	45
16	f	Trans. S. R.	Taur. 28	● Petoe	3	45
17	g	Botolph mar	Gem. 10	moone the 19.	3	45
18	a	Mart. & mar.	Gem. 23	day, halfe an	3	46
19	b	2. Sun. af. Trin	Gane. 5	hourc after en	3	46
20	c	Quind. Trini.	Gane. 18	in ½ afternoon	3	46
21	d	Walden bish	Aeo. 1		3	46
22	e	Alban. mart.	Aeo. 15	● First quar-	3	46
23	f	Indre. Fau	Aeo. 2	ter the 16. day,	3	47
24	g	John Baptist	Virg. 13	at 4. a clocke &	3	47
25	a	Trans. J. C.	Virg. 26	15. min. after-	3	48
26	b	2. Sun. af. Trin	Libz. 10	noone.	3	49
27	c	Tres Trini.	Libz. 27		3	50
28	d	Leo bish. & 30	Decr. 9		3	51
29	e	S. Peter	Decr. 10		3	51
30	f	Conuer off.	Decr. 7	Termine ends.	3	52

Iuly hath xxxj. dayes.

The Dogge Dayes neere and weather note,
 Use Cooling Dyet, physicke refraigne;
 For Surfits now are quickly got;
 Which all the Winter will remaine.

1	g	Octa of Iohn	Aug. 21		3	53
2	a	Wille bl. virg.	Capz.		3	53
3	B	4. Sun. af. Trin.	Capz. 19	☉ Full moone	3	54
4	e	Martin. tran.	Aqua. 9	the 3. day 17.	3	35
5	D	Zona. virg.	Aqua. 17	min. after 12.	3	56
6	c	Octab. of Pet	Pisc. 6	a clocke at	3	57
7	f	Thomas mar	Pisc. 12	noone.	4	58
8	g	Stim depofed	Pisc. 25		4	0
9	a	Cirel. bish.	Brise. 7		4	1
10	B	5. Sun. af. Trin.	Brise. 19	(Last quar-	4	2
11	e	Benet. tran.	Taur. c	ter the 11. day,	4	4
12	D	Baboz. & felt	Taur. 12	at 5. a clocke.	4	5
13	e	Pituate,	Taur. 24	in the moz-	4	6
14	f	kenell.	Gem. 6	ning.	4	8
15	g	S. Swythm.	Gem. 18		4	9
16	a	Olmarb.	Canc. 1		4	10
17	B	6. Sun. af. Trin.	Canc. 14	☉ Petre	4	12
18	e	Depulph. bish.	Canc. 27	moone the 19.	4	13
19	D	Ruffene & J.	Leo. 11	day, a little	4	15
20	e	Dog da. begit.	Leo. 25	befoze on a'	4	17
21	f		Virg. 9	clocke in the	4	18
22	g	Mary Magd	Virg. 23	morning.	4	20
23	a	Pyppom. fast	Libz. 7		4	21
24	B	7 Sun af Trin	Libz. 21	☉ first quar-	4	23
25	e	James Spotl	Scor. 5	ter & 25 day,	4	25
26	D	Inna Wom	Scor. 19	at 9 a clocke	4	26
27	e	7 fleepers.	Bag. 3	and 39. min.	4	28
28	f	Dampfo bish	Bag. 17	after noone.	4	30
29	g	felix & his	Cap. 1		4	32
30	a	Iddon & Da.	Cap. 15		4	33
31	B	Germta. bish.	Cap. 28		4	35

August hath xxxj. dayes.

To Keepe your Corne you neede not feare,
In Haruest Labour with the Ant:
And store vp some for all the yeare,
Else with the Sluggard thou mayest want.

1	1	Lamm s day	Squa.	3		4	37
2	D	Stephen mar	Squa.	35	☉ ful moone	4	39
3	s	Juven of D.	Pisc.	8	the first day.	4	41
4	2	Justine.	Pisc.	20	1. at night	4	43
5	g	Swaloe.	Aries.	2		4	45
6	a	Transfigurati	Aries.	15		4	47
7	9	Sun of Trin.	Aries.	26		4	48
8	c	Crache.	Taur.	8	(Last quare	4	30
9	D	Romanus ma	Taur.	20	terth. 9. day.	4	32
10	e	Laurentes.	Gem.	2	10. at night.	4	34
11	f	Ciburrus m.	Gem.	14		4	36
12	g	Clara Virgin	Gem.	26		4	38
13	a	☉ in m	Canc.	9		4	40
14	B	10 Sun. of Tri.	Canc.	22	☉ Peter	5	0
15	f	Assump mary	Leo.		neone the 17.	5	2
16	D	Ree. us mar.	Leo.	19	day, ac 10. a	5	4
17	e	Dra Lauren.	Virg.		clocke and 38	5	6
18	f	Don day ends	Virg.	11	minutes be	5	8
19	g	Wag. as	Libz.		foze none.	5	10
20	a	L. wes bish.	Libz.	1		5	12
21	B	11 Sun. of Tri.	Scor.	2	☉ first quar	5	14
22	c	Oct. Assump.	Scor.	16	ter the 24 day	5	16
23	D	Timothy. fall	Sag.		at 3. a clocke.	5	18
24	e	W. m. apoll	Sag.	14	37 min. in the	5	20
25	f	Petres King	Sag.	26	morning.	5	22
26	g	Strutinus.	Capz.	13		5	24
27	a	Ruffemert.	Capz.	25	☉ ful moone	5	26
28	B	12 Sun. of Tri.	Squa.	8	eh: 31 day. 17.	5	28
29	c	John behead.	Squa.	21	min. after 12.	5	30
30	D	Felix.	Pisc.	4	a c'ocke at	5	32
31	e	Quiburge.	Pisc.	16	noone.	5	34

September hath xxx. dayes.

The Autumne Aquinox is neere,
When dayes and nightes will equall bee,
To Purge or Bleede now haue a care,
If any sicknesse trouble thee.

1	f	Seiles Ibb.	Pisc.	29		5	38
2	g	Turbony	Aries.	11		5	40
3	a	Gregory.	Aries.	23		5	42
4	b	3. Sun. af. Trin.	Taur.	5	(Last quar-	5	44
5	c	Bertin	Taur.	16	ter the 8. day	5	46
6	d	Eugenius	Taur.	28	at 5. a clocke	5	48
7	e	Reg. Eliz. R.	Gem.	10	at night.	5	50
8	f	Ant. Lady.	Gem.	22		5	52
9	g	Silvius.	Canc.	4		5	54
10	a	P. o'ho. & I.	Canc.	17		5	56
11	b	14. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo.	0	☉ Rethie	5	58
12	c	Maurily.	Leo.	13	moone the 15.	5	59
13	d	☉ in ☊.	Leo.	27	day at 7. a	6	0
14	e		Virg.	12	clock 39. min.	6	2
15	f	Octab. of mar.	Virg.	27	at night.	6	4
16	g	Enith.	Lib.	11		6	6
17	a	Lambert.	Lib.	26		6	8
18	b	15. Sun. af. Tri.	Scorp.	11	) first quar-	6	10
19	c	Januarie ma.	Scor.	26	ter the 22. day.	6	12
20	d	Eufrati. fall.	Sag.	10	at 11. a clocke	6	14
21	e	Mathew Ap.	Camb. hor		and 17. min.	6	16
22	f	Mauritius.	Cap.	8	before noone,	6	18
23	g	Coelin. virg.	Cap.	22		6	20
24	a	Indoch mar.	Aqua.	5		6	22
25	b	16. Sun. af. Tri.	Aqu.	18		6	24
26	c	Cypri & Ind.	Pisc.	0	☉ ful moore.	6	26
27	d	Cosm & Dom	Pisc.	13	the 20 day, at	6	29
28	e	Cruperius.	Pisc.	25	4. a clocke and	6	31
29	f	Ampha. Arch	Aries.	7	15 min. in the	6	33
30	g	Ierome.	Ari.	19	morning.	6	35

October hath xxxj. dayes.

Good husbandes you in seildes shall see,
A sowing wheate and also Rye;
The season now will sitting bee,
If that October proueth Dye.

1	a	Remigiu. bish	Taur. 1	6	37
2	b	17. Sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 13	6	39
3	c	Candidus.	Taur. 25	6	41
4	d	Francis.	Gem. 7	6	43
5	e	Apollinaria.	Gem. 19	6	45
6	f	Octab. Mich.	Canc. 1	6	47
7	g	Marcus	Canc. 13	6	49
8	a	Pelagius.	Canc. 25	6	51
9	b	18. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 8	6	53
10	c	Terme begin	Leo. 21	6	55
11	d	Nichasius.	Virg. 6	6	57
12	e	Milfride bish.	Virg. 20	6	59
13	f	Quind. Micha	Libz. 4	7	0
14	g	13. m	Libz. 19	7	3
15	a	Wolfrane.	Scor. 5	7	4
16	b	19. Sun. af. Tri.	Scor. 20	7	6
17	c	Etheldred.	Sag. 5	7	8
18	d	Luke Euang	Sag. 20	7	10
19	e	Frideswide.	Capz. 4	7	12
20	f	Tres Micha.	Capz. 18	7	14
21	g	11000. Virg.	Aqua. 1	7	16
22	a	Mary Salo	Aqu. 15	7	18
23	b	20. Sun. af. Tri.	Aqu. 27	7	20
24	c	Crisp. & Crisp	Pisc. 10	7	22
25	d	John. Transl	Pisc. 23	7	24
26	e	1. m. f. Tri	Arie. 4	7	26
27	f	Myrrin. fad	Arie. 16	7	28
28	g	Simon & Jn	Arie. 28	7	30
29	a	Heretius.	Taur. 10	7	32
30	b	1. Sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 22	7	34
31	c	Quint. fad	Gem. 4	7	36

November hath xxx. dayes.

Prouide warme Clothes for to weare,
 Nouember Willeth so.
 Use Diet warme, and haue a care;
 To let all Physicke go.

1	d	All Saints.	Gem. 16		7	35
2	e	All Soules.	Gem. 28		7	37
3	f	Craft, Anima.	Canc. 10	(Last quar-	7	39
4	g	Matius.	Canc. 22	ter the 6. day,	7	40
5	a	Dap. Consp.	Leo. 5	at 10. a clocke	7	42
6	B	22. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 14	& 18 min. at	7	43
7	c	Seilfrid.	Virg. 1	night.	7	45
8	d	4. Crowned.	Virg. 14		7	47
9	e	Theodoze. ma	Virg. 29		7	48
10	f	Martin of St.	Libz. 13		7	50
11	g	Martin. bish.	Libz. 28	☉ Petre	7	52
12	a	Craft mart.	Decz. 13	moone the 13.	7	53
13	B	23 Sun. ☉ in 2	Decz. 28	day, at 3. a	7	54
14	c	Eklin transf.	Sag. 13	clocke & 7. min.	7	55
15	d	Macate.	Sag. 28	after-noon.	7	56
16	e	Comund.	Capp. 13		7	58
17	f	S. Hugh.	Capp. 27		7	59
18	g	Octab. mart.	Aqua. 10	☾ first quar-	8	0
19	a	Octab. mart.	Aqua. 24	ter the 20. day,	8	1
20	B	24 Sun. af. Tri.	Pisc. 7	at ere. of the	8	3
21	c	Pres. of mar.	Pisc. 19	clocke after-	8	4
22	d	Celieta vir.	Bete. 1	noone.	8	5
23	e	Clement.	Brie. 13		8	6
24	f	Grifogon.	Brie. 25		8	7
25	g	Katherine.	Taur. 7	☉ ful moone	8	7
26	a	Quind. mart.	Taur. 19	the 28. day, at	8	8
27	B	29. Sun.	Gem. 0	6. a clocke at	8	9
28	c	Emendo	Gem. 12	night,	8	10
29	d	Saturn. full	Gem. 25	clocke go out	8	11
30	e	Andieto & po	Canc. 7		8	11

December hath xxxj. dayes.

This Moneth our Sauour Christ was borne,
 Vpon the five and twentie day,
 To saue vs sinners all forlorne,
 Therefore lets prayse his name alwayes.

1	e	Loy. bish.	Cane. 19		8	12
2	g	Libane.	Leo. 3		8	13
3	a	Edmond De	Leo. 15		8	13
4	e	Barbara vir	Leo. 28	(Last quar-	8	14
5	e	Sabba Abb.	Virg. 11	ter the 6. day	8	14
6	d	Nicolas bish	Virg. 24	at 10. a clocke	3	15
7	e	Octa. S. An.	Libz. 8	before noone.	8	15
8	e	Con. bles vir.	Libz. 23		8	15
9	g	Cypria Abb	Decz. 7		8	15
10	a	Eualie vir.	Decz. 21		8	15
11	e	3. Sun. In Adm	Mag. 6	● Feste	8	15
12	e	in v	Mag. 21	moone the 13.	8	15
13	d	Lucy Virg.	Capz. 6	day, at two a	8	15
14	e	Ember week	Capz. 21	clocke and 7.	8	15
15	e	Malaise bish.	Squa. 5	min. in f morn	8	15
16	g	O Sapien. ita	Aqua. 19		8	15
17	a	Lazarus bish.	Pisc. 2		8	15
18	e	4. Sun in Adu	Pisc. 15	) First quar-	8	14
19	e	Menetius.	Pisc. 28	ter the 10. day.	8	14
20	d	Julian. Fast	Beles 10	at 7. a clocke	8	14
21	e	Thomas Ap.	Beles 22	and 41. min. in	8	14
22	e	7. Martyres	Cane. 3	the morning.	8	14
23	g	Microz birgin	Cane. 15		8	14
24	a	Claudy Fall	Cane. 27		8	14
25	e	Christina day	Sem. 9		8	14
26	e	S. Stephen.	Sem. 27	● Ful moone	8	14
27	d	S. Joh. Eua.	Cane. 3	the 18. day, at	8	14
28	e	Innocent. day	Cane. 16	11. a clocke, &	8	14
29	e		Cane. 28	13. min. at noo.	8	14
30	g	James trent	Leo. 11		8	14
31	a	Silvester.	Leo. 25		8	14

Chamberlaine. 1631.

A
Prognostication, for the
yeare of our Lord God,
1631.

Being the third after the Leape yeare.

Contayning many profitable Rules,
and compendious Tables
fitting for such a
worke.

Set forth according to Art, by Joseph
Chamberlaine, Student in the
Mathematickes.

*What God commanded wrought it was,
At once with present speed :
What wee doth will is brought to passe,
With full effect indeed.*

LONDON.
Printed for the Company of
Stationers. 1631.

**A most Plaine and easie Table, shewing the true
time of all the Kings Raignes, beginnings, continuance,
and end of their raignes, with how long it is since the
raigne of each King and Queene of this Land,
vntill this present yeare, 1631.**

The Kings names.	Began their Raigne.	The time they Raigned.	Since their raigne.
Wil. Conq	1066. Octo. 14	20. y. 11. m. 22.	544. Sept. 9
Wil. Rufus	1087. Sept. 9	12. y. 11. m. 18.	521. Aug. 1
Henry 1	1100. Aug. 1	35. y. 4. m. 11. d.	496. Dec. 3
K. Stephen.	1135. Dec. 2	18. y. 11. m. 18.	477. Octo. 25
Henry 2	1154. Octo. 25	34. y. 9. mo. 1 d.	442. July, 6
Richard 1	1189. July, 6	9. y. 9. months	422. April, 6
K. Iohn	1199. Aprill, 6	17. y. 7. months	415. Dec. 19
Henry 3	1216. Octo. 19	56. y. 1. month	359. Nov. 16
Edward 1	1272. Aprill, 16	34. y. 8. mo. 6. d.	324. July, 7
Edward 2	1307. July, 7	19. y. 7. mo. 5. d.	305. Jan. 25
Edward 3	1326. Jan. 25	50. y. 5. mo. 7. d.	254. June, 11
Richard 2	1377. June. 21	22. y. 3. m. 14. d.	232. Sept. 19
Henry 4	1399. Sept. 29	13. y. 6. mo. 3. d.	219. Mar. 10
Henry 5	1412. Mar. 20	9. y. 5. mo. 24. d.	209. Aug. 11
Henry 6	1422. Aug. 31	38. y. 6. m. 8. d.	171. Mar. 10
Edward 4	1460. Mar. 4	22. y. 1. mo. 8. d.	148. Aprill, 10
Edward 5	1483. Aprill, 9	0. y. 2. mo. 18. d.	148. Jun. 10
Richard 3	1483. Jun. 22	2. y. 2. mo. 5. da.	146. Aug. 10
Henry 7	1485. Aug. 22	23. y. 10. m. 24.	122. Aprill, 10
Henry 8	1509. Aprill, 22	27. y. 10. m. 2. d.	84. Jan. 10
Edward 6	1546. Janu. 28	6. y. 5. mo. 19. d.	78. July, 10
Q. Mary	1553. July, 6	5. y. 4. mo. 22. d.	72. Nov. 10
Q. Elizab.	1558. Nov. 17	44. y. 4. mo. 6. d.	28. Dec. 10
K. James	1603. Mar. 24	22. y. 0. mo. 3. d.	6. Aprill, 10
King CHARLES, 1625. March, 27. Whom God (long to King)			

A Perfect Table of the foure Termes and of their Returnes.

Hillary Terme, begins *January* the 24. and ends
the 12. of *February*, and hath 4. Returnes.

Octab. Hillar. Ian. 20 } *Craft. Paris.* Febru. 3
Quind. Hillar. Ian. 27 } *Octab. Paris.* Febr. 9

Easter Terme, begins *Aprill* 27. and ends the
13. of *May*, and hath 5. Returnes.

Quind. Pasc. Apr. 25 } *Mens. Pascb.* May, 9
Tres Pascb. May, 2 } *Quinq; Pasc.* May, 16
Craft. Ascen. May, 20.

Trinity Terme, begins *June* the 10. and ends
the 30. of *June*, and hath 4. Returnes.

Oct. Trin. Iune, 6 } *Quind. Trin.* Iune. 20
Oct. Trin. Iune. 13 } *Tres Trinit.* Iune. 27

Michalemas Terme, begins *October* the 10. and
ends the 28. of *November*, and hath 8 Returnes.

Oct. Mich. Octob. 6 } *Craft. Anim.* Nouë 3
Quind. Mich. Octo. 13 } *Craft. Mart.* Nou. 12
Oct. Mich. Octob. 20 } *Octa. Mart.* Nou. 18
Mens. Mich. Octo. 27 } *Quin. Mar.* Nou. 25

That the *Exchequer* openeth 8. dayes be-
fore *any Terme* begins, except *Trinity Terme*,
which is openeth but 4. dayes before.

A Prognostication.

The Moneable Feasts for the next yeare, 1632.

The Iulian or English
Account for the
yeare 1632.

The Gregorian or Romish
Account for the yeare,
1632.

18 — The Golden Number. — 18	
17 — The Cycle of the Sun. — 17	
A G — The Dominicall Letters. — D C	
15 — The Roman Indiction. — 15	
18 — The Epact. — — — — 8	

Februar. 12. Shrove Sunday.	Februar. 22.
Febru. 19. First Sunday in Lent.	Febr. 29.
April. 1. Easter Sunday.	April 11.
May. 10. Ascension day.	May. 20.
May 20. Whitsunday.	May. 30.
Decem. 2. Advent Sunday.	Novemb. 28.

From Christmas day to
Shrove Sunday is 7.
Weekes.

Betweene Trinitie
and Advent are twenty
five Weekes.

From Christmas day
Shrove Sunday is 8. Weekes
and 8. dayes.

Betweene Trinitie
Advent are twenty and 8
Weekes.

Ember dayes.

February, 22. 24. 25.
May, 27. 28. 26.
Septemb. 19. 21. 22.
Decemb 19. 21. 22.

March. 3. 5. 6.
Iune. 2. 4. 5.
Septemb. 15. 17. 18.
Decemb. 15. 17. 18.

How for to find all the moneable Feasts for euer, according
our English Kalender.

First enter the Table next ensuing, seeking there the
Golden Number, or Epact, which is set out, in the first

Chamberlaine. 1631.

upon the left hand, and so having found that number, proceed directly vnto the right hand, vntill you come right vnder the Dominicall Letter for the purposed yeare. So shall the number in the common angle shew you the number of weekes, and the number ouer the Dominicall Letter, the odd dayes, to be added, which is the distance of weekes and dayes before Christmas and Shrove Sunday, of the Internallum Minus.

Example.

This yeare 1631. the Golden number of Prime 17. and dominicall Letter is B. Search therefore in the first row vnder the left hand, vnder the Title of Prime for 17. which being found, proceed towards the right hand, vntill you come vnder the letter B, and in the common angle you shall find 8. which is 8. Weekes, and ouer the letter B, 1. which standeth for one day; so the Internallum Minus of distance betwene Christmas day, and Shrove Sunday, is this yeare 8. weekes and one day. And so for any other yeare whosoever.

A way how you shall finde the Golden number or Prime for euer.

Adde to the yeare of our Lord one, then diuide that summe by 19. the remainder is the Prime of Golden Number; but if nothing remaine, then the Golden Number of Prime is 19.

A Table of the Internallum Minus for euer.

Prime	0	1	2	3	4	5	6
	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	8	8	8	8	7	7	7
2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
3	9	9	9	9	9	8	8
4	8	7	7	7	7	7	7
5	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
6	9	9	8	8	8	8	8
7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6
8	10	10	10	9	9	9	9
9	8	8	8	8	8	8	7
10	7	7	6	6	6	6	6
11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
12	8	8	8	7	7	7	7
13	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
14	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
16	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
17	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
18	7	7	7	7	7	6	6
19	10	10	9	9	9	7	9

A Prognostication.

Astronomical Calculations for this present
years 1631.

The true magnitude of the Tropicall yeare is 365. dayes
5. houres. 48. min. 45. sec. And in this time the Sunne
maketh his Revolution thorough the 12. Signes, and re-
turnes againe to the first min. of the Signe Aries, at which
time the Tropicall yeare beginneth.

The Precession of the Equinoctiall is according to the Prae-
tenticke Tables, deg. 17. min. 7. sec. 6. thirds & 55. fourths.

The Anomaly of the Equinoctiall is 2. sex. 57. deg. 50. m.
4. sec. 29. thirds, 21. fourths.

The Obliquity of the Zodiacke, is 23. deg. 28. minutes
9. sec. 37 thirds.

The Excentricitie of the Sunne is 3196. the totall being
100000. or one part. 55. min. 54. sec. 20. thirds, the rest
being 60.

D. M. sec. th. fourths.

Locus Apog.	♈	0	9	8	38	56	W.
	|	4	7	13	4	52	D.
	♊	29	2	50	58	56	♊.
	♋	10	27	44	52	55	S.
	|	2	16	43	55	24	55
	♌	1	10	12	53	1	7.

But according to Tycho Brahe, and our Modern
Astronomers the Precession of the Equinoctiall is 28. deg.

Note that the Apogzum of the Sunne, is (by the ob-
servation of Tycho, and our late Astronomers) in the 6. deg.
min. 14 seconds of Cancer.

The Circumference of the Earth is 21600. miles, whose
diameter is (according to Archimedes) 6872. Miles, or
eleven parts of Miles.

The Globe of the Sunne containeth the Globe of
Earth 162. times.

It containeth the Globe of the Earth 91. times. 29. parts
of one time and five eight parts. The Moon is the 43. parts

Chamberlaine. 1631.

Earth. $\frac{1}{2}$ is the 39. part of the Earth. $\frac{1}{2}$ is the 31000. part of the Earth.

Of the Eclipses happening this present yeare.

1631.

There will be foure Eclipses this yeare, two of the Sun, and two of the Moone.

The first Eclipse will be of the Sunne, the first day of May according to the new reformed account, but the 21. of April according to the old account used here in England. About 9. a Clocke in the forenoone. And this Eclipse will be seene toward the South, to those that inhabit about the Antarticke Circle; as at Magellanica, and those Southern parts. But it will not appeare to vs here in England. The Digits Eclipsed are, 4. 21.

The 2. Eclipse will be of the Moone the 15. of May, according to the Gregorian Calendar, but the 4. day of May, according to the Julian or English account. At 7. a Clocke, and 7 min. at night, at which time the Sunne will be in the 14. deg. 36. min. of δ , and the Moone in the 24. deg. 36. min. of m , not farre from the Dragons taylor.

The Latitude of the Moone will be at the beginning of the Eclipse, 6. min. 16. sec. Sep. Descen.

At the middle, 0. min. 17. sec. Sep. Descen.

At the end, 5. min. 39. sec. Mer. Descen.

The Digits Eclipsed will be 21. 31. 57.

The beginning of this Eclipse will be, at 5. a Clocke, 24. 37. seconds.

And will be wholly darkned at, 6. hour. 25. min. 38. sec.

The middle of true opposition at, 7. houres, 17. min. 34. sec.

And will begin to receiue some light, 8. hour, 3. min. 30. sec.

The end will be at, 9. houres, 4. min. 34. seconds.

The whole time of this Eclipse will be, 7. hou. 39. m. 54. sec.

which is three houres and almost a third part.

We here in England shall not see the beginning of this Eclipse,

A Prognostication.

Eclipses, by reason is 16 7. a Clocke, and 43. min. before the Sun setteth, at which time the ☾ will rise Eclipsed to vs.
 The third will be of the Sunne the 25 day October, according to the Forraigne accompt, but the 15. day of October according to our accompt, at 5. a Clocke and eight minutes, 40. sec. in the Morning, at which time the Sunne will be Eastward of vs, and appeare to those that inhabit the East part of Asia, but it will not be visible to vs.

Though two Eclipses of the Sunne,
 This yeare shall other Countries see,
 Yet vnto Brittaines Hemisphere
 There shall no Sunne at all Eclipsed bee.

The fourth and last will be of the Moone, the eight day of Nouember, according to the Church of Rome, but the 29. day of October, according to our Churches accompt: at 10. a Clocke at night. At which time the Sunne will be in the 16. deg. 14 min. 13. sec. of M , and the Moone in the 16. deg. 17. min. of S , not farre from the Dragons Head.

The Latitude of the Moone	{	at the beginning,	0. min, 11. sec. M
		at the middle,	5. min, 18. sec. S. A.
		at the end,	10 min. 46. sec. S. A.

The Digres Eclipsed will be, 49 48 45.

The beginning will be at, 8. hour. 51. min. 52. sec.

And will be all darke at 10. hour. 12. min. 36. sec.

The middle or true opposition, at 11. hour. 25. sec.

And will begin to receive light, at 10. hour. 57. min. 24. sec.

The end will be at 1. hour. 08. min. 58. sec. morning

The whole time of this Eclipse will be 4. hour, 17. min. and will be seene the whole time of duration, to vs here in England, if the night be cleare.

The Naturall cause of the Eclipse.

The Eclipse of the Sun is nothing else but the direct passing the body of the Moone betwene the Sunne and the Eye of the Moone in a Diametricall Line at her Continuance.

Chamberlaine. 1631.

of Change, both hinder vs of the light of the Sunne, the being verthe the Sunne and our light.

Wherby you may gather the darknesse at Christs death, not to stand by naturall Eclypsicall cause; but by supernaturall of myracle: for it was at the Full Moone (as may be proued by the Scripture) which enforced Dionysius to speake at the time of Passion,

*Aut Deus Nature passiter,
aut Mundi machina dissoluitur.*

The cause of the Eclypsed, is nothing else but the direct putting of the darke body of Globe of the Earth, betwene the Sun and the Moon, for the Moon having no light of her selfe, but that she borroweth of the Sunne, being in a Diametricall line at her opposition of full is hindered of that borrowed light by the shadowe of the Earth.

For note the Sunne cannot be Eclypsed but at the Conjunction of Change as men call it, nor the Moone but at the Opposition of full, as Lucretius saith in his first Booke.

*Corina, Coello,
Iam Phoebe toto fratrem cum redieret Orbe.
Terrarum subita percussa expalluit umbra.*

When as the Moone vnto the World,
Her Brother Titan bright,
In forme would represent, shining
With face both full and round
She suddenly was sore wounded;
and therewith le't her light,
Titan causing the Earths shadow,
Her beauty to confound.

The

A Prognostication,

• The generall disposition of the foure Quarters of the yeare, and first of Winter,

○. in ♍. ☿. ♋.

The Winter Quarter according to the Astronomers account, is already begun, namely at such time as the Sun made his entrance into the first min. of the Signe ♍, which was the last yeare the 11. day of December, at 3. a Clocke, 36. min. in the afternoone; At which time the Sunne having arrived to his greatest South Declination, made then the shortest day & longest night here with vs; but having begun to make already his Recession through the Winter Signes (viz. ♍. ☿. and ♋.) and to returne againe from that Winter Solstice toward that Equinoctiall Signe Aries, at which time this Quarter ends.

This Quarter is naturally cold and moyst, howbeit sometimes it so fortuneeth that this Quarter doth exceed or fall in his Nature.

The Diseases ordinarily bearing sway this Quarter, are most proceeding from the Head, by distillation vnto the other parts; as Cathorres, Coughs, Hoarsenesse, Stoppings, and Inflammations of the Lungs, Deication of Appetite, Paine in the Shoulders, Backe and Breast, Collicke, Stitches, both in the sides and Loynes, Cricks in the Joynts, with diuers the like.

The Trees now bare and naked stand
No Fruit nor leaues are scene,
But all consum'd by BORNS breath
as if they had not beene.
Ths Feilds likewise with greene all spread
Appeared to our light,
But now each Feild and pleasant Meade
All Mantled is with Whire.

Chamberlaine. 1631.

Of the Spring, the second Quarter of the Yeare.

O in $\gamma \delta \Pi$.

From the greatest Declination Southward, whereas I
spake before, the Sunne beginning now to mount toward
our Zenith; causing the Vernal Equinox, and the begin-
ning of the Spring, which is the second Quarter of the
yeare, the same beginning now when Winter ended, that is
to say, when the Sunne entereth the first minute of the E-
quinoctiall Signe γ , which is this yeare the 10. day of
March, at 5, a Clocke 56. min. in the afternoone; at which
time the dayes and nights are of equall length. So accom-
pning forth along the Signes of the Spring, (viz. γ, δ, Π)
untill at length he commeth vnto his greatest exaltation and
height aboue our heads, when Summer the third part of the
yeare beginneth.

Of naturall complexion, this Quarter is moyst and
warre, agreeing with Winter in one quality, whom it im-
mediately followeth, and in Summer in another, befor
whom it commeth.

The Diseases most incident to this Quarter, are Pelan-
chlike madnes, Head-ach, falling-sickness, Fluxes of blood,
and Choler, Squinancies, infectious Coughs, Tetters and
Ringwormes, Leprosie, Blaines, Scabs, small Pox, and
diuers the like.

The pretty Birds vpon the Trees,
Now take delight to sing,
Whilest TITAN with his glorious beames
Doth make the branches spring.
And Flora now much pleasure hath
To view her tender flowers,
Which lately sprang vp from the Earth,
By meanes of April showers,

A Prognostication,

Of Autumbe or Haruest, the last part of
this Yeare.

☉ in ♋, m, ♄.

In Trueth, of the last part of this common yeare, beginneth immediately after the Sunnes departure from the last minute of ♍, into the first min. of ♋, which shall be this yeare the 13. day of December at noone. And then is the second Hye-mall of Winter Equinoctiall: at which time the dayes and nights are of equall length in all parts of the World. Thus consequen. ly continueth this season, whilst the Sunne runneth thorough the 2. Signes ♋, m, ♄ until he cometh into the last minute of ♋, at which time this part of the yeare endeth.

The naturall temperature of this quarter, is to be cold and dry, variable and inconstant: a dangerous time for diseases and diseased persons.

Griefes overthrowing the dangerous estate of Man begun by this Haruest Quarter, are many of the Summers sicknesses, few of them ending at this time, more increasing, and bringing many to their long home: besides Consumptions, Dropsies, and notable obstructions, Sciatica, and many other proceeding of Melancholy.

The Spring was brag of her sweet Flowers,

And Summer of his suires,

But let them brag so long as I

Of them may reape the fruites;

For what the Spring brought forth in flower,

Was riped by Summers heate,

But now I dayly spend my houres,

To Rore them vp for weate.

Chamberlaine. 1631.

Of Summer, the third part of the Yeare.

© in S. N. M.

The Sun having run forth his race thorough the Signes of the Spring, V & II vntill at length he commeth vnto the last minute thereof, and soone passeth into the first minute of S. whereas he maketh the Equall of Summer Solstitium, and our longest day in the yeare; which is this yeare the 11. day of Iune, at 9. a Clocke and 57. minutes afternoons; And then is he in his greatest Declination Northward, and highest to our Zenith; in so much that he walketh away from vs, and beginneth to decline towards the South, and maketh the dayes shorter and shorter, so he passeth through the Signes of the Summer, (viz. S, N, M.) vntill he commeth to the last minute thereof, at which time this part of the yeare endeth.

Airisties like to molest the state of mans body; are many of those that I haue named in the Spring Quarter Hoecor, intermisting and buruing Tertians, Quartians, and feauers of all sorts; and also the Cholerike Humors, fluxes, and sharpe dropping Eyes, grise in the Eares, sores Mouthes, Botches and Biles, with dissoluing Sweates, and the like.

Now is the pleasant Summer time
In which the glorious Sunne,
Is mounted vp vpon the Crabbe
His Northren course to run,
Where from aloft hee doth behold
The craggy Earth so dry,
The which in Winter staru'd with cold
Wish heere? Now like to fry.

Of

A Prognostication.

Certaine Elections to be chosen by course of
the Moone.

Let blood for young persons, from the Change to the first
Quarter.

For them of middle age, from the first quarter to the full.

For elder folke, from the full to the last quarter.

For old folke, from the last quarter to the Change.

The best times to purge, if the time be temperate.	by Drinckes by Electuaries. by Pilles.	the Moone in	{	m.
				S.
				X.

To enter Bathes for hot Diseases.

For cold Diseases.

To stop Fluxes Rheumes & Laxes

To take Preparatiues.

To take Vomites.

To take Gargarismes.

To take Clusters.

the Moone in	{	S, m, X.
		V, S, F.
		S, m, V.
		V, S, F.
		V, S, V.
		S, m.

Good to comfort the vertues.	{	the Moone in	{	V, S, F.
				S, m, V.
				II, S, X.
				S, m, X.

Good to	{	the Moone in	{	S, m, S.	{	Increas- ing.
				S, S, m, S, V.		
				S, X.		
				V, S, m.		

Seld of lib Cattell, the Moone in F, V, X. decreasing.

Fell Timber fro S. Iohn Baptist, to the end of the year.

Remoue Grafs of young Trees, at the last Quarter.

How to finde the houre and minute of the Rising
and Setting of the Sunne ; with the length of the Day,
and Night, for every day this Yeere.

You shall finde placed in the 6. Column of my Almanack,
every day of the yeare, right against the day of the Moone.

Chamberlaine. 1631.

the houre and minute of the rising of the Sunne: which houre and minute there found, being taken from twelue, will leaue the time of the Sunnes setting: and the time of the Sunnes setting being doubled, will shew the length of the day, and the houre of the Sunnes rising, being doubled will shew the length of the Night.

Example.

The 9. day of February, the Sunne, riseth at season of the Clocke, as in the 6. Colunne of my Almanacke it doth appere; for hauing found the 9. day of February, right against that in the sixth or last Colunne of rowe of my Almanacke, you shall finde these figures; 7. 0. which is 7. a Clocke, and no minute. Now by subtracting 7. from 12. there remains 5. which is the houre of the Sunnes setting for that day.

And by doubling 5. & houre of the Sunnes setting, you shall haue 10. the length of the day; & by doubling of 7. the houre of the suns rising, you shall haue 14 the length of the Night; and so of any other day in the yeare.

A Table to know how long the Moone shineth, and when shee Riset and Setteth.

The vse of this Table is this. first find the age of the Moone in one of the sides of the Table, vnder the title of Increasing, if it be before the Full: but vnder the Title of decreasing, if it be after the full. Which age

The age of the Moone increasing.	The Houres she shines.	Her age decrea. sing.
1	0 48	29
2	1 36	28
3	2 24	27
4	3 12	26
5	4 0	25
6	4 48	24
7	5 36	23
8	6 24	22
9	7 12	21
10	8 0	20
11	8 48	19
12	9 36	18
13	10 24	17
14	11 12	16
15	12 0	15
16	12 48	14
17	13 36	13
18	14 24	12
19	15 12	11
20	16 0	10
21	16 48	9
22	17 36	8
23	18 24	7
24	19 12	6
25	20 0	5
26	20 48	4
27	21 36	3
28	22 24	2
29	23 12	1
30	24 0	0

A Prognostication.

age being once found answering thereto, shall ye see the hou. and min. of her shining to be continued from the Sun setting, all the increasing till the full, all which time, that is from the change vntill the full, she shineth in the Euenings, so many houres and minutes after the Sunne set, as is to be found by the Table: and after the full she shineth in the morning so many houres and minutes before the Sun riseth as the Table sheweth. Now for her rising and setting doe thus all the increase, adde to the houres of the Sunnes rising, the houres and minutes found in the Table, and it sheweth her rising: againe adde to the houres and min. of the Sunne setting, the houres and minutes found in the Table, and that is the houre of her setting.

Then after the full for her rising do thus, from the Sun rising take the houres and min. found in the Table, and the rest shewes the Moone rising, and from the hou. and min. of the Sun setting, take the hou. found in the Table, and the remainder is the Moones setting. But if you cannot take the hou. and min. found in the Table, out of the Sun rising, then adde 12. to the Sunnes setting, and then subtract the rest found by the Table, and that is the Moones setting.

Example.

The 9. day of February, the Moone is three dayes old wherewith I enter the Table, vnder the Title of Increasing, because it is before the full, and there I find two hou. and 24. min. in the middle of the Table: so I say the Moone shineth 2. hou. and 24. min. in the Euening, after the Sun sets, and the Sun setteth that way, at 5. a clocke, notwithstanding two houres and 24. minutes to 5. you shall haue 7. hou. and 24. min. so I conclude the Moone setteth the 9. day of February, at 7. a Clocke, and 24. minutes after. Then by adding 2. houres and 24. min. to 7. the time of the Sunnes rising for that day, you shall haue 9. and 24. minutes, so the Moone riseth at 9. a Clocke and 24. minutes, for noone. And thus for every day in the year.

If any Man be desirous to practise any of
these Arts following, let them repair
vnto the Author, where they may receiue
Instruction,

S Vrueying of Land with many vsuall Instruments, as Plaine
Table, Theodolite, Circumferenter, Geodeticall Staffe,
Familiar Staffe, Topographicall Glasse, and any other the like.
Measuring of all Solids, as Stone, and Timber, and the like
by the Foot.

Measuring of Superficious, as Glasse, Boord, Wainescot,
Paving, Seeling, and the like.

The making of all manner of Dyals, as declining, declining
and reclining, detlining and Inclining, cyther Geometrically,
or by Signes and Tangents, or by Logarithmes, or by Master
GYNTERS Rule, as also the making of all manner of Instru-
mentall Dyals.

The vse of the Globes both Cœlestiall, and Terrestriall,
with the vse of the Sphaere.

Navigation, Principles thereof, with the vse of all Nautical
Instruments, as Crosse Staffe, Astralabe, Sea-rings, Sea-qu-
drant, or the like.

Reducing of Plots, Maps or Charts to any desired proporti-
on, from a greater to a lesser, or from a lesser to a greater.

The description and vse of the Astralabes, by the which may
be wrought most of the principall points of Navigation, and
most of the chiefeft Conclusions that are to bee wrought by
the Globes.

Casting of Accounts, cyther with Pen or Counters, or with
out, by a Table invented by the Author.

These, with diuers other of the like Nature, you shall find the
Author ready and willing as a louer of Art, to instruct them so
farre as shall be needfull to the attaining of any of them,

Uult.

C

The

A Prognostication

The Geographical description of Wayes
from one notable Towns to another, over all
England, and thereby how to travell from
any one of them to the Citie of *London*,
in forth after a new order.

NOte that the *Figures* in the *colours* under this number
is the distance of that *Towne* they stand against, from
London, or from the *Towne* you are directed unto.

From *Barwicke* to *Yorke*, 108. miles.

Go first to *Belford*, which is 20. miles,

	miles		miles
From to		thence to	
<i>Intwicke</i>	11	<i>Darlington</i>	14
<i>Whitby</i>	12	<i>Northampton</i>	10
<i>Newcastle</i>	12	<i>Topcliffe</i>	7
<i>Durham</i>	12	<i>Yorke</i>	17

From *Yorke* to *London*, is 150. miles.

Go first to *Leicester*, which is 8. miles.

	miles		miles
From to		thence to	
<i>Worcester</i>	11	<i>Bullock</i>	12
<i>Doncaster</i>	7	<i>Warrington</i>	9
<i>Leicester</i>	10	<i>Worcester</i>	17
<i>Nottingham</i>	10	<i>Ware</i>	11
<i>Grantham</i>	10	<i>Stamford</i>	8
<i>Lincoln</i>	16	<i>London</i>	12

From *Cambridge* to *London*, 44. miles.

Go first to *Wicham*, which is 14. miles, thence

From to		thence to	
<i>Wicham</i>	5	<i>Thames</i>	21
<i>Waver</i>	5	<i>Yorke</i>	20

From

Chamberlaine. 1632.

From Lincolne to London, 99. miles.

Go first to Leicester, which is 14. miles, thence

6	{	Bornes	21	72	2	{	Stilton	4	58
		with sleeping	7	47			Thence to London		
		Swanworth ferry	7	62			as in Yorke way.		

Another way.

Go first to Leicester, which is 14. miles, thence

6	{	Stamford	8	82	2	{	Stilton	12	58
		London, as before.	12	70					

From Cockermouth to Lancaster, and so to London, 223. miles.

Go first to Newcastle, which is 6. miles.

6	{	Grimsby	8	117	2	{	Coventry	8	82
		Doncaster	14	203			Deventry	14	74
		Barnsley	7	196			Colester	10	64
		Lancaster	8	188			Doncaster	6	50
		Wharfedale	10	168			Buchall	7	44
		Wharfedale	14	194			Dunstable	7	30
		Wharfedale	12	143			St. Albans	10	20
		Wharfedale	10	133			Baynes	10	10
		Lichfield	20	109			London,	10	
		Coltish	12	90					

From Nottingham to London 94. miles.

Go first to Leicester, which is 8. miles, thence

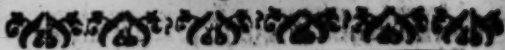
6	{	Leicester	8	78	2	{	Stamford	10	50
		Nottingham	12	66			And so to London, as		
		Nottingham	12	54			in Cockermouth way.		

From Carnarvan to Chester, and so to London, 207. miles.

Go first to Conway, which is 14. miles.

6	{	Dunstable	11	162	2	{	St. Albans	14	120
		Flint	12	160			Lichfield	18	102
		Cheshire	10	150			London, as in Cocker-		
		Wrexham	15	135			mouth way.		

A Prognostication



The Geographical description of Wayes
from one notable Towns to another, ouer all
Englands, and thereby how to trauell from
any one of them to the Cirie of *London*,
for forth after a new order.

NOte that the Figures in the coloues vnder this number
is the distance of that Towne they stand against, from
London, or from the Towne you are directed vnto.

From Barwicke to Yorke, 108. miles.

Go first to Belborth, which is 10. miles,

Come to	miles				Go first to	miles	
	1	2	3	4		1	2
	Belborth	12	84	96		Darlington	14
	Wharfedale	12	72	84		Northampton	10
	Newcastle	12	60	72		Topcliffe	7
	Durham	12	48	60		Yorke	17

From Yorke to London, is 150. miles.

Go first to Eboraciter, which is 8. miles.

Come to	Exembidge	12	120	Go first to	Salisbury	12	17
	Doncastes	7	113		Warrington	9	41
	Tupford	18	105		Maydon	17	71
	Shefforde	10	95		Ware	11	80
	Grantham	16	89		Stamford	8	11
	Lincolne	16	69		London	13	

From Cambridge to London, 44. miles.

Go first to Barking, which is 14. miles, then

Come to	miles				Go first to	miles	
	1	2	3	4		1	2
	Barking	5	39	44		Thames to London	10
	Wentworth	5	30	35		Yorke way	10

From

Chamberlaine. 1631.

From Lincolne to London, 99. miles.

See first to Leicester, which is 14. miles, thence

6	{	Boston	12	72	2	{	Drilton	4	38
		Southampton	7	67			Thence to London		
		Southwold ferry	7	61			as in Yorks way.		

Another way.

See first to Lincoln, which is 16. miles, thence

6	{	Wickham	8	82	2	{	Drilton	12	38
		Southwold	12	70			London, as before.		

From Cocker mouth to Lancaster, and so to
London, 223. miles.

See first to Newcastle, which is 6. miles.

6	{	Grimsby	8	117	2	{	Coventry	8	82
		Donthill	14	203			Deventry	14	74
		Barton	7	196			Ceaster	10	64
		Lancaster	8	188			Donthill	6	50
		Widnes	10	168			Donthill	7	44
		Widnes	14	154			Donthill	7	38
		Widnes	12	143			Donthill	10	20
		Widnes	10	123			Donthill	10	10
		Lichfield	20	104			London,	10	
		Coltish	12	92					

From Nottingham to London 94. miles.

See first to Leamington, which is 8. miles, thence

6	{	Leamington	8	78	2	{	Donthill	10	50
		Leamington	12	66			And so to London, as		
		Leamington	12	54			in Cocker mouth way.		

From Carnarvan to Chester, and so to
London, 207. miles.

See first to Conway, which is 14. miles.

6	{	Conway	11	163	2	{	Donthill	14	120
		Conway	12	160			Lichfield	18	102
		Conway	10	150			London, as in Cocker-		
		Conway	15	135			mouth way.		

C 2

From

A Prognostication.

From Shrewsbury to Coventry, and so to
London, 126. Miles.

Go first to Watling-street, which is 7 miles.

		miles	h			miles	h
Thence to	Shrewsbury	5	114	thence to	Derby	10	16
	Banningall	3	111		Coventry	4	21
	Wolverhampton	5	106		London, as in Lancaster		
	Wemicham	10	96		way.		

From Norwich to London, 86. miles.

Go first to Windham, which is 5. miles.

		miles	h			miles	h
Thence to	Belbrough	5	76	thence to	Wark	10	30
	Thetford	10	66		Buckridge	5	25
	Thelington lands	6	60		Were	5	20
	Newmarket	10	50		Waltham	8	18
	Whitfordbridge	10	40		London	12	

From Walsingham to London, 82. miles.

Go first to Bickham, which is 6. miles, thence

Go	Bandon-ferry	10	60	Thence to London, as		
	Newmarket	10	50		in Norwich way.	

From Yarmouth to Colchester, and so to
London, 92. miles.

Go first to Lestoffe, which is 6. miles.

		miles	h			miles	h
Thence to	Blidbur	10	76	thence to	Reinebon	10	35
	Snay-bridge	8	68		Chelmsford	10	25
	Wood-bridge	6	62		Bentham	10	15
	Ipswich	7	55		Worship	5	10
	Colchester	12	43		London.	10	

From Carmarthen to London, 155. miles.

Go first to Lamboury, which is 20. miles, thence

Go	Welsh	14	135	Thence to London, as in		
	Wiston	12	123		Worcester way.	
	Worcester	26	85			

Chamberlaine 1631.

From Ludlow to Worcester and so to
London, 106. miles.

Go first to Tenbury, which is 7. miles.

	miles	K		miles	K
Worcester	16	85	Wicham	20	27
Gutham	12	73	Hereford	1	22
Chippingnorton	14	59	Gloucester	2	18
Ilip	12	47	London	15	

From Oxford to London, 47. miles.

Go first to Ewelby, which is 5. miles, thence K

Ewelby	5	37	Hereford	5	12
Stokenchurch	5	32	Gloucester	7	17
Wicham	5	27	London	15	

From S. Davids, to Hereford and Gloucester, and
so to London, 210. miles.

Go first to Oxford, which is 12. miles.

Carmarthen	24	174	Hereford	10	56
Newton	12	162	Gloucester	10	46
Lambury	10	152	Dozels	7	41
Brecknock	16	136	Henley	12	29
Ilip	10	126	Windsor	7	22
Hereford	14	112	Colchester	7	17
Gloucester	19	93	London	5	10
Gloucester	12	81			
Gloucester	15	66			

From Bristol to London, 97. miles.

Go first to Sparrow, which is 10. miles, thence K

Chipman	16	77	Reading	15	32
Spawborough	15	62	Windsor	10	22
Wingerford	8	54	Colchester	7	15
Stoberry	7	47	London	15	

Pro

A Prognostication,

From Raster to London, 138. miles.

Goe first to ~~Doner~~, which is 22. miles.

	miles X		miles Y
Chert	10	116	Basingstoke 16
Cranekeorne	6	110	Northampton 8
Cherwell	10	100	Waghol 8
Sturminster	12	88	Stones 8
Salisbury 18	70		London 19
Salisbury 18	55		

From Doner to London, 55. miles.

Goe first to Canterbury, which is 22. miles, thence

Basingstoke 16	116	2	Derby 8
Northampton 8	110		London 19
Waghol 8	100		
Stones 8	88		
London 19	70		

From Rye to London, 48. miles.

Goe first to Plumstead, which is 17. miles, thence

Canbyage 18	116	2	Canbyage 18
Canbyage 18	110		London 19
Canbyage 18	100		
Canbyage 18	88		
Canbyage 18	70		

From Southampton to London, 64. miles.

Goe first to Chichester, which is 8. miles, thence

Bishop 8	116	2	Waghol 8
Waghol 8	110		Canbyage 18
Canbyage 18	100		London 19
Canbyage 18	88		
Canbyage 18	70		

From Chichester to London, 50. miles.

Goe first to Woburn, which is 7. miles, thence

Chiddingfold 10	116	2	Chiddingfold 10
Chiddingfold 10	110		London 19
Chiddingfold 10	100		
Chiddingfold 10	88		
Chiddingfold 10	70		

From Cambridge to Oxford, 52. miles.

Goe first to Cambridge, which is 9. miles, thence

Bedford 9	116	2	Bedford 9
Bedford 9	110		Oxford 10
Bedford 9	100		
Bedford 9	88		
Bedford 9	70		

Chamberlaine. 1631.

From Yorke to Shrewsbury, 103. miles.

For first to Lutterby, which is 7. miles.

miles		miles	
Chen to	12 | 83	Boynich	16 | 99
Ooty	6 | 77	Deerhous	9 | 25
Wandys	6 | 71	Witchurch	10 | 15
Spalding	6 | 65	Dyces	9 | 11
Blackstone-edge	6 | 59	Shrewsbury	11
Kothale	6 | 53		
Spencer	8 | 51		

From Conentry to Cambridge, 46. miles.

For first to Dunstun, which is 8. miles, thence

Donstun	10 | 18	2	2	10
Wymen-stryte	10 | 18	2	2	10

From Conentry to Oxford, 44. miles.

For first to Southam, which is 14. miles, thence

Sanbury	10 | 24	Chen to Oxford	6
Woodstock	14 | 6		

From Bristow to Oxford, 48. miles.

For first to Bath, which is 10. miles, thence

Gloucester	12 | 26	Chen to Oxford	12
Strington	14 | 12		

From Bristow to Shrewsbury, 70. miles.

For first to Worcester, which is 8. miles, thence

Worcester	10 | 18	2	2	10
Gloucester	12 | 40			
Shrewsbury	12 | 28			

There is another way to goe to Shrewsbury from Bristow, as to Gloucester, Tewkesbury, Worcester, and Salisbury, &c. but it is 17. miles further, and then you passe no Ferry.

FINIS.

*An Abstract of a Direction, concerning
Reall Contracts.*

WHosoever shall desire to Purchase, or put to Sale, to take in Lease, or let to Farme, to Graunt, Assigne, Exchange, or otherwise to Contract, or deale with, or for any Lands, Leases, Rents, Annuities, Mannor-houses, Offices, saleable, or other Estates of what yearly value soever, or to save any such from danger of Forfeiture, through want of present money. May either in their owne Names, or in the names of any other trusted by them, haue secure meanes with a Priuacie requisite; for the speedy effecting what shall be desired, in any the Cases aforesaid, or the like. *At the Forst House, against St. Andrewes Church in Holborne, London.*

God save our gracious King Charles.

Vulgar Notes.

Our English
account.

1631.

The Portaine
account.

	17	The Golden number,	17
	7	The Epact,	27
	16	The Circle of the Sun,	16
	25	The Dominicals letter,	16
	14	The Roman Indiction,	14
February	27	Quadragesima,	March
February	20	Shrovetide Sunday,	March
April	19	Easter day,	April
May	15	Rogation Sunday,	May
May	19	Ascension day,	May
May	28	Whitsunday,	June
June	5	Trinity Sunday,	June
June	9	Corpus Christi day,	June
Decemb.	27	St Johns Sunday,	December

Times prohibiting marriage
this yeere.

Aduent Sunday doth deny }
 Sept' agelmas bids the stay } till }
 Rogation also doth deny }
 } thirteene day of Febr
 } eight daies after easte
 } Sunday comes cal'd tui

To the Reader.

THe Country men who till their land with paine,
Of vnkind seasons oftentimes complaine,
Sometimes they grudge, and say that too much wet
Their Haruest marres, and all their worke doth let:
Another while they murtheringly reſolue
To plow and ſow, and all for lacke of raine:
Again they cry through ſnow, and haile, and froſt,
They doubt their Cattell will be many loſt,
And euery yeere they thinke the Proverbe's true,
Bad was the old, but worſer is the new.
But if you'l giue me leaue to ſpeake, Ile tell
You how all this, and more ſhall be repell.
Leaue off to ſin, your graſſe full well ſhall grow,
And times ſhall ſerue to ſow, and reape, and mow:
Your Cattell ſhall encrease and multiply,
And all things ſhall goe well: for certainly
“A fruitfull Land made barren by the ſin
“Of the Inhabitants that dwell therein.
Therefore (in time of wet) if you will ceaſe
To powre out ſin, and with God make your peace,
The ſhowres ſhall ſtay, or if ſo be through lacke
Of raine, the hungry earth ſhall rend and cracke,
If ſhowes of teares to God you will ſend out,
Sweet dewes of raine he'll ſend you without doubt.
Or if froſts make your land as hard as ſteele,
Whereby your Cattle ſhall much hardſhip feele:
If you from off the dregges of ſin will thaw,
And of your Maker will but ſtand in awe,
In ſtead of froſt ſhall pleaſant weather be,
And all things ſhall well with your minds agree.
Now, gentle Reader, whether farre or neere,
Farewell vntill the next enſuing yeere.

Your aſſured friend

John Smith.

The Anatomy of Mans body, as the parts
thereof are imagined to be gouerned by the
Moone passing vnder the twelue signes
of the Zodiacke.

♈ Aries, Head and face.

♉ Taurus.
Necke and
throat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest, stom-
ack & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Bowels and
belly.

♌ Scorpio
Secret mem-
bers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♊ Gemini,
Armes and
shoulders.

♌ Leo,
Heart and
backe.

♎ Libra.
Reines and
loynes.

♏ Sagitar.
the Thighs.

♐ Aquar.
The Legs.

♑ Pisces, The Feet.

The Characters of the seuen Planets
the their Aspects.

♄ Saturne, ♃ Iupiter, ♂ Mars, ☉ Sol, ♀ Venus,
☿ Mercurie, ☾ one increasing, ☾ Moone decreasing,
♂ Coniunction, ♂ Oppositon, ☐ Quartile, △ Trine,
* Sextile, ♀ Caput Draconis, ☿ Cauda Draconis.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

With January I must begin,
The gate that *Annus* enters in.
It bringeth with it cold and wet,
And will not dye in Winters debt.

Sun riseth
at Euehā
Moone
figne.

1	a	Stem ver. d	9	Temperate.	Taur.	2	8	4
2	b	Oct. Steph	10	Wind & snow-like.	Tauru	13	8	3
3	c	Oct. John	11	Col	Tauru	16	8	1
4	d	Oct. Juno.	12	☐ ♀ s. a.	Gemin	8	8	0
5	e		13	Vac. cur sus.	Gemin	21	7	59
6	f	Epiphani.	14	* ♀ s. a.	Cancer	4	7	57
7	g		15	Cold and snow like	Cance	18	7	55
8	a		16	Full ☾ s. a.	Leo	2	7	54
9	b	1. sun. af. epi.	17		Leo	16	7	53
10	c	Sol. in Aquar	18	Moist weather.	Leo	30	7	52
11	d		19		Virgo	15	7	50
12	e		20	Raine-like.	Virgo	29	7	49
13	f	Hillary	21	☾ Vac. cursus,	Libra	13	7	48
14	g	Wed. com tn	22		Libra	28	7	47
15	a		23		Scorp	12	7	46
16	b	2. sun. af. epi.	24	* ☾ ♀ s. p.	Scorp	25	7	44
17	c		25		Sagit	9	7	41
18	d		26	Vac. cursus ☾	Sagit	23	7	41
19	e		27	Vac. cursus.	Capri.	6	7	40
20	f	Octa. Hillar.	28	Fowle weather.	Capri.	14	7	38
21	g	Agnes breg.	29	Very cold.	Aquar	2	7	37
22	a		30	New ☾ 6. 22. 2.	Aquar	15	7	35
23	b	3 sun. af. epi.	1		Aquar	27	7	34
24	c	Terme beg	2	Vac. cursus.	Pisces	10	7	31
25	d	Conn. Paul	3		Pisces	22	7	30
26	e		4	☾ Apogean.	Bries	4	7	28
27	f	Quind. Hilla.	5	* ♀ ☾ s. a.	Bries	16	7	27
28	g	Exc. ret. bze	6	Moist weather.	Bries	28	7	25
29	a	Appearance	7	and cold.	Taur.	9	7	23
30	b	4. sun. aft. ep	8		Taur.	21	7	21
31	c		9	☾ ♀ s. a.	Gemi.	3	7	19

February hath xxviij. dayes.

Now water Fowles, and Fish, and Rice,
And such like shun by mine aduice,
No Phisicke take, beware of cold,
'Twill agues breede in yong and old.

1	Purification	10	Frost-like.	Cent. 16	7	17
2	Crasti. purif.	11	△ V C 9. p.	Cent. 19	7	17
3	Exceptionda.	12	Vac. cursus C	Cancer. 13	7	13
4	Appearance.	13	● full C 4. 54 p.	Cancer. 26	7	12
5	Septuagesima	14	Vac. cursus.	Leo 10	7	10
6	day 10. hours	15	Moist weather.	Leo 24	7	10
7	Ostabis Puri.	16	Vac. cursus C	Virgo 9	7	9
8	Exception da	17	Winds.	Sol in Pic	7	2
9	Appearance.	18	♂ ☉ ♀ I. 8.	Libra 9	7	6
10	Termigende	19	♂ ☉ ♀ I. 8.	Libra 24	6	58
11	Sexagesima.	20	C	Scorp. 8	6	58
12	Valentine.	21	21	Scorp. 22	6	58
13	Constance	22	22	Sagit. 6	6	58
14	Nat. Prin He.	23	23	Sagit 19	6	58
15	Quinquages.	24	Raine-like and	Capric. 3	6	58
16	day 11. hours	25	cold.	Capric 16	6	58
17	Mathias	26	Great winds.	Capri. 29	6	58
18	Quadragesim	27	Vac. cursus C	Aquar 11	6	58
19	day 12. hours	28	● Aeto ☉ I. 22. p.	Aquar 24	6	58
20	day 13. hours	29	1	Pisces 6	6	58
21	day 14. hours	30	2 Windy & rain-like	Pisces 18	6	58
22	day 15. hours	31	3 C Vac. cursus.	Aries 1	6	58
23	day 16. hours	32	4 Troubled ayre.	Aries 13	6	58
24	day 17. hours	33	5 Vac. cursus C	Aries 24	6	58
25	day 18. hours	34	6 Frost-like.	Taur 6	6	58
26	day 19. hours	35	7	Taur 18	6	58
27	day 20. hours	36	8 Foule weather.	Taur. 29	6	58
28	day 21. hours	37		Gemin 1	6	58

Note that the Epact changeth the first of March,
And the Golden number the first of Ianuary,

March hath xxxi. dayes.

Now humours ill begin to spring,
And baths are good, and blood letting.
Or Pills, or Potions, must shew take,
Thy breach of Nature vp to make.

Sun
Moon
Age
Eclips

1	a	The Epact 7	1) Snow-like.	Gemin	24	6	20	
2	e	Chab	10	6	7	3	18	
3	f		11	Δ	4	6	16	
4	g	da. 11. h. 30. m.	12	C	Vac. cursus.	Leo	4	
5	a		13		Frost & snow-like.	Leo	18	
6	b	1. Sun. in lent	14			Virgo	3	
7	c		15			Virgo	17	
8	d		16	●	Full C. 2. 40. 2.	Libra	3	
9	e	Equal d. & n.	17			Libra	18	
10	f	Sol in Aries	18			Scorp.	3	
11	g	Gregor 2. bl.	19			Scorp.	18	
12	a		20	Δ	5	11. p.	Sagit	2
13	b	3. Sun. in lent	21		Variable weather.	Sagit	16	
14	c		22	C	Faire weather.	Sagit.	30	
15	d		23		Cold winds.	Capric	17	
16	e		24	*	4	1. p.	Capric	26
17	f	da. 12. h. 30. m.	25		Kind spring weathe	Squar.	8	
18	g	Edward 2.	26		Cold North winds.	Squar	21	
19	a		27		Vac. cursus C	Disces	3	
20	b	Mid-lent su	28		Winds & raine-like	Disces	15	
21	c		29			Disces	27	
22	d		30	●	Full C. 4. 24. p.	Bries	9	
23	e		31		Like to be faire.	Bries	21	
24	f	day 23. hours	2	C	Vac. cursus.	Taur	3	
25	g	Ann. of M ^a .	3		Kind spring weathe	Taur	15	
26	a		4	Δ	2	9. a.	Taur	21
27	b	Passion sun.	5	C	Vac. cursus.	Gemin	8	
28	c		6		Variable weather.	Gemin	21	
29	d		7			Cancer	3	
30	e		8	)	Warne weather.	Cancer	16
31	f		9			Cancer	29	

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Though March is good, yet Aprills best
For those whom sicknesse hath possesst,
Phisicke to take, or cut a veine,
Strength that is lost for to regaine.

Significat
at Euclid
Moons
figue.

1	E		10	☐ ♀ ☾ 6. p.	Leo	12	14
2	A	Barry Egi	11	Variable.	Leo	16	11
3	B	Saline Sun	12	☐ ♀ ☾ 1. a.	Virgo	11	10
4	C		13	White clouds.	Virgo	16	10
5	D		14	☾ Perigee	Libra	11	7
6	E		15	☾ Full ☾ 11. 10. 20.	Libra	16	7
7	F		16		Scor.	11	4
8	G	Dionysus	17	☾ ☽ 8. a.	Scor.	16	4
9	A	day 14. hour.	18	☐ ☽ ☾ 7. p.	Sagi.	11	10
10	B	Callar day	19	☐ ☾ ☾ 8. 16. p.	Colin Tau	4	99
11	C		20	Tempestuous weat.	Capric	9	18
12	D		21	☐ ♀ ☾ 1. a.	Capr.	11	18
13	E		22	☾ Indifferent weath.	Aquar	5	13
14	F		23	☾ cloudy.	Aquar.	10	4
15	G		24	* ☾ ☾ 9. 34. p.	Pisces	0	4
16	A		25	☐ ☽ ☾ 9 p.	Pisces	11	4
17	B	Lotusunda?	26	* ♀ ☾ 6. a.	Pisces	14	4
18	C	Quetha fair.	27	Faire weather.	Bries	6	4
19	D		28	Vac. cursus ☾	Bries	18	4
20	E		29	☐ ☽ ☾ 9. 1. 2.	Bries	30	4
21	F		30		Taur	12	4
22	G		1		Tauru	14	4
23	A	St. George,	2	* ☽ ☾ 2 p.	Gemini	6	4
24	B	1. Sun. af. en.	3	* ☽ ☾ 1. a.	Gemi.	18	4
25	C	Marke equ.	4	Raine-like.	Canc.	0	4
26	D	Excep. ret. hr	5	Faire.	Canc.	13	4
27	E	Terme beg	6	Vac. cursus ☾	Cancer	15	4
28	F		7	Faire-like.	Leo	9	4
29	G		8	☾ Windy and	Leo	21	4
30	A		9	raine-like.	Virgo	6	4

May hath xxxi. dayes.

Now rise betimes, walkein the fields;
Such flowers pull Dame For yeelds,
And if old griefes still on you seate,
You may take Phisicke if you please.

Mon
Tues
Wed
Thurs
Fri
Sat
Sun

1	15	10	Troubled ayre,	Virgo	20	4	25
2	c	11	Pleasant ayre,	Libra	5	4	23
3	d	12	and warme.	Libra	19	4	22
4	e	13	☉ ☉ 6 p.	Scorp	4	4	20
5	f	14	☉ ☉ 7.7 p.	Scorp	20	4	18
6	g	15	☉ ☉ 7. p.	Sagitt	4	4	16
7	a	16		Sagitt	19	4	14
8	15	17	4. su. af. east.	Capit.	3	4	12
9	c	18	Menl. Pasc.	Capit.	17	4	10
10	d	19	Excep. ret. bre	Squat	1	4	9
11	e	20	Appearance.	Squat	17	4	7
12	f	21	☉ ☉ ☉ Noone.	Pisces	9	4	4
13	g	22	Temperate.	Pisces	11	4	2
14	a	23	☉ ☉ 9. p.	Aries	3	4	1
15	b	24	* ☉ ☉ 4. p.	Aries	18	4	0
16	c	25		Aries	14	3	59
17	d	26		Taur	8	3	58
18	e	27	☉ ☉ 7. p.	Taur	20	3	56
19	f	28	☉ ☉ 6. p.	Gemini	2	3	55
20	g	29	* ☉ ☉ 3. p.	Gemini	15	3	53
21	a	30	☉ ☉ ☉ 2. mi. a	Gemini	17	3	52
22	15	1		Cancer	10	3	51
23	c	2		Cancer	22	3	50
24	d	3	Vac. cursus ☉	Leo	6	3	50
25	e	4	* ☉ ☉ 5. a.	Leo	19	3	49
26	f	5	Temperate.	Virgo	2	3	49
27	g	6	* ☉ ☉ 5. p.	Virgo	16	3	48
28	a	7	☉ ☉ ☉ 1. p.	Libra	0	3	48
29	b	8	☉ ☉ ☉ 6. p.	Libra	14	3	48
30	c	9	Faire weather.	Libra	29	3	47
31	d	10	☉ ☉ ☉ Perigium.				

June hath xxx. dayes.

Now Sol hath reach't his highest throne,
Cool'drinkes are good for euery one,
But cease to bleed, or bathe, or purge,
Vnlesse extreme occasions vrge.

1	e	Ember Day	11	Faire weather.	Scorp	13	3	47
2	f		12	Thunder.	Scorp	14	3	47
3	g	Grasmus	13	☐ ♃ 5. a.	Sagit	13	3	47
4	a		14	● Full ☾ 3. 14. a.	Sagit	27	3	47
5	b	Trinity	15		Cap.	13	3	47
6	c	Crat. Trin.	16	Tempestuous.	Capri	21	3	47
7	d	Exception.	17		Squari	9	3	47
8	e	Ret. breuium.	18		Squari	22	3	47
9	f	Corpe Christi	19	Vac. cursus ☾	Pisces	5	3	47
10	g	Trinit. Day	20	△ ♄ ☾ 1. a.	Pisces	17	3	47
11	a	Barnaby	21	☾	Solin Can.	3	4	47
12	b	1. sun. af. tri.	22	Faire weather.	Tries	11	3	47
13	c	Octa. Trin.	23	☾ Apogeu.	Tries	22	3	47
14	d	Exception.	24	Hot weather.	Taurus	5	3	47
15	e	Ret. breuium.	25	♄ ♄ ☾ 9. p.	Tauru	16	3	47
16	f	Appearance.	26	☾ ♃ *	Tauru	28	3	47
17	g		27		Semin	11	3	47
18	a		28	Vac. cursus.	Semin	23	3	47
19	b	1. sun. af. tr.	29	● ☾ ☾ 1. 37. p.	Cancer	6	3	47
20	c	Quind. Trin	1	☐ ♃ ☾ 8. a.	Cancer	19	3	47
21	d	Exce. ret. bre	2	Raine like,	Leo	2	3	47
22	e	Appearance.	3	and hot.	Leo	16	3	47
23	f	fast	4	△ ☉ ♄ 5. p.	Leo	29	3	47
24	g	John Bap.	5	* ♄ ☾ 9. a.	Virgo	13	3	47
25	a		6		Virgo	27	3	47
26	b	1. sun. af. tri.	7	☾	Libra	11	3	47
27	c	Tres Trin.	8	☾ Perigeum.	Libra	25	3	47
28	d	Exce. ret. bre.	9	Very hot.	Scorp	9	3	47
29	e	Peter Apo.	10	☐ ♄ ☾ 5. a.	Scorp	23	3	47
30	f	Trinit. end.	11	Thunder & lightn.	Sagit	7	3	47

July hath xxxj. daues.

line and Iuly doe well wyce
To bathe in fouds that pleafant be.
While Dog doth raigne doe not late fup,
For rife before the Sunne is vp.

1	12	6	☉ ☽ 5 p.	Capit.	6	3	16
2	13	Windie.		Capit.	6	3	16
3	14	☉ ☽ ☾ 4 p.	☉ ☽ ☾ 4 p.	Capit.	6	3	16
4	15	☉ ☽ ☾ 3 p.	☉ ☽ ☾ 3 p.	Capit.	6	3	16
5	16	Very hot		Capit.	6	3	16
6	17	weather.		Capit.	6	3	16
7	18	Variable weather.		Capit.	6	3	16
8	19	☉ ☽ ☾ noon.		Capit.	6	3	16
9	20	Faire.		Capit.	6	3	16
10	21	☾		Capit.	6	3	16
11	22	☾		Capit.	6	3	16
12	23	* ☉ ☾ 11 p.		Capit.	6	3	16
13	24	* ☉ ☾ 11 p.		Capit.	6	3	16
14	25	Faire-like.		Capit.	6	3	16
15	26	☾ Vac. cursus.		Capit.	6	3	16
16	27	☾ Windy weather.		Capit.	6	3	16
17	28	☾ Vac. cursus.		Capit.	6	3	16
18	29	☾ ☾ ☽ ☽ 1. a		Capit.	6	3	16
19	30	Very hot.		Capit.	6	3	16
20	31	* ☽ ☾ 4 p.		Capit.	6	3	16
21	32	Raine-like.		Capit.	6	3	16
22	33	* ☽ ☽ Fere.		Capit.	6	3	16
23	34	Temperat weather.		Capit.	6	3	16
24	35	Like to thunder.		Capit.	6	3	16
25	36	☾ Faire weather.		Capit.	6	3	16
26	37	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
27	38	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
28	39	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
29	40	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
30	41	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
31	42	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
32	43	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
33	44	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
34	45	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
35	46	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
36	47	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
37	48	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
38	49	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
39	50	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
40	51	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
41	52	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
42	53	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
43	54	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
44	55	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
45	56	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
46	57	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
47	58	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
48	59	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
49	60	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
50	61	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
51	62	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
52	63	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
53	64	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
54	65	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
55	66	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
56	67	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
57	68	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
58	69	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
59	70	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
60	71	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
61	72	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
62	73	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
63	74	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16
64	75	☾ ☽ 9. a		Capit.	6	3	16

August hath xxxi. dayes.

Sleepe not at noone eate not too much,
For feare lest surfets should thee grutch,
And now whiles Luna blunts her horne,
Ceres lacks men to reape her corne.

figac.
Moones

at Each.

1	c	Lammias d.	●	Full ☾ 11. p.	Squa. 12	37
2	d		14	Like to thunder.	Squar. 16	39
3	e	da 14. h. 40. m.	15	△ h ☾ 7. p.	Pisces 8	40
4	f		16	Vac. cursus.	Pisces 21	41
5	g	Solutes co	17		Tries 3	42
6	a	Transl. do.	18	♂ ♀ ☾ 9. p.	Tries 15	43
7	b	Sun. aft. tr	19	Windie.	Tries 27	44
8	c		20	Very hote.	Taur 9	45
9	d	da 14. h. 30. m.	21	☾ ☐ ☉ ☾ 10. p.	Taur. 30	46
10	e		22	Vac. cursus ☾	Gemini 12	47
11	f		23	△ ♀ ☾ 4. p.	Gemi. 14	48
12	g		24		Gemi. 27	49
13	a	Sol in Virgo	25		Cancer 9	50
14	b	10. su. aft. tr	26	☐ ♀ ☾ 3. a.	Cancer 12	51
15	c	Hum. opa.	27		Leo 6	52
16	d		28	Variable.	Leo 20	53
17	e	da 13. h. 48. m.	29	● Stem ☾ 10. 25. a	Virgo 4	54
18	f		1	Wholesome ayre,	Virgo 18	55
19	g	Part. Eliz.	2	and faire	Libra 3	56
20	a		3	weather.	Libra 18	57
21	b	11. su. aft. tr	4	Like to thunder.	Scorp 24	58
22	c		5	♂ ☾ h 5. a.	Scorp 16	59
23	d		6	Vac. cursus.	Sagit 0	60
24	e	Barth. Apo	7	☾ Raine-like	Sagit 14	61
25	f		8	Secke a guide.	Sagit 28	62
26	g	Dog ba. end	9	Faire-like.	Capit 12	63
27	a	lay 13. houres	10	* ☉ h 8. a.	Cap. 25	64
28	b	12. su. aft. tr	11	Hot weather and	Squar. 8	65
29	c	J. B. seba.	12	faire.	Squar 20	66
30	d		13	△ ♀ ☾ 5. a.	Pisces 4	67
31	e		14	☾ ☐ ☉ ☾ 10. p.	Pisces 17	68

September hath xxx. dayes.

Now dayes and nightes againe accord,
And fruitfull trees their fruit afford:
And Sol declineth every day,
And Winter marcheth on his way.

Moones
hene.

at Eacht
Sun riseth

1 f	Stiles abbot	15 Cold weather.	Wiscen	29	5	39
2 g		16 ☐ ♂ ☾ 7. p.	Bries	11	5	41
3 a		17 ♂ ♀ ☾ 1. a.	Bries	23	5	43
4 b	13. su. af. tr.	18 ♂ ♀ ☾ 4. p.	Taurus	5	5	45
5 c		19 Cloudy ayre and	Taurus	17	5	47
6 d		20 windy.	Taurus	29	5	49
7 e	Pa. M. Cl.	21 △ ☽ ☾ 5. a.	Gemin	10	5	50
8 f	Pa. M. Pa	☾ ☐ ☉ ☾ 5. 6. a.	Gemin	22	5	52
9 g		23 vac cursus ☾	Cancer	5	5	54
10 a	Curthas fast	24 Troublefom weath	Cancer	17	5	56
11 b	14. su. af. tr.	25 * ☉ ☾ 6. a.	Leo	1	5	58
12 c	Equall d. & n.	26 Windy.	Leo	14	6	0
13 d	Solin Libra	27 Vac cursus ☾	Leo	29	6	2
14 e	Holy Rood	28	Virgo	12	6	4
15 f		☉ ☐ ☾ 7. 46. p.	Virgo	27	6	6
16 g		1 ♂ ♀ ☾ 6. p.	Libra	12	6	8
17 a	Lambert bi	2 ☾ Perig.	Libra	27	6	10
18 b	15. su. af. tr.	3 ☾ ☐ ☐ I. 5. 38. R. 9. 21	Scor.	12	6	11
19 c		4	Scor.	27	6	14
20 d	d. 11. ho. 30. m.	5 △ ♀ ☾ 6. r.	Sagit.	11	6	16
21 e	Wath. 3. 30.	6 * ☽ ☾ 8. p.	Sagit.	25	6	18
22 f		☾ ☐ ☉ ☾ 11. 24. a.	Cap.	9	6	20
23 g		8	Capit.	22	6	22
24 a		9 ☐ ☽ ☾ 7. a.	Aquari	5	6	24
25 b	16. su. af. tr.	10 ☐ ☾ ☾ 5. a.	Aquar.	18	6	26
26 c		11 △ ♀ ☾ 3. a.	Wiscen	1	6	28
27 d	day 11. hours	12 Cloudy weather,	Wiscen	13	6	30
28 e		13 and windy.	Wiscen	26	6	32
29 f	Epicha Rec	14 ♂ ♀ ☾ 11. p.	Bries	8	6	34
30 g	Hieremdon.	☉ ☐ ☐ ☾ 4. 23. a.	Bries	20	6	36

October hath xxxi. dayes.

Faire Phoebus now withdrawes his face;
And sweet Dame Flora changeth place;
And hides her selfe withn earths wombe;
Inclosed close as in a tombe.

1	a		17	♂ ☾ XL. aft. tr.	Cancer 13
2	b	17. su. aft. tr.	17	Cold weather and	Cancer 13
3	c		18	frost-like.	Cancer 13
4	d	da. 10. h. 34 m.	19	♀ ☾ 10. a.	Gemin 2
5	e	K. Ch. fr. tr. Sp	20	* ♀ ☾ 1. a.	Gemin 19
6	f	Oct. Mich.	21	Vac. cursus ☾	Cancer 1
7	g	Exception.	21	Cold winds.	Cancer 13
8	a	Return. breu.	22	☾ ☾ ☾ 9. a.	Cancer 14
9	b	18. su. aft. tr	24		Leo 9
10	c	Cerue beg.	25	Cloudy and	Leo 21
11	d		26	snow-like.	Virgo 6
12	e	Colman	27	△ ♀ i. p.	Virgo 20
13	f	Quind. Mich.	28	* ☾ ☾ 3. p.	Sol in Sco.
14	g	Exce. ret. bre.	29	Fitting the season.	Libra 20
15	a	Appearance.	30	☾ ☾ ☾ 5. 10. a.	Scor 5
16	b	19. inn. af. tr	1	Cold and	Scor 10
17	c		2	snow-like.	Sagit 17
18	d	Lubr. Cus.	3	♂ ☾ ☾ 6. a.	Sagit 18
19	e		4	* ☾ ☾ 2. p.	Capri. 4
20	f	Tref. Mich.	5	* ☾ ☾ 5. a.	Capri. 18
21	g	Exce. ret. bre.	6	☾ ☾ ☾ 10. 15. p.	Aquar 27
22	a	Appearance.	7	Windy and	Aquar 11
23	b	10. su. aft. tr	8	cold.	Aquari 18
24	c	da. 9. h. 30. m.	9	☾ ☾ ☾ 2. a.	Pisces 10
25	d	Iesery Chauc.	10	♂ ☾ ☾ 11. a.	Pisces 22
26	e	Bl. Fryers fall	11	Vac. cursus ☾	Bries 3
27	f	Menl. Mic.	12	△ ♀ ☾ 8. p.	Bries 17
28	g	Quind. 2. 30	13	Cold & raine-like.	Bries 28
29	a	Exce. ret. bre.	14	☾ ☾ ☾ 10. 51. p.	Taur 10
30	b	11. su. af. tr.	15	♂ ☾ ☾ 7. a.	Taur 22
31	c	Appearance.	16	Vac. cursus ☾	Gemin 4

Nouember hath xxx. dayes.

This month the damned powder plot
remember, and forget it not:
Now on the fifth day God revealed
The Papists treason long conceald.

For
the
month

For
the
month

1	17	h' in apog. epici.	Gemin 17	29
2	18	Troubled syre,	Gemin 18	30
3	19	and snow like.	Cancer 19	31
4	20	Δ h C 9. a.	Cancer 20	32
5	21	δ C at noone.	Leo 21	33
6	22	Vae. curfus C	Leo 22	34
7	23	* h C 10. p.	Virgo 23	35
8	24	\square C 11. a.	Virgo 24	36
9	25	δ C 12. a.	Libra 25	37
10	26	* C 13. p.	Libra 26	38
11	27	Variable weather.	Solar Sag.	39
12	28	δ C 14. p.	Solar 28	40
13	29	Δ C 15. a.	Sagit 29	41
14	30	Seeke a guide.	Sagit 30	42
15	31	\square C 16. a.	Capric 31	43
16	1	Δ C 17. p.	Capric 1	44
17	2	Cold weather,	Squari 2	45
18	3	and snow-like.	Squari 3	46
19	4	\square C 18. p.	Pisces 4	47
20	5	Cold, and	Pisces 5	48
21	6	snow-like,	Bries 6	49
22	7	and windy.	Bries 7	50
23	8	Δ C 19. a.	Bries 8	51
24	9	C at mid-night.	Taur. 9	52
25	10	δ h C 7. p.	Taur. 10	53
26	11	δ C 8. a.	Gemin 11	54
27	12	δ C 9. p.	Gemin 12	55
28	13	δ C 10. a.	Gemin 13	56
29	14	δ C 11. p.	Gemin 14	57
30	15	δ C 12. a.	Gemin 15	58
31	16	δ C 13. p.	Gemin 16	59
32	17	δ C 14. a.	Gemin 17	60

The twenty fift day of December
 Doe not forget, but well remember
 Our Saviour Christ that day was borne,
 To save man-kind in sin forlorne.

Figure.	Moones	at Eight
1 f	18 Δ h C 9. P.	Cancer 10 8 11
2 f	19 Δ h C 11. p.	Leo 1 8 12
3 f	20 Δ q C at noone.	Leo 15 8 13
4 f	21	Leo 28 8 14
5 f	22 Windy and raine.	Virgo 11 8 15
6 f	C like.	Virgo 25 8 16
7 f	24 Δ h C 2. p.	Libra 9 8 17
8 f	25 * Δ C 6. p.	Libra 23 8 18
9 f	26 C Perig. Δ \odot δ	Scorp 7 8 19
10 f	27 δ h C 3. P.	Scorp 22 8 20
11 f	28	Sagit 7 8 21
12 f	29 δ q C 2. p.	Sagit 22 8 22
13 f	30 δ q C 2. 11. a.	Capric 7 8 23
14 f	1 Δ δ q mid night.	Capric 21 8 24
15 f	2 * Δ C 9. p.	Squar. 5 8 25
16 f	3 Δ h q 5. a.	Squar 19 8 26
17 f	4 δ δ C 5. a.	Pisces 3 8 27
18 f	5 \square q C 3. a.	Pisces 15 8 28
19 f	6 δ in apog. epic.	Pisces 28 8 29
20 f	7 δ h C 1. p.	Tries 10 8 30
21 f	8	Tries 22 8 31
22 f	9 δ \odot q 3. a.	Taur 4 8 1
23 f	10 Variable.	Taur 18 8 2
24 f	11 C Vac. cursus.	Gemi 1 8 3
25 f	12 Very cold and	Gemi 13 8 4
26 f	13 snow like.	Gemi 26 8 5
27 f	14 full moone.	Cancer 9 8 6
28 f	15 Snow or raine like	Cancer 21 8 7
29 f	16 and cold.	Leo 8 8 8
30 f	17	Leo 20 8 9
31 f	18 Very cold.	Virgo 1 8 10

1 f
2 f
3 f
4 f
5 f
6 f
7 f
8 f
9 f
10 f
11 f
12 f
13 f
14 f
15 f
16 f
17 f
18 f
19 f
20 f
21 f
22 f
23 f
24 f
25 f
26 f
27 f
28 f
29 f
30 f
31 f

1. sun. in adu.

Chr. of Ma

Sol in Capri.

Luce virgin

O sapientia.

4. sun. in adu

Tho. Apost

Natiuitas Ies.

Christe day

S. Step. C

S. John C.

Ann. chi. hil

SMITH. 1631.

A Prognostication

for the yeare of our Redemption, 1631.

Wherin you may obserue
a brieve declaration of the E-
clipses: As also the descrip-
tion of the foure quarters of
the yeare, with the Change,
Full, and Quarters of the Moone:
And the Abstracts for each Moneth;
with many other matters, which
the ingenious may vse for
their pleasure and
proffit.

By *Iohn Smith*, Philom.

LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers. 1631.

A Chronologic of times Memorable.

From the Worlds Creation untill this present yeare

According to the	Greeke Churches	7139
	Romane Churches	6829
	Jewes and Rabins	5391
	Holy Scripture most true.	5609

From Noahs flood untill this present yeare.

3949

From the flood to Abraham.

0354

Since the Isra. lites departed out of Egypt.

3156

Since Brute entred this Island.

2738

Since the building of Salomons Temple.

2654

Since the desolation thereof.

2236

Since the birth of our blessed Saviour.

1631

Since his death and passion.

1599

Since Hierusalem was destroyed by Titus.

1548

Since England first receiued the Christian Faith.

1451

Since the Conquest of England by Duke William.

563

Since the Science of Printing was first invented.

191

Since

A Prognostication.

Since King Henry the Eighth Conquered
Bolloigne. 87

Since Pauls steeple in London fired by
lightening. 70

Since the great plague in London and New-
hauen. 68

Since the Earles rebellion in the North. 62

Since the whole heavens same to burne with
fire. 57

Since the Campe at Tilbury in Essex. 43

Since the damnable powder plot discovered. 26

Since our noble Prince Henry departed this
life. 19

Since the marriage of Prince Palatine and
Lady Elizabeth. 18

Since the last blazing starre. 18

Since the returne of our Noble King Charles
from Spayne. 3

Since the beginning of his most happy
Reigne. 6

But upon the 27 of March, wee begin to
write 7.

Since the last generall Earthquake in Eng-
land. 8

Since the last great plague in London. 6

Note that the Church of England begins
the yeare of our Lord, upon the 25. day
of March.

Smith. 1631.

A Description of the Foure quarters of the year.

Winter ☉ in ♊. 3. 8.

VV Inter Quarter Astronomically began the last year 1630. upon the 11 day of December, at 31 minutes past 11 at night, at which time the Sunne entred into the first minute of the Equinoctiall tropicall signe Capricornus: And doth continue untill Thursday the 10 day of March this year 1631. In which time the eye of the world, the Sunne maketh his progression through these 3 decrepid signes, Capricorne, Aquarius, and Pisces.

This quarter is by nature moyst and cold,
And is compared to a man that's old

Spring, ☉ in ♈. 8. II.

The Vernall or Spring quarter taketh his beginning upon the 10 day of March being Thursday, at 6 a clocke at night, at which time the Sun entred into the first minute of the Vernall Equinoctiall signe Aries making the dayes and nights of equall length throughout the whole world, and produceth (to vs that live vnder the North Pole of the

A Prognostication.

Equinoctiall) the comfortablest and pleasantest quarter of all the yeare : being the fittest time to vse the helpe of Physicke, and Phlebotomie, to remoue sicknesses or diseases, which haue continued long. This quarter continueth vntill Saturday the 11 of June, in which time the Sun passeth through through these three signes, Ariés, Taurus, Gemini.

This quarter is by nature moyst and hot,
Like to an infant, that ere while was not.

Summer, ☉ in ♈, ♉, ♊.

The Estiuall or Summer quarter, taketh his beginning vpon Saturday the 11 of June, three minnts after 9 at night, at which time the Sunne is mounted as nere as he can to our Zenith, and hath taken entrance into first minute of the Estiuall sollicitall signe Cancer, producing to vs the longest day and shortest night : it continueth butill Wednesday the 13 of September. In which space the Sunne passeth towards the Equinoctiall, through these three signes, Cancer, Leo, Virgo.

This quarter is by nature hot and dry,
Like a yong man, whose blood with heate
(doth fry.

Autumne ☉ in ♋, ♌, ♍.

The Autumnall quarter or fall of the leafe (as it is vulgarly called) beginneth vpon
Saturday

Smith. 1631.

Saturday the 13 of September, 39 minutes after high noone, at which time the Sunne entereth into the first minute of the Autumall equinoxia l signe Libra, making againe an equall vicissitude of day and night: It lasteth untill the 12 of December next, in which time the Sun passeth througħ these 3 signes Libra, Scorpio, S gitarius.

This quarter is by nature cold and drie,
Like middle age, which to grow old doth hie

Of Eclipses this year 1631.

Four times this yeare shall the two great Luminaries of Heauen, viz. the Sunne, and Moone be Eclipsed or suffer losse of light.

The first Eclipse will be of the Sun, vpon the 21 day of Aprill 9 minutes after 9 of the clocke in the morning: hee will bee darkened vnto the quantatie of 4 digitts, by reason of the Moones south Latitude, it will not bee visible in our horizon: but it will be conspicuous to the Inhabitants in the Straights of Magellanica, and vnder the Meridian of Cambaie, in the kingdome of Asia.

The second Eclipse will be of the Moone, vpon the 5 day of May, at 7 at night.

The beginning at 5. ho. 12. mi. afternoone.

The midst of darkeneste at 7. ho. 2. mi.

The

A Prognostication.

The end of the Eclipse will be at almost 9

The totall duration 3. ho. 39. mi. 54. sec.

The diget 502 points eclipsed 21--21' 57"

Where in England shall not see the beginning of this Eclipse, for the Moone will not be risen, nor the Sunne set, untill 12. mi. after 7. at which time she will be somewhat the middle of true opposition.

The third Eclipse will be of the Sun, upon the 15 of October, at 5, and 24 min. 40 sec. in the morning, and will be visible in our horizon, but be seene apparently unto those that inhabit in the uttermost parts of Asia, toward the east, in the country of Cathaia, and the mountaines of Belgia, under the great Cham, and in the regions adjoining thereto, &c.

The fourth Eclipse will be of the Moone, upon the 19 of October at 11 at night.

The beginning of darkenesse at 8 ho. 40. mi.

The midst of darkenesse at 11.

The end of the Eclipse at 1.

The totall duration of this Eclipse from the beginning to the end, will be 4 ho. 17' 6"

The eclipsed parts of digitts 19-48' - 45"

¶ The time of Change, Fulls, and quarters of the Moone; and an Abstract for each Month.

January.

Full Moone 8 day at 5 in the morning.
Last quar. the 14 day 28 min. after 11. at ni.
New Moone the 22. day 22 m. past 6. mor.
Last quar. the 30 day, 46 m. past 9 at night.

The Abstract.

The mould from off your fruit tree roots vpreare,
and prune and dresse them, they more fruit will beare;
Cut downe your timber, houses for to build;
now turne youi gardens, more fruit will yeld.
When summer comes, and now tis not to soon,
to geld for rearing: but obserue the Moone.

February.

Full Moone the 6 day 54 mi. past 4 at night
Last quar. the 13 day 41 min. past 8 in the m.
New moone the 20 day, 22 m. past 11 at night.

The Abstract.

Now is the time to sow your beanes and pease;
or let hearbs, in gardens if you please.
Good husbands also in the field doe walke,
with paddle for to breake the water balke.
Which marrs the corne, and yet tis good to plant,
quicksets, and roses, if so be you want.

March.

First quar. the 1 day, 56 mi, after 3 in the m.
Full

A Prognostication.

Full moone the 8 day, 40 m. after 3 in the mo:

Last quar. the 14 day, at 7 a clocke at night.

New moone the 22 day, 24 mi. past 4 at ni.

First quarter the 30 day, at 6 at night.

The Abstract.

The roots of trees you heretofore made bare;

to couer or'e with mould, now haue a care:

'Tis good to plant, both apple, plum, and pear,
and land for barley, with your plow to teare.

Sow pease, beanes, oates, cucumbers, mellens, sage,
artichokes, parsnips, onions, for this age.

Aprill.

Full moone the 6 day, 10 m. past 11 in the m.

Last quar. the 13 day, 47 m. past 6 in the mo:

New moone the 21 day, at 9 in the morning.

First quar. the 29 day, 6 m. past 4 in the mo:

The Abstract.

Sow barley now in land that's strong in heart,

Flaxe seed, and hempe, vnto your impart;

Set garden hearbs, and harken to your bees;

this moneth and the next, let tanners barke their trees.

May.

Full moone the 5 day, 7 mi. past 7 at night.

Last quar. the 12 day, 23 mi. past 8 at night

New moone the 21 day, 38 m. before 1 mo:

First quar. the 28 day, 13 mi. past 11 before

none

The

Smith. 1631

The Abstract.

Now is the time to stirre for Wheat and Rie,
and sow such hearbs as frost would cause to die.
As mari ram, and basil, sauiory, time,
for setting hearbs, tis counted now the prime.

June.

Full moone the 4 day 14 m. past 3 in the mo.
Last quarter the 11 day, at none al most.
New moone the 19 day, 37 m. past 1 afterno.
First q. the 26 day, 32 m. past 4 afternone.

The Abstract.

Fetch home your fuel, grasse beginne to mow,
set gillow flowers, and lettrise seede, yet sow;
Rose, and hearbs, within this moneth distill:
and weede your corne, and sheare sheepe if you will.

July.

Full moone the 3 day, at a little past high none
Last quarter the 11 day, at 5 in the morning.
New moone the 19 day, at 1 in the morning.
First qu. the 25 day, 35 min. past 9 at night.

The Abstract.

The choyest hearbe that thou canst picke and cull,
gather and dry i'th shade, the moone at full:
Take heed: of suaine heate and colds for they,
will quickly bring the body to decay.
Good husbands now doe labour with the Ant,
'gainst winrer comes who'e liuery is want.

August.

Full

A Prognostication.

Full moone the first day, at 10 at night.

Last quarter the 9 day, at 10 at night.

New moone the 17 day, at 35 min. past 10 before noone.

First quar, 23 day, 34 m. past 3 in the moz.

Full moone the last day, 14 min. past noone.

The Abstract.

Make hast and rid your meadowes now of hay,

least Neptune come, and sweepe it allaway:

Reape Wheat and Rie, and stirre your land for Wheate,
those that are idle now, let them not eate.

September.

Last quar: the 8 day 8 min: past 5 at night.

New moone the 15 day, 46 m. after 7 at nig.

First quar: the 22 day, 36 m. before noone.

Full moone the last day, 22 min. past 4 in the morning.

The Abstract.

Is hauest ripe? toger it in be bold;

sow wheat, and rie, in land that's strong and cold:

Crabbs, Apples, Peares to gather, be not wearie,

they'll yeeld these liquors, veriuice, cider, peary.

October.

Last quar. the 8 day, at 9 before noone almost

New moone the 15 day, 10 min. past 5 moz.

First quar: 21 day, 25 mi: after 10 at night.

Full moone 29 day, 51 mi, past 10 at night.

The

Smith. 1631.

The Abstract.

Sow wheat and rie, the weather being faire,
the Moone increasing in a pleasant ayre;
Remoue yong trees, as plum and pare, and apple,
rose, bay tree, filberd, oke, elme, ash, and maple.
Gather your winter fruit, to keepe in store,
The prouerb still is true, store is no sore.

November.

Last qu: the 6 day, 19 min: past 10 at night.
New the moone 13 day, 14 min: past 3 after
noone.

First qu: the 13 day, 6 mi: past 1 after noone
Full moone the 21 day 7 mi: past 6 at night.

The Abstract.

The roots of Apple trees, this moneth vncover,
so let them rest till March, then spread earth ouer:
Set crabtree stocke, remoue trees as before,
in the last Moneth; and now make malt for store.

December.

Last quarter the 6 day, at 10 before noone.
New the 13 day, 11 mi: after 2 in the mo.
First q: the 20 day 41 mi: past 7 in the mo.
Full moone the 28 day 21 min: past noone.

The Abstract.

Timber to build this moneth t'is good to fall
to following land, for barly time doth call
(The weather not to hard) sow beanes & pease
Apple tree roots vncover, if you please;
Good diet, let thy chiefest phisicke be,
inuite the poore to dine, & sup, with thee

¶ To know what a clocke it is, in the
day time, by your hand.

TO find how th'day doth passe away
byth' lines in the left hand;
I'le shew a way how that you may
it quickly vnderstand.

In winter time your hand hold plaine
turne to the Sunne, your face

But in the winter time againe
your backe the same way place,

Vntill the muscle of the thumbe
doth giue a shaddow rise,

That you may see it euen come
vntill the time of life.

The index of this diall is,
a rush or any spray :

The length whereof doth neuer misse,
of the fore finger aye.

Which must be placed in such sort,
'twixt forefinger and thumbe :

It must not leane, nor be to short,
but vpright as a plumbe.

The places which the houres shew,
in brieft I will declare :

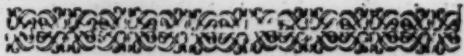
Fore fingers end full well I know,
makes 5 and 7 bare.

Both 6 and 6 long fingers end,
doth very plainly tell;

And

Smith. 1631.

And 7 and 5 ring fingers end,
doth shew you very well.
And 8 and 4 eare fingers end,
doth shew you to a poynt :
And 9 and three their time doth spend;
on th'same fingers first ioynt.
The second ioynt assuredly,
both 10 and 2 doth claime :
To th'third 11 and 1 doe hie;
to shew that time certaine.
And 12 to chuse his place is bold;
on th'line of generation :
Thus euery houre his place doth hold;
by th'index true relation.



*To know what a clocke it is in the night by the
moone. shining upon a Sundial, and to know how
long she shineth, and when she riseth and setteth,
by the Table following.*

Seeke the Moones age in the fourth col/
lumbe of the Ballender, with which
number enter this Table, vnder the title,
The Moones age for Southing, answering
to

A Prognostication.

The moones age for Sou- thing.	The moones comming to South.	The age for Su- thing.	The C
day.	day	daies.	daies
1	16 12	48 1	29
2	17 1	36 2	28
3	18 2	24 3	27
4	19 3	12 4	26
5	20 4	0 5	25
6	21 4	48 6	24
7	22 5	36 7	23
8	23 6	24 8	22
9	24 7	12 9	21
10	25 8	0 10	20
11	26 8	48 11	19
12	27 9	36 12	18
13	28 10	24 13	17
14	29 11	12 14	16
15	30 12	0 15	15
da. ●	da. o.	mi. da.	da.

to which un-
der the title:
The Moone
comming to
South, you
haue y^e houre
and minute
of southing,
and note that
all the in-
crease the
commeth to
South after
noone, and
all the de-
crease, the
commeth to
south in the

morning.

Now to know what a clock it is vpon a sun-
diall. & see what a clocke it is by the shadowe
of the moone, noting how much it wanteth or
is past 12 of the clocke, soe so much it want-
eth or is past the houre of her comming to
south that night.

Example.

Upon the first day of January at night you
would know the houre of the night, and look-
ing in the fourth collame of the kalender, you
find

And the Moone to be 9 dayes old, with which number entering this Table, under the title The moones age for southing, you finde the moone cometh to south at 7 a clocke and 12 minuts, and looking vpon a sundiall, the Shade falleth vpon 2 a clocke afternone, which is 2 houres past 12, therefore 2 hou. past 7 a clocke and 12 minuts, viz. 12 min. past 9.

Now to find how long the Moone shineth, and when she riseth and setteth, thus doe: find the age of the moone vnder the tile The Age for shining, then answering thereunto, shall you see the houres and minuts of her shining in the euening, and after the full she shineth before the Sun riseth in the morning, so many houres as the table sheweth, and for the rising and setting thus doe, whiles the moone increaseth add to the quantity of her shining the houre of Sun rising, so haue you her rising; the same quantatie add to the time of Sun setting, so also haue you her setting.

But after her full take the quantity of her shining from the sun rising, and you haue her rising: the same also take from sun setting sheweth the time of her setting, and if subtraction cannot be made, borrow 12.

Example

A Prognostication

Example.

The first day of January the moone is 9 daies
old, wherewith entering the table under the title,
The moones age for shewing: you finde answer-
ing thereunto 7 houres 12 minutes, which shew-
eth that the moone shineth that night after sunne
set 7 12 minutes, and the sunne riseth the same
day 4 minutes after 8 a clocke, which added to 7
houres 12 minutes, maketh 15 houres 16 min.
from whence subtract 12 (which is none) and
there remaineth 3 houres 16 min. which shew-
eth that the moone shall rise that day 16 min past
3 in the afternoone, and the same day the sunne
seth at 3 a clocke and 56 min. which added to
7 hou. 12 min. maketh 11 hou. 12 min. which
sheweth that the moone will set that night at 12
min. past 11 a clocke.

C

The

The Geographical description of
waies from one notable Towne to another,
ouer all England, and thereby how to trauele
from any of them to the Citty of Lon-
don: set forth by a new
order.

Note that the figures in the towes vnder this mark,
* is the distance off that Towne they stand against,
from London, or from the Towne you are directed vnto.

From Yorke to London, is 150. Miles.

Go first to Tadcaster, which is 8 miles.

		miles *				miles *	
Thence to	Wentbridg	12	130	Thence to	Stilton	12	57
	Doncaster	7	123		Huntington	9	48
	Tuxford	18	105		Royston	14	33
	Retwarke	10	95		Ware	13	20
	Grantham	10	85		Maltham	8	12
	Stamford	16	69		London,	12	

From Cambridge to London, 44 miles.

Go first to Barkeway, which is 14 miles, thence

Thence to	Buckeridge	5	25	Thence to	London,	30
	Ware	9	20		Barkeway	14

From Norwich to London, 36 miles.

Go first to Wymondham, which is 5 miles.

		miles *				miles *	
Thence to	Eleborough	5	26	Thence to	Barkeway	10	
	Thetford	10	21		Buckeridge	5	
	Wellingtton lands	6	60		Ware	9	
	Retwarke	10	50		Maltham	8	
	Wymondham-bridg	10	40		London,		

From

A Prognostication.

From VValsingham to London, 82. miles.

Goe first to Dickham, which is 6 miles, thence

Brandon-ferre 10 | 68 | Thence to London, as
 Newmarket 10 | 50 | in Norwich way.

From Cockermouth to Lancaster, and so to
 London, 223. miles.

Goe first to Kistwicke, which is 6 miles.

thence to	Croccener	8	217	thence to	Coventry	8	82
	Kenball	14	203		Deventry	14	74
	Burton	7	195		Coester	10	60
	Lancaster	8	188		Stronistralsford	6	50
	Boston	30	163		Wichill	7	44
	Wigan	14	174		Donstable	7	30
	Warrington	12	142		S. Albans	10	20
	Newcastle	20	122		Barnet	10	10
	Lichfield	20	104		London,	10	12
	Colehill	12	90				

From Carnarvan to Chester, and so to
 London, 207. miles.

Goe first to Conaway, which is 24. miles. *

thence to	Denbigh	11	182	thence to	Stone	15	120
	Flint	12	169		Lichfield	18	102
	Chester	10	150		London, as in Cocker-		
	Wich	11	135		mouth way.		

From Shrewsbury to Couentry, and so to
 London, 126. miles.

Goe first to Watling-street, which is 6 miles.

thence to	Whetnall	5	214	thence to	Meriden	10	86
	Barnstingall	3	211		Coventry	4	82
	Wolverhampton	5	106		London as in Lan-		
	Bremicham	10	96		caster way.		

From C 2 From

Smith. 1691. A

From Yarmouth to Colchester, and so to
London, 92. miles.

Go first to Lestoffe, which is 6 miles.

Thence to	Blidbur	10	76	Thence to	Belurton	18	35
	Snap-bridge	8	68		Chelmsford	10	25
	Wood-bridge	6	62		Brentwood	10	15
	Witchich	7	55		Homford	1	14
	Colchester	12	43		London	10	

From Carnarvan to London, 155. miles.

Go first to Laundouery, which is 20. miles, thence

To	Welsh	14	135	Thence to London, as in Worcester way.
	Wiston	12	123	
	Worcester	26	85	

From Ludlow to Worcester, and so to
London, 106. miles.

Go first to Tenbury, which is 7. miles.

Thence to	Worcester	16	85	Thence to	Gloucester	20	
	Quinton	12	73		Beaconsfield	5	
	Chipping Norton	14	59		Highbridge	7	
	Ilk	12	47		London	15	

From Oxford to London. 47. miles.

Go first to Watlington-bridge, which is 5. miles, thence

To	Watlington	5	37	Thence to	Beaconsfield	10	
	Stokenchurch	5	32		Highbridge	7	
	Watlington	5	27		London	10	

From

A Prognostication.

From S. Dunids, to Hereford and Gloucester, and
to London, 210. miles.

Go first to Bristol, which is 11 miles.

miles *			miles *			
Change to London	Farmerthen	24	174	Farlington	10	36
	Newton	11	162	Donington	10	46
	Landbury	10	152	Gloucester	1	41
	Bethbrooke	10	136	Stenley	11	29
	Hay	10	126	Spaldenhead	7	22
	Hereford	14	112	Colebrooke	7	15
	Worce	19	93	Woolston	7	10
	Gloucester	23	81	London	10	
Gloucester			25	66		

From Bristol to London, 97. miles.

Go first to Warefall, which is 10 miles, thence *

Change to London	Chisnash	16	77	2	Heading	17	32
	Walsley	17	61	2	Spaldenhead	10	22
	Hungersford	11	50	2	Colebrooke	7	15
	Stewbury	11	39	2	London	10	

From Exeter to London, 138. miles.

Go first to Doniton, which is 12. miles.

Change to London	Chard	10	116	2	Ballingstoke	16	39
	Crookham	10	106	2	Wartherston	8	31
	Overton	10	100	2	Bagshot	8	23
	Shaftsbury	14	88	2	Stanes	8	15
	Salisbury	18	79	2	London	10	
	Andover	15	51	2			

From Dover to London, 55. miles.

Go first to Canterbury, which is 20 miles, thence *

Change to London	Dittingbourne	11	32	2	Warrford	10	12
	Rocheley	10	23	2	London	10	
	Frausland	11	13	2			

From Rye to London, 48 miles.
Go first to Plumtree, which is 15 miles, thence
miles *

Thence to London
Cambridge 11 | 23 | 15
Sheppston 7 | 15 | 15

From Southampton to London, 64 miles.

Go first to Windsor, which is 8 miles, thence *

Windsor 8 | 48 | 2
Bloxham 7 | 41 | 2
Farnham 7 | 34 | 2
Gillingham 9 | 25 | 2
Thence to London 20
14
10
10

From Chichester to London, 50 miles.

Go first to Withhurst, which is 7 miles, thence

Chiddingfold 10 | 33 | 2
Gillingham 8 | 25 | 2
Thence to London, as in
Southampton way, 10

From Barwicke to Yorke, 108 miles.

Go first to Belford, which is 12 miles, thence *

Barwicke 11 | 84 | 2
Belford 11 | 72 | 2
Newcastle 12 | 60 | 2
Durham 12 | 48 | 2
Thence to
Darlington 14 | 34
Northallerton 10 | 24
Topcliffe 7 | 17
Yorke 17

From Yorke to Shrewsbury, 103 miles.

Go first to Macclesby, which is 7 miles, thence *

Crewe 12 | 83 | 2
Bradford 6 | 77 | 2
Halifax 6 | 71 | 2
Blackstone-edge 6 | 65 | 2
Rochdale 6 | 59 | 2
Macclesby 7 | 52 | 2
Thence to
Barnesley 10 | 33
Sedburgh 9 | 24
Whitchurch 10 | 14
Dunelm 10 | 4
Shrewsbury 10

From Coventry to Cambridge, 46 miles.

Go first to Dunchurch, which is 8 miles, thence *

Northampton 10 | 28 | 2
Higham-ferries 10 | 18 | 2
Thence to
Evesham 10 | 18
Cambridge 10
From

A Prognostication.

From Couentry to Oxford. 44. miles.

Goe first to Doutham, which is 14 miles, thence
miles *

6	Banbury	10	24	thence to Oxford	6	||
	Wootstoke	14	6			

From Bristow to Oxford, 48. miles.

Goe first to Tadbury, which is 10 miles, thence

6	Cicester	12	26	Thence to Oxford	6	||
	Sarington	14	12			

From Bristow to Shrewsbury, 70. miles.

Goe first to Worcester, which is 8 miles, thence *

6	{	Woundouth	10	52	{	Ludlow	8	20	
		Hereford	12	40			Shrewsbury	20	
		Leipster	12	28					

There is another way to goe to Shrewsbury from Bristow, as
to Gloucester, Tewkesbury, Worcester, & Bridgenorth, &c.
but it is 17. miles further, and then you passe no Ferry.

FINIS.

A. T. ...
From ...
Received ...

From ...
Received ...

From ...
Received ...

From ...
Received ...

From ...
Received ...

From ...
Received ...

EWANS 1631.

A New Almanacke and
Prognostication for the yeere
of our Lord and Saviour Iesus

Christ. 1631.

From the Creation of the World. 1652.

Being the third after Leape
Yeare.

The Calculations referred to the Me-
ridian, & latitude of the ancient Shire-
towne of Shrewsbury: but will serue con-
ueniently any part within the Conti-
nent of Great Brittain.

By Iohn Ewans, Philomath.

Verbum, & opera Dei, meditabor.

LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers.

ephemerides K.

A true Computation of things memorable

From the Creation to Noahs flood,	1656
From the flood to Abraham,	352
From Abrahams birth to Terahs death,	75
From Terahs death to Israels deliuerance,	430
From that time to the building of the Temple,	480
From the building of Salomons Temple vntil Ch. 1048	
From the Patriarchie of our Sautoz to this peece,	1631
From the Creation to the end of this peece, is	5652
Since the destruction of the Citie of Troy,	1812
Since Brutus entered this Island,	1738
Since the building of the Citie of Rome,	1382
Since the Captiuitie of Babylon by Cyrus,	1169
Since the desolation of the Temple of Salomon,	1136
Since Augustus Caesar began his Empire of I. Ro.	1671
Since Ierusalem utterly destroyed by Titus,	1542
Since England first receiued the Christian faith,	1451
Since Egbrichus who made England a Monarch,	1399
Since Duke William Conquered England,	969
Since the building of Westminster hall,	537
Since the first Mayoz of London,	442
Since the Inuention of Gunnes,	250
Since the admirable Inuention of Printing,	171
Since the Rebellion in the North,	61
Since the generall earthquake in England,	51
Since the campe at Tilburie in Essex,	49
Since the powder treason attempted,	16
Since the noble Prince Henry departed this life,	29
Since the marriage of P. Fred. & the Lady Elizab.	11
Since the returne of R. Charles from Spaine,	
Since our most royall R. Charles began his raigne,	
But the 27. of March, we be gins to write,	

O Israels keeper, which doest neuer sleepe,
Our gracious King and Queene in safetie keepe.



The common Notes and moueable Feasts
according to our account used in
ENGLAND.

The Golden number,	17.
The Cycle of the Sun,	16.
The Dominicall Letter,	A.
The Span,	7.
Shrove-lunday,	20. Februarie.
Thwednesday,	13. Februarie.
Quedjagellima,	17. Februarie.
Call r d p	10. April.
Rogation Sunday,	15. May.
Ascension-day,	19. May.
Whitsunday,	29. May.
Truuent Sunday,	27. Nouember.

from Christmas day to Shrouelan-day, is eight
weekes and one day.

from Trinitie Sunday to Truuent Sunday, is twen-
tie five weekes.

The Anatomie of the Body of Man as the
parts thereof are governed by the
12. Signes.

Aries, Head and face.

Taurus,
Neck and
Throate.

Gemini,
Armes &
Shoulders

Cancer,
Brest and
Stomache.

Leo,
Hart and
backe.

Virgo,
Bowels
and belly.

Libra,
Armes
& loynes.

Scorpio,
Secrets &
members

Sagittarius
The
Thighes

Capricor.
the knees

Aquarius,
The legs



Pisces, The feet.

♈ Aries, Head. ♉ Taurus, Neck. ♊ Gemini, Armes & requare. ♋ Cancer, Brest. ♌ Leo, Front & heart. ♍ Virgo, Bowels. ♎ Libra the Loynes. ♏ Scorpio the Secrets. ♐ Sagittarius, Thighes. ♑ Capricorn, Knees. ♒ Aquarius, Legges. ♓ Pisces, feet & feet.

Januarie hath xxxj. dayes.

O holy Sacred Trinitie, that art of equall might,
 Instruct, direct inspire our harts, to pray to thee aright
 And whatsoeuer may aduance, or glorifie thy name,
 By gracious wil & powerful might, cōfer on vs the same

1	a	Circumcission	Taur. 1		11	d
2	B	Octa. Steph.	Taur. 13		12	e
3	c	Octa. John.	Taur. 15		13	f
4	d	Octa. Imo.	Gem. 7	Full moone	14	g
5	e	S. Edward b.	Gem. 20	the 2 day at 5.	15	a
6	f	Euphame.	Canc. 3	in the mor-	16	b
7	g	Iulian mar.	Canc. 17	ning.	17	c
8	a	Lucian Bie	Leo. 1		18	d
9	B	1. Sun. at. Epi.	Leo. 15		19	e
10	c	Paule hermit	Virg. 6	Last quare	20	f
11	d	Higginus.	Virg. 14	ter the 14. day	21	g
12	e	Archadius.	Virg. 29	30. min. before	22	a
13	f	Hillarie bish.	Lib. 13	midnight.	23	b
14	g	Felix & Iam	Lib. 27		24	c
15	a	Maurice abb	Dec. 11		25	d
16	B	2. Sun. af. Epi.	Dec. 17	Notwe	26	e
17	c	Anthony abb	Dag. 9	the 22 day	27	f
18	d	Cathedra pet	Dag. 22	mid. night. & in	28	g
19	e	Wolston bish	Cap. 1	the afternoon	29	a
20	f	Fabian & Se	Cap. 19		30	b
21	g	Agnes vir.	Aqua. 3		31	c
22	a	Vincent mar.	Aqua. 14	februarie.	1	d
23	B	3. Sun. af. Epi.	Aqua. 27		2	e
24	c	Terme begin	Dile. 9		3	f
25	d	Conner Paul	Dile. 21	1st quare	4	g
26	e	Policarpus.	Tris. 3	ter the 30. day	5	a
27	f	Chisollid B	Tris. 15	16 min past 9.	6	b
28	g	Agnes second	Tris. 27	before-noon.	7	c
29	a	Valerius bish	Tau. 9		8	d
30	B	4. Sun. af. Epi.	Tau. 21		9	e
31	c	Matuen.	Gem. 4		10	f

Februarie hath xxviii dayes.

Most mighty & victorious lord, that hast the esquest gain'd
Of al the foes of thee & thine that in the world remain'd
Let no teprations though full strong a captiue make of me
But by thy strength & powerful grace, good lord deliuer me

1	d	Budget #alt	Gen. 15	11	g
2	e	Durill altar.	Gen. 28	12	a
3	f	Blase bishop.	Canc. 11	13	b
4	g	Gilbert conf.	Canc. 25	14	c
5	a	Agatha. virg.	Lea. 9 the 6. day 30.	15	d
6	b	Septuagesima.	Lea. 24 past. 4 in the	16	e
7	c	Paul, bish.	Virg. 9 afternoons.	17	f
8	d		Virg. 24	18	g
9	e	in 16045.	Libz. 8	19	a
10	f	Scholastr. vir.	Libz. 23	20	b
11	g	Costella vir.	Decz. 8	21	c
12	a	Crime 11. da.	Decz. 22	22	d
13	b	Sexagesima.	Day. 6	23	e
14	c		Day. 19	24	f
15	d	Julian. mar.	Capz. 2	25	g
16	e	Julian virg.	Capz. 15	26	a
17	f	Constant vir.	Capz. 28	27	b
18	g	Simron bish.	Squa. 11	28	c
19	a	Sabinus. ma.	Squa. 23	29	d
20	b	20th u d	Wisc. 6	30	e
21	c	69 Martirs.	Wisc. 18	31	f
22	d	Peter Cha.	Wisc. 0		g
23	e	Wednesday.	Wisc. 12		a
24	f		Taur. 5		b
25	g	Alexander bl.	Taur. 17		c
26	a	Victor mart.	Taur. 29		d
27	b	1 Suh in Lent.	Gen. 11		e
28	c	Romanus ab.			f

Mauch hath darst dayes.

Althogh our many grieuous sins deserue thy rageful ire.
 Repēting haue with mournfull Soules & mercy we desire
 O let that glorious blood of thine, to vs be of such force.
 That nothing from the loue of thee, may euer vs diuorce

1	D	David bish.	Sem.	24		11	g
2	e	Thad bish.	Canc.	6	first quar-	12	a
3	f	Maurice, bish.	Canc.	20	ter the first day.	13	b
4	g	Adrian mart.	Leo.	3	at 46. night past	14	c
5	a	Eusebius.	Leo.	18	in the mo- ning.	15	d
6	B	1. Sun. in Lent	Virg.	2		16	e
7	c	Thomas Bp.	Virg.	17		17	f
8	d	Felix. bish.	Libr.	2	fulmoone	18	g
9	e	40. Martyrs.	Libr.	17	the 8. day, 40.	19	a
10	f	10. V. 27.	Scor.	2	min. past 2 in	20	b
11	g	Soldatus m	Scor.	17	the morning.	21	c
12	a	Gregorie pap.	Dag.	2		22	d
13	B	3. Sun. in Lent	Dag.	16	(Last quar-	23	e
14	c	Peter mar.	Dag.	19	ter the 14. day	24	f
15	d	Longinus ma	Capr.	12	at 7. at night.	25	g
16	e	Bartrude die	Capr.	25		26	a
17	f	Patrick bish	Aqua.	8	Actoe	27	b
18	g	Edward K.	Aqua.	20	moone 20.	28	c
19	a	Joseph.	Pisc.	3	min. past 4.	29	d
20	B	4. Sun. in Lent	Pisc.	15	in the evening	30	e
21	c	Benedict ab.	Pisc.	27	the 22. day.	31	f
22	d	Sphzodose.	Aris.	9	3 p.m.	1	g
23	e	Chrodore.	Aris.	20		2	a
24	f	Dotolph.	Taur.	2		3	b
25	g	Annunciation	Taur.	14		4	c
26	a	Caloz mart.	Taur.	16		5	d
27	B	5. Sun. in Lent	Sem.	8	first quar-	6	e
28	c	Dorothee bish.	Sem.	20	ter the 30. day.	7	f
29	d	Gildonius.	Canc.	3	at 6 in the	8	g
30	e	Idelme.	Canc.	15	evening.	9	a
31	f		Canc.	28		10	b

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Withdraw not lord thy grace frō vs whē strōg tētatīōs are
 Left grosse, notorious, shāles sin how frail we be declare
 Make vs strōg pillars in thy house, thy name on vs engraue
 That neither Saran, sin, nor hell, of vs domjion haue.

1	g	Theodore.	Leo. 21	11	c
2	a	Mary Egyp	Leo. 26	12	d
3	b	Palm. Sund	Virg. 10	13	e
4	c	Ambrose bish	Virg. 25	14	f
5	d	Vincent con.	Libz. 10	15	g
6	e	Dixtus mar.	Libz. 26	16	a
7	f	Egillipus.	Decr. 11	17	b
8	g	Dionisius.	Decr. 26	18	c
9	a	Perpetuus.	Mag. 10	19	d
10	b	Easter day.	Mag. 25	20	e
11	c	Leo. papa.	Capz. 8	21	f
12	d	Julius bish.	Capz. 21	22	g
13	e	Ermitil mar.	Aquar. 5	23	a
14	f	Valerian.	Aqua. 17	24	b
15	g	Olimpia.	Pisc. 9	25	c
16	a	Calist. mar.	Pisc. 23	26	d
17	b	1. Sun. aft. East	Pisc. 24	27	e
18	c	Eleutherius.	Tries. 6	28	f
19	d	Alphage	Tries. 17	29	g
20	e	Aichz.	Tries. 29	30	a
21	f	Dimeon bish	Taur. 11	1	b
22	g	Bother bish.	Taur. 23	2	c
23	a	George mar.	Gem. 5	3	d
24	b	2. Sun. aft. East	Gem. 17	4	e
25	c	Marke Eva	Canc. 6	5	f
26	d	Clete bish.	Canc. 12	6	g
27	e	Terme begin	Canc. 25	7	a
28	f	Ina Bassus.	Leo. 8	8	b
29	g	Peter of mell.	Leo. 22	9	c
30	a	Erkenwald.	Virg. 5	10	d

Fullmoone

the 4. day at

11. 5 10. min.

past in the

morning.

(Last quar-

ter the 13. day

40. min. past 6.

in 2 morning.

Actoe

moone the 21.

day, at 9. ten

foye noone.

May

) first quar-

ter the 29. day

3. min past 4.

in 2 morning.

May hath xxxj. dayes.

Though sometime Satan suffered it to try thy Children all
 Defend the Lord & succor the; whe they on the cōdo call
 So shall the glory be thine own, the cōquest be their gaine
 And Satā with his engins al, shal know he wrought in vain

1	Philips Jac.	Virg.	20	11	e
2	Schanallus.	Libz.	4	12	f
3	Inuen Cruci	Libz.	19	13	g
4	Monten bld.	Scor.	4	14	a
5	Godbard.	Scor.	19	15	b
6	John post lat	dag.	4	16	c
7	Joh. of beuse	dag.	19	17	d
8	4 Sun, aft East.	Capz.	4	18	e
9	Tran. S. Pi	Capz.	17	19	f
10	Gordian.	Aqua.	0	20	g
11	Maner bly	Aqua.	13	21	a
12	in II o 36.	Aqua.	26	22	b
13	Servastus.	Dist.	8	23	c
14	Pontifac mar	Dist.	20	24	d
15	Hogart, Su	Arie.	3	25	e
16	Bernard.	Arie.	14	26	f
17	Diascoz mat.	Taur.	8	27	g
18	Ascension da.	Taur.	20	28	a
19	Dunstan bly	Gem.	2	29	b
20	Barnardine.	Gem.	14	30	c
21	Julia virg.	Gem.	27	1	d
22	Termenios.	Canc.	9	2	e
23	Idelm. bly.	Canc.	22	3	f
24	Urbanus.	Leo.	5	4	g
25	Bede p. test.	Leo.	18	5	a
26	Sermantus.	Virg.	2	6	b
27	Coronts mar.	Virg.	16	7	c
28	all this Sunday	Libz.	0	8	d
29	Felix. pap.	Libz.	14	9	e
30	Perronilla.	Libz.	28	10	f

ful moone

the 5. day, 8.

min. past 7.

at night.

Last Qua-

ter the 12. day

at 14. past 8.

after-noon.

Newe

moone the 27.

day 12. min.

past high

uone.

June.

First quar-

ter the 28. day.

14. min. past 1

in 1 morning.

June hath xxx. dayes.

The more assaults the drago make in cōscience or in mind
The more that mā if cōstāt be, the strength of god shal find
That Soule that sacrificed is by sharpe afflictions knife
By faithful sufferāce to the end doth gain a crowne of life

1	c	Nichomed	Scor. 13	11	a
2	f	Marcelline.	Scor. 28	12	b
3	g	Crasmus.	Mag. 11	13	c
4	a	Petrolus.	Mag. 26	14	d
5	b	1. June Sun	Cap. 10	15	e
6	c	Claudius.	Cap. 24	16	f
7	d	Emollan.	Squa. 7	17	g
8	e	William con.	Squa. 20	18	a
9	f	Felictan m.	Disc. 3	19	b
10	g	Terne begi	Disc. 16	20	c
11	a	Barnaby.	Disc. 28	21	d
12	b	1. Sun aft Tri.	Disc. 10	22	e
13	c	Anthony.	Disc. 22	23	f
14	d	Basil. bish.	Taur. 4	24	g
15	e	Honestus.	Taur. 16	25	a
16	f	Polardus.	Taur. 28	26	b
17	g	Botolph.	Gem. 11	27	c
18	a	Marcelline.	Gem. 23	28	d
19	b	2. Sun. af. Trin	Canc. 5	29	e
20	c	Elueller	Canc. 18	30	f
21	d	Edward tra.	Leo. 1	1	g
22	e	Albanus mar.	Leo. 14	2	a
23	f	Cheld. fad.	Leo. 27	3	b
24	g	2. Sun Baptis	Virg. 11	4	c
25	a	Eligius.	Virg. 25	5	d
26	b	3. Sun. af. Trin	Lib. 9	6	e
27	c	7. Sleepers.	Lib. 24	7	f
28	d	Leopapa fad.	Scor. 9	8	g
29	e	Peter 2. p. 100	Scor. 23	9	a
30	f	Con of Paul.	Mag. 7	10	b
		Com. m. end.			

Full moone
the 4. day, at 3
in the mo-
ning.

Last quar-
ter the 11. day,
30. minuts be-
fore noone.

New
moone the 19.
day, 26. min.
past one in the
the afternoone
July.

First quar-
ter the 26. day,
24 min. past.
4. at night.

July hath xxxj. dayes.

Thy holy word to feede our soules, & naturis want supplie
For al our base vnrchakfull hart: good Lord do not deny
Thy blessings Lord continue still; and prouidence diuine
And when we daily call on thee, O Lord to vs incline.

1	g	Nicobaltus	Mag.	22		11	e
2	a	Willa. of mar	Cap.	5		12	d
3	b	4. Sun. af. Trin.	Cap.	19		13	c
4	c	Martine.	Aqua.	24	Full moon	14	f
5	d	Zoe. bly.	Aqua.	19	the 3. day at	15	g
6	e	Octab. of Pet	Aqua.	28	noone.	16	a
7	f	Thomas tran	Pisc.	11		17	b
8	g	Chilianus.	Pisc.	23		18	e
9	a	Cirell bishop	Arct.	6		19	d
10	b	5. Sun. af. Trin.	Arct.	18		20	c
11	c	Stus papa m	Taur.	1	(Last quar-	21	f
12	d	Staboz. felt	Taur.	12	ter the 11. day	22	g
13	e	St. L. one.	Taur.	24	5 in the mo- ning.	23	a
14	f	Bonaventure	Gem.	6		24	b
15	g	Stophin. tra	Gem.	19		25	e
16	a	Olmuir.	Canc.	1		26	d
17	b	6. Sun. af. Trin.	Canc.	14	● New	27	c
18	c	Stimphon m.	Canc.	27	moone the 19.	28	f
19	d	Stag dale be.	Leo.	10	day. 40. min.	29	g
20	e	Marg virgin	Leo.	24	before one in	30	a
21	f	Praxed bly	Virg.	7	the morning.	31	b
22	g	Mary Magd	Virg.	21	August		e
23	a	Appolinaris.	Libz.	6			d
24	b	7 Sun af Trin.	Libz.	20			c
25	c	James Apost	Scor.	5	● first quar-	4	f
26	d	Anna m. Mar	Scor.	20	ter the 15. day,	5	g
27	e	Pantal. mar	Mag.	4	15. min past	6	a
28	f	Dampfo bly	Mag.	18	9. at night.	7	b
29	g	Martha. bly	Cap.	2		8	e
30	a	Edon & Sc.	Cap.	15		9	d
31	b	8. Sun aft Tri.	Cap.	28		10	c

August hath xxxj. dayes.

It is not wealth nor Ophir gold that can supply our need
Nor plesur dainties that we take that can our bodie feed
It is thy blessing (mightie Lord) thy strögg protecting arme
That feeds, defendeth thy childre deare frö penury & harme

1	c	Lammass day	Aqua. 17	11	f
2	d	Stephen.	Aqua. 24	12	g
3	e	June S. St.	Pisc. 7	13	a
4	f	Dominic con	Pisc. 19	14	b
5	g	Gouris conf.	Aries. 1	15	c
6	a	Transfig. do.	Aries. 13	16	d
7	b	9. Sun. af Trin.	Aries. 25	17	e
8	c	Cyrillus. ma	Taur. 7	18	f
9	d	Romanus ma	Taur. 10	19	g
10	e	Laurence mar	Gem. 2	20	a
11	f	Tiburtius. m.	Gem. 14	21	b
12	g	Clare virgin	Gem. 27	22	c
13	a	○ In virgine.	Canc. 9	23	d
14	b	10. Sun. af. Tri.	Canc. 21	24	e
15	c	Assump. mary	Leo. 6	25	f
16	d	Bocha conf.	Leo. 19	26	g
17	e	Octa Lauren.	Virg. 3	27	a
18	f	Euphise mar.	Virg. 17	28	b
19	g	Pat. Elizab.	Libz. 1	29	c
20	a	Bernard abb	Libz. 16	30	d
21	b	11. Sun. af Tri.	Scor. 1	31	e
22	c	Octa. Marie.	Scor. 15		f
23	d	Zachei. p. an	Sag. 14		g
24	e	Bertholme to	Sag. 28		a
25	f	Leues & in. f	Capz. 13		b
26	g	Doa day end	Capz. 25		c
27	a	Ruffus mar	Aqua. 8		d
28	b	12. Sun. af. Tri.	Aqua. 21		e
29	c	Joh. Bap. beb.	Pisc. 3		f
30	d	Felix & Andz.	Pisc. 16		g
31	e	Paulinus.			a

Full moone
the first day,
11, at night.

(Last quar-
ter the 9. day,
halfe an houre
past 5. in the
morning.

Netwe
moone the 17.
day, 30. min.
after 10. in the
morning.

First quar-
ter the 24. day
35. min. past. 3
in the morning.
Septemb

Full moone
the 31. day, at
high nooke.

September bath xxx. dayes.

No desert wild, nor prison vile, nor pinching famine sore,
 Shall long oppres thy children smal, or quit consume their
 The Rock, the Rauen, Affesiaw, & eke the lion ströge. (store
 Shall comfort yeeld vnto al those that to thy grace be long

1	f	Seales Abba.	Pisc.	28		11	b
2	g	Aeromce bish	Aries,	10		12	c
3	a	Gregory.	Aries.	22		13	d
4	b	13. Sun. af. Tri.	Taur.	3	(Last quar-	14	e
5	c	Berthe.	Taur.	15	ter the 8. day	15	f
6	d	Magni.	Taur.	27	at 5. in the	16	g
7	e	Pat. A. Ely.	Gem.	9	afternoone.	17	a
8	f	Pat. Mar. bi	Gem.	23		18	b
9	g	Forgonius.	Cane.	4		19	c
10	a	Silutus.	Cane.	17		20	d
11	b	14. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo.	6	● Petre	21	e
12	c	○ in 20.	Leo.	14	moore the 15.	22	f
13	d	Maximilian.	Leo.	27	35 min. past	23	g
14	e	Exaltatoer.	Virg.	11	7. at night.	24	a
15	f	Nichomides.	Virg.	26		25	b
16	g	Cyprian bish.	Libz.	10		26	c
17	a	Lambert bish	Libz.	25	● First quar-	27	d
18	b	15. Sun. af. Tri.	Scorp.	10	ter the 22. day	28	e
19	c	Jennarie bish	Scor.	15	20. min. past.	29	f
20	d	Eustace f. all	Sag.	10	11. befoorenoone	30	g
21	e	Mathew Ap	Sag.	24	October.	1	a
22	f	Maurice mar	Cap.	8		2	b
23	g	L. nus pap. i.	Cap.	22		3	c
24	a	Indrochie.	Squa.	5	● Fullmoore.	4	d
25	b	16. Sun. af. Tri.	Squ.	18	the last day	5	e
26	c	Iustine mart.	Pisc.	15	min past 4.	6	f
27	d	Colm. a W. m	Pisc.	13	in h moorning.	7	g
28	e	Edith virgin.	Pisc.	25		8	a
29	f	Wiba Arch.	Pisc.	7		9	b
30	g	Jerom B. all	Pisc.	19		10	c

October hath xxxj. dayes.

The litle birds & dainty flowrs are fed & cloth'd most gay
And euery creature in his kind, feels thee most kind alway
But we for who this vniuerse, & all things in't were fig'd
Do take thy gracious benefits, & prooue to thee vnkind

1	a	Remigiu.	Taur. 0	11	d
2	-	17. Sun. af. Tri.	Taur. 12	12	c
3	c	Candid. mart	Taur. 24	13	f
4	d	Francis. con.	Gem. 6	14	g
5	e	Apollinaris.	Gem. 18	15	a
6	f	Faith virg.	Canc. 0	16	b
7	g	Marke pope	Canc. 12	17	c
8	a	Delagia virg.	Canc. 24	18	d
9	b	18. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 8	19	e
10	c	Trine begu	Leo. 22	20	f
11	d	Nichall vir.	Virg. 6	21	g
12	e	Wilfrid bish.	Virg. 18	22	a
13	f	Edward tran	Libz. 4	23	b
14	g	John scorp.	Libz. 19	24	c
15	a	Burcella. virg.	Scor. 4	25	d
16	b	19 Sun. af. Tri.	Scor. 19	26	e
17	c	Etheldr. 4	Sag. 4	27	f
18	d	John 4	Sag. 19	28	g
19	e	Frederick b	Capz. 3	29	a
20	f	Austrobert.	Capz. 17	30	b
21	g	Wicula virg.	Squa. 1	31	c
22	a	Deuerus bish	Squa. 14	1	d
23	b	20 Sun. af. Tri.	Squa. 27	2	e
24	c	Maglorie.	Pisc. 10	3	f
25	d	Erilpin.	Pisc. 22	4	g
26	e		Arie. 4	5	a
27	f	Florence.	Arie. 16	6	b
28	g		Arie. 28	7	c
29	a	Patricius.	Taur. 10	8	d
30	b	21. Sun. af. Tri	Taur. 22	9	e
31	c	Quintine.	Gem. 4	10	f

(Last quar-
ter the 2. day,
30. min past 8
in the morning.

● Betwe
moone the 15.
day 7. min past
5. in the morn-
ing.
● First quar-
ter the 21. day
at 10 in the
night.

Novemb.

● Full moone
the 29. day
40 min. past
10. in the night.

November hath xxx. dayes.

or sinfull debts to iustice due no payement can we make
 Eternall death, our payement is, vnles thou mercy take
 Compassion Lord haue thou on vs: be thou a father kinde
 And seal'd to vs in Christ his blood, let vs thy mecy find

1	d	All Saints	Gem. 15	11	g
2	e	All Soules.	Gem. 16	12	a
3	f	Antilibris ?	Canc. 9	13	b
4	g	Imantius.	Canc. 21	14	c
5	a	Deard Kien	Leo. 4	15	d
6	b	12. Sun. af. Tri.	Leo. 17	16	e
7	c	Antilibrisood.	Virg. 0	17	f
8	d	4. Crowned. m	Virg. 14	18	g
9	e	Theodoze. ma	Virg. 28	19	a
10	f	Triphon. ma.	Libz. 13	20	b
11	g	Martin. bish.	Libz. 28	21	c
12	a	On Sagitar	Scor. 13	22	d
13	b	23. Sun. af. Tri.	Scor. 28	23	e
14	c	Erkmbald.	Sag. 12	24	f
15	d	Leopoldus.	Sag. 27	25	g
16	e	Edward dep.	Capz. 12	26	a
17	f	Hugon bish.	Capz. 26	27	b
18	g	Scelassus.	Aqua. 9	28	c
19	a	K. Charlesborn	Aqua. 23	29	d
20	b	24 Sun. af. Tri.	Pisc. 6	30	e
21	c	Presen. mar.	Pisc. 19	1	f
22	d	Cicellie vir.	Aric. 1	2	g
23	e	Clement pap	Aric. 13	3	a
24	f	Chyslogon m	Aric. 25	4	b
25	g	Katherine vir	Taur. 7	5	c
26	a	Peter of Wyx	Taur. 19	6	d
27	b	Aduent. San	Gem. 1	7	e
28	c	Terme. gnd	Gem. 12	8	f
29	d	Saturn.	Gem. 24	9	g
30	e	Andrew Apo.	Canc. 6	10	a

(Last quar-
 ter the 6. day,
 40. min. past 10
 in the night.

● Peter
 moone the 13.
 day, at 2. in
 afternoone.

First quar-
 ter the 20. day,
 at one in the
 after-noon.

Decemb.

● Full moone
 the 28. day, in
 the evening.

December hath xxxj. dayes.

Eternall King immortal God, all kingdoms are thine owne
Thy power, wisdom, and thy might to vs doth make thine
Al honor, glory, praise & laud, be redred by al men. *(know)*
Vnto thy sacred maiestie for euermore. *Amen.*

1	f	Eligius bish.	Tanc.	18		12	b
2	g	Libt. m. mart.	Leo.	1		13	c
3	a	Lutus king.	Leo.	18		13	d
4	b	1. Sun in Adu	Leo.	26	(Last quar-	14	e
5	c	Sabbatius a.	Virg.	10	ter the 6. day	15	f
6	d	Nicolas bish.	Virg.	23	at 10. before	16	g
7	e	Ambrase bish	Libz.	2	noone.	17	a
8	f	Coacep Ma.	Libz.	22		18	b
9	g	Proculus bi.	Decz.	7		19	c
10	a	Melehiades	Decz.	22	● Petre	20	d
11	b	2. Sun in Adu	Bag.	6	noone the 13.	21	e
12	c	○ in Caprico	Bag.	21	day, at two	22	f
13	d	Lucy virgin.	Capz.	6	in f morning.	23	g
14	e	Nichasius bi	Capz.	20		24	a
15	f	Valerian bish.	Aqua.	4		25	b
16	g	○ Sapientia	Aqua.	17		26	c
17	a	Lazarus bish.	Pisc.	1	) First quar-	27	d
18	b	3. Sun in Adu.	Pisc.	14	ter the 10. day,	28	e
19	c	Menetta vir	Pisc.	27	30. min. past 7.	29	f
20	d	Julian fast	Scies	9	in f morning.	30	g
21	e	Thomas Ap	Scies	21		31	a
22	f	20. Martyres	Taur.	3	January	1	b
23	g	Victoria vir.	Taur.	15		2	c
24	a	Ignati. fast	Tau.	27		3	d
25	b	Pat. of Chz	Gem.	6		4	e
26	c	Stephen.	Gem.	27	● Full moon	5	f
27	d	St Joh. Eua	Canc.	3	the 18. day, at	6	g
28	e	Innocent day	Canc.	15	high-noone.	7	a
29	f		Canc.	28		8	b
30	g	James. transf	Leo.	10		9	c
31	a	Siluester.	Leo.	23		10	d

Chang. 1631.

A Prognostication
for this yeere of
Grace. 1631.

O R

A briefe declaration of the
Aspects of the Moone vnto the
Sunne, presages of the Variation of the
Winds, and the inclination of the
Weather, according to the Influ-
ence of the cœlestial constel-
lations, and the experimented
observations of the Anci-
ent Writers.

Also particular elections of such Nego-
tiations as sympathize or concur with
the configurations of the Planets
in the seuerall and daily Man-
sions of the Moone.

With many other necessary Observati-
ons and profitable Rules for Physicians, Chi-
rurgians and Husbandmen.

Printed at London for the Company
of Stationers. 1631.

A perfect Table, containing the beginning and ending of the 4. Termes, daies of Effoyne, daies of Excep- tion, Returna breuium, and daies of Apparance.

Hillarie Terme begins Jan. 24. and endeth Feb. 14. 4. Ret.

<i>Returne or Effoyne day.</i>	<i>Excepcon.</i>	<i>Retur. bre.</i>	<i>Appar.</i>
Octabis Hilar.	Jan. 20.	Jan. 21.	Jan. 22.
Quinden. Hilar.	Jan. 27.	Jan. 28.	Jan. 29.
Craftino purif.	Feb. 3.	Febr. 4.	Feb. 5.
Octabis purif.	Feb. 9.	Feb. 10.	Feb. 11.

Easter Terme begins April 27. and endeth May 23. 5. Ret.

Quind. Pasch.	Apr. 25.	Apr. 16.	Apr. 27.	Apr. 28.
Tres Pasch.	May 1.	May 3.	May 4.	May 5.
Mense Pasch.	May 9.	May 10.	May 11.	May 12.
Quinq; Pasch.	May 16.	May 17.	May 18.	May 20.
Craft. Ascen.	May 20.	May 21.	May 22.	May 23.

Trinitie Terme begins May 8. and endeth June 6. 4. Ret.

Craft. Trin.	June 6.	June 7.	June 8.	June 9.
Octab. Trin.	June 13.	June 14.	June 15.	June 16.
Quind. Trin.	June 20.	June 21.	June 22.	June 23.
Tres Trin.	June 27.	June 28.	June 30.	June 31.

Mich. Terme begins Oct. 10. and endeth Nouemb. 28. 8. Ret.

Octab. Mich.	Octob. 6.	Octob. 7.	Octob. 8.	Octob. 9.
Quind. Mich.	Octo. 13.	Octo. 14.	Octo. 15.	Octo. 17.
Tres Mich.	Octo. 20.	Octo. 21.	Octo. 22.	Octo. 24.
Mense Mich.	Octo. 27.	Octo. 29.	Octo. 31.	Octo. 31.
Craft. anim.	Nou. 3.	Nou. 3.	Nou. 4.	Nou. 5.
Octab. Mart.	Nou. 12.	Nou. 14.	Nou. 14.	Nou. 15.
Quind. Mart.	Nou. 18.	Nou. 19.	Nou. 21.	Nou. 22.
Quind. Mart.	Nou. 25.	Nou. 26.	Nou. 28.	Nou. 29.

**A bricfe Discourse of yeeres, moneths,
weekes and dayes.**

The Iulian yeere begunneth the first of Ianuary.
The Gregorian yeere begunneth the 1 of our Decemb.
according to eicher account they containe 365. da.
The Church of England in law cases begins Mar. 25.
The yeere of the Kings reigne begins March 27.
The States of Florence, Siena, and Pisa, March 25.
The Empire (as the Iulian) the 1 of Ianuary.
The Church of Rome on the 25 of their Decemb.
The Egyptians and Persians the 18 of our Iuly.
The Arabians and the Inhabitants of Asia Septem. 13.
The true Solar yeere begunneth at the vernal equi-
noctial, & containeth 365 daies 5 houres and 50. m.
The Sydereall or Starry yeere begunneth when the
Sunne entereth the first minute of V, & containeth
365 daies 6 houres, and 6 minutes.

Of Moneths.

The Moneth Solar is the continuance of the Sunne
in one signe.
The Moneth of Apparition is 28 daies or 4 weeks.
The Moneth of Paragratiō is 27 daies and 8 houres
The Moneth of Consecutiō is from new Moone
to new Moone.

The weeke begunneth on Sunday morning about
midnight: so that our Sunday is the first day of
the weeke, & is called by reason of the glorious re-
surrection of our Lord and Saviour Iesus Christ
on that day) the 1. ords day.

Of a Day.

Day artificiall is the time from Sunne rising to
Sunne setting: and the night is from Sunne set-
ting to Sun-rising.

Day naturall is the time of 24 houres, it begins
with vs and the Romans at midnight.

A plaine declaration of the change, full, and
quarters of the Moone, the month, day, houre,
and minute they doe happen vpon for this
yeere 1631.

	January. Day. Hou. Mi.	February. Day. Hou. Mi.	March. Day. Hou. Mi.
first quarter.			1 3 56 a
full moone.	3 5 0 a	6 4 50 p	8 2 40 a
Last quarter.	14 11 30 a	13 8 34 a	14 7 0 p
New moone.	22 6 22 a	10 11 20 p	22 4 30 p
first quarter.	30 9 46 a		30 6 0 p
	April. Day. Hou. Mi.	May. Day. Hou. Mi.	June. Day. Hou. Mi.
full moons.	6 11 0 a	5 7 48 p	4 3 0 a
Last quarter.	13 6 40 a	12 8 10 a	11 11 30 a
New Moone.	21 9 0 a	21 0 23 a	19 1 30 p
first quarter.	29 4 30 a	28 11 28 a	26 4 4 p
	July. Day. Hou. Mi.	August. Day. Hou. Mi.	September. Day. Hou. Mi.
full moone.	3 0 0 p	1 11 10 p	8 5 0 p
Last quarter.	11 5 3 a	9 10 30 p	15 7 45 p
New moone.	19 9 20 a	17 10 30 a	22 11 30 a
first quarter.	22 9 25 p	24 3 35 a	30 4 25 a
full moone.		31 0 13 p	
	October. Day. Hou. Mi.	November. Day. Hou. Mi.	December. Day. Hou. Mi.
Last quarter.	8 2 30 a	6 10 10 p	6 10 10 p
New moone.	15 5 17 a	13 3 0 p	13 2 0 a
first quarter.	21 10 10 p	20 1 0 p	20 7 30 a
full moone.	29 10 40 p	27 6 28 p	28 0 10 a

Not that (a) signifieth before and (b) after noon

Certaine predictions of the weather in eue-
ry Moneth: with necessary Abstracts, and
the poetickall rising of the Starres.

January.

New yeeres day in the morning being red, por-
tends great tempest and warre, after ariseth O-
rions girdle vespertine, troubling the ayre, cau-
sing South-west winds, the 10. and 11. day doth Lu-
cida Corona produce by a vespertine setting much
raine: about this time also riseth Asellus and Præ-
sepe, great causers of raine, the more iupiter being in
moist signes: the 12 day Asellus riseth colmicall, the
13 Præsepe setteth colmicall, the 20 day the South
part of Asellus riseth chzonicall, the 28 Syrius riseth
vespertine, the 30 day the Eagle riseth colmicall. All
which (as Ptolomæus) bring wet and tempestuous
weather. Some say, if the Sunne shine the 10 day
of Ianuary, there shall be much winde: others prog-
nosticate of Saint Pauls day, saying, if the Sunne
shine, it is a token of a happy yeere; if raine or snow
indifferent; if misty and darke, great death: but if it
be stormy with any noyse of winds or thunder, then
will there be many tempests and great mortalitye
that yeere.

The Abstract.

Cut timber, rid fruit trees of superfluous branches,
vncouer their roots, drench weake and sicke cattle,
sine with Meriace, Hozes with water and ground
Hault, sodden with a litle bzian: digge Gardins,
libbe and geld for rearing.

A Prognostication.

February.

The 3 day Regulus riseth chonicall and setteth colmicall the 4 day: of whom Ptolomeus saith, the cleare starre in the heart of the Lion beginning to set, the Northwinde bloweth with often vaine: Cardanus saith, it raiseth the Southwest winds: the 2 day the talle of the Dolphin setteth vespertine, which Poet saith, bringeth winds and snow and the more raine the windes being South: some say thunder vpon Shouetuesday, sozetelleth winde and stoze of fruit, and plenty, the sunns beames being carely abroad: others affirme, that so much he shineth that day, the like he shall shine every day in Lent.

The Abstract.

Sett, cut, and lay quicksets and roses, sow Beanes and Pease, the land being cold and drie, furnish your Gardens with sallads for summer.

March.

The 6 day Vindemiator riseth vespertine, bringing Northwindes with frost: the 8 riseth the Ramshorne, producing haille, snow or raine, the 10 day Arcturus riseth chonicall, causing tempests: Cardan saith at the vespertine rising of this starre, Swallowes be seen and the Spring commeth. Senlus saith, that at the evening setting of Arcturus, Swallowes depart by multitudes, and at his vespertine rising they come againe: and this rising bringeth Southwest winds, and by West, blowing commonly 12 daies with raine or haille, ending in the West: the 11 or 12 day the Sunne entering into Aries the West winds blow, and the Drookes come: the 11 Spicavirginis setteth colmicall cloudy: some say so many milles in March, and

to many beare frosts after Easter.

The Abstract.

Now regarding winds and weather, graft, also open the roots of your trees opened in December or January, with ranke earth: sow Pease, Beans, Oats, Parsneps, Onions, Bittchokes, Cucumbers, Mays and Mellons: manure Barly land, but in cold clay ground sow at the end of the moneth.

April.

The 17 day of April, Augustus terminus Pleiadum, one of the seaven Starres, riseth colmitall: the other following a little after, causing West winds: the 22 the South part of Lucida lancis setteth colmitall, often prouoking showres of raine: some say, if it raine upon Ascension day, which sometimes (although not this yeere) falleth in April, is both betoken scarcity of all kinde of food for cattell; but being faire, it signifieth plenty.

The Abstract.

It is yet a convenient and good time to sow Barly, chiefly in strong land, some kinde of garden seed is sow now also, as Mellons, Citrons Cucumbers, and Bittchokes; sow likewise Hemp and Flaxe, setting some garden hearbs towards the end of the Moneth: now the time beginneth to be good to barke trees, and to yeeld to good daymen natures abundance.

May.

The 4 day of May, Sirius or Canis Maior setteth beforetine, producing tempests from the South and Northeast and by North; and as Scadius saith, if the

A Prognostication.

February.

The 3 day Regulus riseth chronicall and setteth cosmically the 4 day: of whom Ptolomeus saith, the cleare starre in the heart of the Lion beginning to set, the Northwinde bloweth with often rains: Cardanus saith, it raiseth the Southwest winds: the 9 day the talle of the Dolphin setteth vespertine, which Peck saith, bringeth winds and snow and the moze rains the windes being South: some say thunder vpon Shrouetuday, sozetelleth winde and stoe of fruite, and plenty, the sunne beames being carely abroad: others affirme, that so much he shineth that day, the like he shall shine every day in Lent.

The Abstract.

Sett, cut, and lay quicksets and roses, sow Beanes and Pease, the land being cold and Rife, furnish your Gardens with sallads for summer.

March.

The 6 day Vindemiator riseth vespertine, bringing Northwindes with frost: the 8 riseth the Rams horne, producing halle, snow or raine, the 10 day Arcturus riseth chronicall, causing tempests: Cardan saith at the vespertine rising of this starre, Swallowes be come and the Spring cometh. Serlius saith, that at the evening setting of Arcturus, Swallowes depart by multitudes, and at his vespertine rising they come againe: and this rising bringeth Southwest winde, and by West, blowing commonly 12 daies with rain or halle, ending in the West: the 11 or 12 day the Sunne entering into Aries the West winds blow, and the Showres com: the 17 Spica virginis setteth cosmically cloudy: some say so many milles in March, as

So many hours frosts after Easter.

The Abstract.

Now regarding winds and weather, graft, also now
 the roots of your trees openeth in December or Jan-
 uary, with ranke earth: sow Beane, Peas, Oats,
 Parsneps, Onions, Bittchokes, Cucumbers, Mays
 and Mellons: manure Barly land, but in cold clay
 ground sow at the end of the moneth.

Aprill.

The 17 day of Aprill, Augustus terminus Pleiadum,
 one of the seven Stars, riseth colmicall, the other
 following a little after, causing West winds: the 22
 the South part of Lucida lancis setteth colmicall, of-
 ten pioushing showers of raine: some say, if it raine
 upon Ascension day, which sometimes (although not
 this yeere) falleth in Aprill, is both betoken scarcity
 of all kinde of food for cattell; but being faire, it sig-
 nifieth plenty.

The Abstract.

It is yet a convenient and good time to sow Bar-
 ly, chiefly in strong land, some kinde of garden seed
 sow now also, as Mellons, Citrons, Cucumbers, and
 Bittchokes; sow likewise Hemp and Flaxe, setting
 some garden hearbs towards the end of the Moneth
 now the time beginneth to be good to barke trees,
 and to yeeld to good daymen natures abundance.

May.

The 4 day of May, Sirius or Canis Maior setteth be-
 ginning, producing tempests from the South and
 Northeast and by North; and as Scadius saith, if the

A Prognostication.

full Moone happens within 2 daies before or after
(as this yeere it doth) it prognosticates blasting to
corne and other flowres and fruits: the 6 and 7 daies
Hyades begin to set, the South blowing with raine:
so Ptolomeus speaketh of the setting of the 7 Starres.
The 9 day Pleyades set chioniscall, causing South
winds and raine: the 11 the Bulls-eye setteth: the 18
Procyon setteth heliacall, making wine rage in cel-
lars, dogges runne mad, and many other strange al-
terations: the 23 the Eagle riseth chioniscall which
happening neere the new or full moone (as now it
doth) all fruits be hurt with Wormes and Cater-
pillers, as Cardanus saith: the 24 day the 7 Starres
rise colmicall: the 27 the Bulls-eye riseth colmicall,
both which foretelle raine and hurt to vines: some
say the Sunne shining vpon the 25 day, wines shall
prosper well, also in the end of May, if Vales begin
to beare blossoms, it betokeneth much tallow and
fruit.

The Abstract.

In the beginning you may sow Barley, set and
sow tender beards and seeds, as Sweet Marigold,
summer Sausurrie, Basil, &c. set Stills to worke
vntill May dew therein, &c. land for wheat and Rye.

June.

The 6 day the lesser Dogge setteth vespertine, which
happening neere the full Moone (as now it doth)
hurts all frutes: Stadius saith, if it happen at full
Moone it bringeth infection to sweet flowres and
vines, by reason of his burning heate: the 12 ☉ as-
cends into Cancer, making Vines and Olives flourish:
the 16 day Arcturus setteth colmicall making the ayre
thick.

Intemperate: the 21 the left Side of Orion riseth col-
micall, raising the West windes: if it rains the 24 day
haskell nuts dos not prosper.

The Abstract.

Set Gilliflowres and Rosemary, sow Lettice 3 or
4 dayes after the full, which is also good from Febru-
ary to the end of September; Sheere Sheepe, fetch homie
finell, and towards the end of the moneth beginne to
mowe.

July.

The second day riseth Orion: girdle, and is a criti-
call day, for if it raine this day it doth continue so of-
ten for 4 weekes. Stadius saith, that if Iupiter be aspe-
red with Mars, Mercury or the Sunne at this rising,
great tempest is portended at the rising of the great
Dogge, and foresheweth North=East winds, and by
North, corruption of the aire with the rising of the
Etesian winds: the 13 day Lucida corona setteth chro-
micall: the 22 the North part of Asellus setteth vesper-
tine, at which time with Ptolmeus the North=East and
by=East windes blow, as foze=runners of the Etesian
winds. Cardanus saith, that these winds, as foze=run-
ners of the rising of the Dogge, blow eight dayes be-
foze, to which Stadius also agreeth: some say if it be
faire 3 sundates befoze S. Iames Day Cozne will be
good, but if wet, cozne withereth.

The Abstract.

At the full Moone gather flowers and seeds, and
let your flowers dry in the shade and not in the Sun,
for the Sun draweth away their vertue, but to avoid
corruption, befoze you take them away let the Suns
beate be upon them a while, take heed of sudden colds,
for

A Prognostication.

for nothing sooner breedeth the plague, and then
for to drinke being hot in naught. It were vaine to
tell good husbands that it is notable for them to be
Medowes, and elsewhere to provide for winter, and
therefore I will commend this time to idle and slop-
gish persons.

Labour in Summer take paines with the Arte,
Else in the winter, live cold and in want.

August.

The first day of August, the great Dogge riseth
cosmicall. Cardanus saith, at the rising of this Starr,
all living creatures be troubled, and that it is scarce
possible that disease and sickness should not be. Sta-
dius recounts more enormities, as troubling of men
in cellars, dogges going madde, surges of the seas and
waters, death of fishes with extremity of heats, espe-
cially if Mars or Iupiter be in fiery signes. Diaphanes
saith, if at the rising of the Star in the Spout be in A-
ries, it doth presigne raine and tempest: in Taur-
us, in Gemini pestilence, in Cancer disease, in
Leo burning heats, in Virgo much raine and many
showres, with untimely birth of children; in Lib-
ra great disease, in Scorpio plagues, in Sagittarius raine
and tempest, in Aquarius drought and sickness, in Pis-
ces raine to ensue: but these Stadius saith be
knowne vnto him for experimented truths, for he
holds them more substantiall, that be taken, ex
commixtionum causis: the 7 day the Eagle setteth
cosmicall, the Southwest, and by West winds blow-
ing with great heats. Cardanus saith it raiseth the
Ethiopian winds, which as Ptolomeus saith continue
dayes: the 8 Regulus riseth cosmicall, raising North-
east and by North winds: the 13 day the great Dogge
riseth

setteth Bellacall; which limits the beginning of the
Græcian yeere, and of this rising be divers observati-
ons; if then the heauen be cloudy and darke, it signi-
feth a heavy time with plagues, but being faire and
clear it is good. Also the 13 of August the Dolphin
setteth cosmicall, bringing rafne and moist weather.
the 14 is Bartholomewes day, if the windes change not
the following night, the vulgar hold it good; Stadius
reports, tempests with hails to come from the West
and North-west part in the end of August, which often
doe hurt.

The Abstract.

Reape Wheate and Rye, some winter hearbs in
the new Moone: stirre land for Wheate and Rye, and
about the end of the moneth sowe with Vates, as
before, according to the goodnesse of your soyle: looke
moys in Iuly.

September.

The first day of this moneth is criticall: if it doe
not raine then, the rest of Autumne is like to be dry:
the 12 day Arcturus riseth cosmicall, and produceth
raie: and with Prolomus after: dayes Swallowes
leane to be seene: the 13 day is equinoctiall, windes
from West and North-west, the 17 Lucida corona riseth
cosmicall, windes turne troubling the seas with win-
tery weather. As many dayes old as the Moone is
on Michaelmas day, and so many floods will happen
that winter. If this rule be true there will be 14
floods this winter following 1637.

The Abstract.

Cut downe your Lent-rising, gather the fruits of
your trees, converting them to use, as Crabbes for
Marrines, &c. About the middell of the moneth some
Wheate

A Prognostication.

Wheate and Rye in cold and strong land: sowe winter Barleyes, and Carrets, &c.

October.

The 15 day the Dragons taylor setteth vespertine, after this day expect this winter but winters weather, farewell temperate warmenesse: and therefore the Germans call it den balen Sommer: the 11 the East winds blow, the 16 the left foot of Orion setteth with the 12 degrees of Scorpio, causing often great raine: if leaves now hang upon the trees, some say, it portends a cold winter, or many Caterpillers.

The Abstract.

Sowe Wheat and Rye, the sooner the better, for feare of raine: the new Moone maketh a fit time to set and remove young trees, as the Plumme, Pear, Apple, and Bay tree, so set Huts, Ackmes, and after the full Moone gather your winter fruits.

November.

The 4 or 5 day, the Scorpions heart setteth vespertine, which with Astrologers is a criticall day: the 5 day the Dogge setteth bringing raine and much wet, the like doth Orion produce which setteth about this time, the 8 day Saccule or Hyades set cosmicall, frost or raine: the 10 the Pleides set cosmicall: if then the heauen be cloudy, it denunciates a wet winter; if dry, a sharpe winter: the 14 Acturus setteth heliacall, causing much raine, as saith Cardanus.

The Abstract.

The time is apt to make Malt, to kill Bakens, to cut Ihes, to sow if you were to late the last moneth, to set Crab-tree Stocks, to remove trees, as in the last moneth in the encreasing of the Moone: but in the

Neue. 1631.

beside set Beanes, Pease. Also now uncover the roots of your Appletrees, and so let them rest untill March.

December.

The 6 day of December is dies Nicholai, of which Cardanus thus saith; Proximi septem dies a bruma cotidemque ante, raro ventis infestantur: they be called Halcyon dayes for their calmes and fairenesse of temperature and tranquill weather. The 16 day Arcturus that faire starre, setteth bespertime, and then the South winds blow and produce raine.

The Abstract.

The time is good to fall timber, to uncover roots of Appletrees, to fallow land for Barly, to set Beanes, Pease, &c. the weather being not too hard: and now fowlers be busie with Lime-things, & other engines to take fowles: let a warme fire be thy bathe, the kitchen the Apothecaries shop, and good hot mead thy dyet, to which according to thy ability invite thy neighbour unto: therefore to conclude,

If thou be poore, and canst not feast at all,
Goe feast with such as shall to feasting call.

Diners signes gathered by long obseruations and confirmed by common and daily experience, to Prognosticate the inclination and change of the weather. And first of

Presages by the Sunne.

If the Sunne rise cleare not Serpented, if hee chase the clouds before him into the West, if at his rising there

there be a circle about the Sunne, and vantly equall
 away, if he be red at setting, all these signes fauor
 weather to ensue: but if he be serry red at his rising,
 if he shew pale and wan, if at rising he seme hollow,
 if red and blache clouds be about him at his rising or if
 his rayes be red both at his rising and setting, if his
 beames moorning or evening be contracted or short, if it
 raine at sun-setting, or his rayes looke darke or blacke;
 if at his rising his beames looke not bright and cleare,
 if before his rising the clouds gather like globes moou-
 ing not into the West, if a circle of clouds appeare
 encompassing the Sunne, if at his rising he cast his
 beames as farre off amongst the clouds, if he spread his
 beames before he be vp, if at his setting he be ouercast
 with a deepe mist: all these signifie wet, and of tenne
 tempestuous weather: also looke if the circle called
 Halo be blacke, for it signifies raine, and if it beake,
 expect winds from that part as the fraction in the cir-
 cle respecteth.

Presages by the Moone.

According to the Egyptians, if on the yfune day
 the Moone be faire and bright, it will be faire wea-
 ther, if red, windes, if dim and blackish foule weather,
 according to the old verse:

Pallida Luna pluit, rubicunda flat, alba serenat.

Marke the eyes of her hornes, when she is 5 waies
 old, if they be blunt it betokeneth raine, if sharpe
 pointed and upwards, windy weather, if the upper
 horne which bends forthwards be the sharper, then
 winds from that coast: if the nether horne be so,
 winds from the South: if the 4 day after the change
 she haue a red circle or Halo about her, expect windes
 and raine: if the one halfe of the full Moone seeme

clean

A Prognostication.

Clear and pure, faire weather; if red, winde; if blackish, raine; mists and clouds about the Moone haue the like effect: if the upper tip of the new Moone be blacke or cloudy, expect raine after the full: but the nether tip being so, raine before the full, and if this blacknesse be in the middle of the Moone, raine at the full, a circle about the full Moone, declareth winde from that part that the circle is most splendent: if her horns at her rising shew shorpe grosse and thicke then ordinarily, looke for raine plentifully, and that before long: if she appeare not before the winde, the West winde blowing withall, cold winter-like weather all that Moone.

Presages by the Starres.

Next vnto the Moone we may place the Starres: if the Starres seeme to shoot, winde from that quarter that Starre came from: the better the Spring and Summer, the better the Autumn: Autumns faire and dry, bringeth a windy winter, a circle about any of the other Planets, great snowes, if the constellation is called Praesepe or the manger, standing betwixt Aelli appeare not: though otherwile the ayre be cleare: soule winter-like weather: if the Northern of these Starres be hid, great winde from the South: but the other being hid, North-east winde.

Of the Raine-bowe.

If two Raine-bowes appeare, raine; a Raine-bow presently after raine, faire weather.

A Prognostication.

Prefages from Thunder and Lightning.

If in Summer there be more Thunder then Lightning, windes from the coast it thundered: but if the lightning exceede rather Lightning without Thunder betokene raine and Thunder if it lighten onely from the North-west, raine the day following; if from the North, windes from thence; if from the South, North-west, or full West, it lighten, especially in the night, winde and raine from those coasts; morning thunder, windes; but midday, raine.

Prefages by the Clouds.

If the rache ride apace in the Aire, windes from that coast they come, worse, if it come from the North or South: if at Sunne set the rache rides on both sides from-ward him, tempest, blacke clouds flying out of the West, raine at night; but from the West, raine the next day; if the clouds see like fleeces of wooll, many together in the East, raine so; or 4 daies after: when clouds see low, seeming to settle upon the tops of hills, cold weather ensueth, but the mountaine tops being faire and cleare, the weather will take up: if the clouds seeme charged, and yet loose white withall, which some call Cottons, by others white weather, haille is at hand: if mists come downe from the hills, or descend from the heavens, and settle in the vallies, it promisseth faire hot weather: mists in the evening shew a hot day on the morrow, the like when white mists arise from waters in the evening.

Predictions by Fires.

The fire burning pale, or keeping a husking noise;
 Keeping weather: if the flame of fire or candle,
 mount, winding or maling, as it were, windes eu-
 line: the like, if the candle goe out of it selfe, or bin-
 die or take fire with much shooe. Moreover, when
 you discern many sparkles gather together in the
 fire, knitting one to another, the coales hanging to
 the bottome of the pot newly taken off the fire,
 the fire eated in the embers, keepeth a splitting or
 sparkling from it; if the ashes upon the hearth cling
 together, or when the live coales shiner brighteer, or
 burneth more then ordinary: all these are tokens
 of rain.

Prognostication by Water.

If the Sea within the haven, after the departing
 of a flood in a low ebbe water be calme, and yet keepe
 a holle and a rumbling within, blinde: if it doe thus
 beles, cold weather and rain: if in a calme season
 the Sea stonde, or water bankes rebound or make a
 noise, great tempest, the like of the Sea to selfe: the
 fowles swimming above water, tell of cold wea-
 ther for many dayes: the Sea being calme, heaving
 and puffing up, sheweth there is great force of winds
 within her, which will shortly break out to a tempest.

Prognostications from Fishes and Fowles.

The Dolphins disporting upon the waves, fore-
 shewes winds: if they sing and dash the water thus
 and that way, and the Sea be rough, faire weather:
 the Cucke laughing and flying about the water, the

Cockles

A Prognostication.

Cockles or Winckles Bicking hard to the grasse, the
sea Sheecons thrusting themselves into the muddes or
covered with sand, the extraordinary croaking of
frogs, the low flying of Swallows, the chirping
of Sparrowes, the crying of Peacocks and Ravens,
the bathing of Crows, the stinging of Flies and
Gnats, the early dragging of sea-Mermaids, Gulls,
Wallards and Ducks, proaking their feathers, all
these foretell raine and winde: contrary, when wou-
ter-fowle gather together, and combats, or Cranes
make haste to flye to the middell of the land, or Cap-
mozants and Gulls forsaking the waters, or Cranes
soaring quietly aloft, or Crows or Ravens gaping
against the Sunne, are all tokens of faire weather:
but if the Hawlet cry, raine: Ravens crying one to
another, as if they sobbed or yered, clapping them-
selves with their wings, winde: but doing it by in-
termision of time, wet and winde: the late return-
ing home of Iackebirdes, hard weather: also the
wooking of the Spinner, the busle beaving of Gulls,
the appearing of Moxmen, Hennes resorting to the
rocks, covered with dust, the Ants busled with
egges, the Bees in faire weather not mandying
farre abroad, Wels heard further then ordinary, the
wallowing of Dogs, the alteration of the crowing of
the Cocke: all these beoken foule weather.

Prognostications of foure-footed Beasts.

The leaping and playing of Sheepe, and such
small cattell, shew alteration of weather: the crying
of Swine, Oxen and heales licking themselves
against the haire or holding up their nose and
lung into the ayre, Swine shaking hay or such like

Beasts; heards eating greedily, or licking their hooves
or suddenly mane here and there, all signify rain or
foule weather.

Prognostications from Wood, Stones, &c.

The beards of Trefoile looked rough against a tem-
pest, and the leaves thereof will stand Daring up, as
if it were afraid thereof, also if dishes or stones, Spo-
numents and such like sweat or be wet, if mainfcore
booles that wyne well, be stubborne to open, if Salt
dissolue in the Salt-celler, or any solid body sweate,
looke for great rains: the like is to be observed by the
often pissing of hogges.

If there be a rumbling noise or sounding in the
Mountaines and Forrests, or if the leaves of trees
shaker and play themselves, no winds stirring, all
shewell some change of weather: the like prediction
is gathered by the sight downe of Doylars and Thi-
bles, flying to and fro in the ayre: looke what is said
of the noise in Forrests, vnderstand the same here in
the ayre and in the ballies.

Astronomical Elections for Physicke and Chyrurgery, depending vpon the place and course of the Moone.

If the body be filled with naughty and superfluous
humours, they were it convenient for thes to draw
blood, so the heauens consent thereunto, and the
age agrees therewith, which being not circumspectly
weighed,

A Prognostication.

weighed, (it may be most dangerous to the patient) but when necessary vergeth, as for the Pestilence, Pluerisie, Phrenisie, &c. then though the heavens deny, yet a veine is speedily to be opened ad xpi salutem: this considered, of Medicines, some be purgative, some comfortive, and others in the meane betwixt both. Medicines purgative be either solvendo or leniendo: in the first the Moone must be in Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces: for the other, the Moone must be taken when she worketh moze in moistnes then drynesse: being in a Δ or \ast with Mars, and you must take heed in the houre of giving the medicine, let the Moone have any aspect with Saturne, for he congreales the humour, making the medicine worke little, likewise let her be free from any aspect with Jupiter, for he is the friend of life, the helper and comforter of the vertues: for that the medicine can but weakely expell the humours, making the body affected with an evill quality: further in all purgative medicines observe the ensuing Rules.

[The Moone in Cancer in \ast or Δ with Venus, purge choller with electuaries, the Moone in Cancer in \ast or Δ of the Sunne purge phlegme with electuaries. The Moone in Cancer in \ast or Δ with Jupiter, purge the Melancholly with electuaries.

The Moone in Scorpio in a \ast or Δ with ζ , purge the chollericke with potions: the Moone in Scorpio in \ast or Δ of the Sunne, purge the phlegmaticke with potions: the Moone in Scorpio in \ast or Δ with Jupiter, purge the melancholly with potions.

The Moone in Pisces in * 02 Δ with Venus, purge the chollericke with pills: the Moone in Pisces in * 02 Δ with the Sunne, purge the phlegmaticke with pills. The Moone in Pisces in * 02 Δ with Iupiter, purge the melancholy with pills.

The Moone in \cap 02 Δ in * 02 Δ with \odot , purge the chollericke with any convenient medicine. The \odot in Libra 02 Aquarius in * 02 Δ with \odot purge the phlegmaticke with any convenient medicine. The Moone in Libra 02 Aquarius in * 02 Δ with Iupiter, purge the melancholy with any fit medicine.

But let not the Moone be in any of the Signes that chaunge the Cudd, as Aries, Taurus, Capricorne, for then the medicine will stay but a little with the patient, causing him to vomit, vntlesse you intend to purge by vomiting. Also in purging the melancholy, let not Saturne haue dominion, nor Iupiter in purging the sanguine 02 the liuer, nor Mars the chollericke, nor Luna the head, nor Mercury when you purge the lungs.

Rules for drawing of blood.

In letting of blood, you must consider what persons are fit to bleede, and what not, and if they be fit how it is with the patient inwardly; for his complexion, and age, and outwardly for the time of the yeere, time of the moneth, day, and diet.

For complexion.

For the phlegmaticke let the Moone be in Aries 02 Sagittarius when you draw blood: for the melancholy

A Prognostication,

in Libra or Aquarius: for the cholericke in Cancer or Mel-
cos: and for the sanguine in any of the aforesaid, Luna
signum membrum dominarus non peragranre.

For age let blood.

In youth from the change to the first quarter.

In middle age from the first quarter to the full.

In elder age from full to the last quarter.

In old age from the last quarter to the change.

For the time of the yeere.

The spring is best, harvest indifferent: the rest of
the yeere not convenient but upon occasion.

For the time of the month.

Let not blood 3. daies before nor after the change
the day before and after the conjunction of Saturne and
Luna, the like of the conjunctions of Luna and Mars let
not blood Venus and Luna in conjunction nor while Ve-
nus is combust. Let not blood the day before and after
the full Moon, nor a day before the conjunction of the
Moon with Saturne or Mars nor within a day after.

The Moon in any aspect with ♃ or Venus or the
☉ or ☿ with the ☿ or Mars is a good time to let
blood:

The time of the day.

The morning fasting is best, or in the evening after
perfect digestion, provided the aire be temperate, and
the winds not South: and after bleeding blood
violently.

Violent exercise, no sleeping, venery, or gluttony.

Elections for husbandry.

Before you plant or graft, consider the winde, for if it be in the North or East, cease thy laboꝝ. This obserued plant or graft generally the Moone encreasing in Taurus or Aquarius.

Remoue and set young trees in the last quarter, the Moone in Taurus or Capricorne, in September, October, November, and February.

Sow all kinde of Coꝝn the Moone increasing in S.

Set or sow all kinde of seedes the Moone well seated in Aries, Taurus, Cancer, Virgo, Libra, Capricorne, Aquarius, or Pisces, but with this obseruation, that your seedes whose rootes be round be sowne 3. or 4. daies after the full Moone. but for those, take the encrease from February to June. Gather fruites at the full. Sell Coppice in the first quarter, sheare sheepe in the encrease: and then cut haire to make it growe full and thicke:

Cutt vines in February, March, or September, the Moone encreasing in Aries, Libra or Scorpio: likewise cattell the Moone encreasing in Aries, Sagittarius, or Capricorne.

Wheke your land that the weedes may not growe thicke, the Moone decreasing.

A Prognostication.

Eclipses. 1631.

There will be 2. Eclipses of the Moone this yeere 1631: the first happeneth vpon the 5. day of May almost at eight in the euening the Moone being then in the 24. degree: and 6 minutes of Scorpio, it is a great Eclipse for the parts are 21 digitcs and thirtie one minutes.

The 2 Eclipse of the Moone will happen vpon the 29 day of October at eleven at night: the Moone then being in 15 degrees 52 firsts of Taurus neere vnto the ☊ the partes Eclipsed are 19 digitcs 48 minutes.

Ad maiorem Dei gloriam.

FINIS.

Scale. 10 ⁴⁷/₃ 1. 2465

An Almanacke, for the
yeere of our Lord God,
1631. 532-a

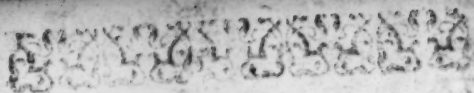
Being the third yeare after the 45th of
Leape Yeere.

Calculated for the Meridian and Paralell
the most famous University of Oxfor, the Po
Article being elevated 31 degrees 48 min. An
may serve for all great Britaine.

Wherin besides the Festiual dayes, are inserted
the name of many Martyrs with the yeares
wherein they suffered for the testimony of
the truth together with the setting of
Sunne for each day of the yeare as also the
Name, Founders, & time of the Foundation
of all the Colleges, and Halls in the
Vniversity of Oxford.

By William H. Hale, **Phylomathist Genl.**

LONDON,
Printed for the Company of
Stationers.



1840

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

ANNUAL MEETING

OF THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF

PHYSIOLOGISTS

HELD AT

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER

1840

BY THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF

PHYSIOLOGISTS

HELD AT

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER

1840

BY THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF

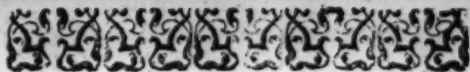
PHYSIOLOGISTS

HELD AT

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

ON THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER

1840



Common Notes and moueable Feasts, for this
present yeare of Grace

1631.

according to

The old Accompt vsed
in England

The new Gregorian Ac-
compt vsed beyond Seas

	17	The Golden number.	17
	16	The Circle of the Sun.	16
	7	The Coast.	27
	14	The Roman Indiction.	14
	B	The Dominicall Letter	E
Februarie.	20	Shrove Sunday.	March, 3
Aprill.	10	Easter day	Aprill. 30
May.	15	Rogation Sunday.	May. 25
May.	19	Ascension day	May. 29
May.	29	Whitsunday	June. 8
June.	5	Trinity Sunday.	June. 15
November. 27		Aduent Sunday.	Decemb. 30

Ember Dayes.

The second the fourth and fift of March.

The first the third the fourth of Iune.

The twenty-one the twenty-three the twenty-foure of September.

The fourteenth the sixteenth the seuenteenth of December.

Times of Mariages prohibited.

The beginning of the yeare to Ianuarie. 13.

Februarie the 6. to Aprill, 18.

May 15. the Iune the 5.

November the 27. to the end of the yeare.



A Table of the foure Termes, and their Returnes
for this year. 1631.

Hilary Terme, begins January the 24. and ends February 12. and hath 4. Returnes.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Octabis, Hillarie. | 3. Crasti Purifica. |
| 2. Quind Hillarie, | 4. Octabis, Purifica. |

Easter Terme, begins April 27. and ends May 13. and hath 5. Returnes.

- | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Quind. Pasch | } 3. Mensis Pasch | } 4. Quinq; Pasch |
| 2. Tris Pasch. |  |  | Crasti. Ascen. |

Trinitie Terme, begins June 10. and ends June 30. and hath 4. Returnes.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Crasti. Trin. | 3. Quind. Trin. |
| 2. Octab. Trin. | 4. Tris Trin. |

Michaelmas Terme, begins October 10. and ends November 28. and hath 8. Returnes

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Octabis, Michael. | 5. Crasti. Annuntiationis. |
| 2. Quind. Michael. | 6. Crasti. Martini. |
| 3. Tris. Michael. | Octabis Martini. |
| 4. Mensis, Michael. | 8. Quind Martini. |

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Full moone the 8. day, at 5. of the clocke before noone.

Last quar. the 14. day, at 11. of the clock & 28. min at night

New moone the 12. day, at 6. & 21. min. in the morning.

First quarter the 30. day, at 9 & 46 min. in the morning

1	a	Conversion		3	59
2	a	John Wickliffe, Preacher Martyr.	1387	4	1
3	c	John Aston, Confessor	1382	4	2
4	d	William Sawtry, Priest Martyr.	1400	4	3
5	e	Swinderby, a Priest Martyr.		4	4
6	e			4	5
7	g	Sir Roger Aston, Knight Martyr.	1401	4	6
8	a	John Browne, Gentleman Martyr.	1413	4	7
9	a	John Beuery, Priest Martyr.	1413	4	8
10	c			4	9
11	d	John Castelline, Doctor Martyr.	1521	4	10
12	e	Thomas Whittle, Minister Martyr.	1525	4	11
13	f	Bartlet Greene, Gentleman Martyr.	1556	4	13
14	g	John Tudson, Martyr.	1556	4	14
15	a	Thomas Went, Martyr.	1555	4	16
16	b	Thomas Browne, Martyr.	1556	4	17
17	c	Isabel Foster, Martyr.	1556	4	19
18	d	Joane Warne, Alias Lashford, Martyrs.	1556	4	20
19	e	John Lomas, Martyr.	1556	4	22
20	f	Anne Allbright, Martyr.	1556	4	24
21	g	Joane Catmer, Martyr.	1556	4	25
22	a	Joane Sole, Martyr.	1556	4	27
23	b	William Watterer.	1556	4	29
24	c			4	30
25	d	Conversion of St. Paul.	1557	4	32
26	e	Thomas Hudson, Martyr.	1557	4	36
27	f	William Lowick, Martyr.	1557	4	38
28	g	William Prouting, Martyr.	1557	4	40
29	a	Mathew Bradbridge, Martyr.	1557	4	41
30	b	John Philpot, Martyr.	1557	4	43
31	c	Thomas Steuens, Martyr.		4	45

February hath xxviii. dayes.

- Full moone the 6. day, at 4. & 54. min. afternoone.
- Last quarter 13. day, at 8. and 41. min. morning.
- Newmoone the 20 day, at 11. and 23. min. after noon.

1	d	William Therpe W itell Confessor.	1407	4	47
2	e	Purification of M arie,		4	49
3	f	John Claidon M artyr.	1413	4	50
4	g	Zilica a Confessor.	1416	4	54
5	a	Sir John Oldcastle, L ord Cobham M ar	1418	4	54
6	b	Weddings goe out.		4	56
7	c	Thomas Bagley, W itell M artyr.	1413	4	58
8	d	☉ in Piscibus.		5	0
9	e	Thomas Redon M artyr.	1416	5	2
10	f	Rainold Pecocke, B ishop Confessor.	1437	5	4
11	g	Sir Roger Oonely, W itell M artyr.	1441	5	6
12	a	Terme endeth.		5	8
13	b	M other of the Lady Yong, M artyr.	1490	5	10
14	c	Thomas Norrice, M artyr.	1507	5	12
15	d	Thomas Eckles, M artyr.	1510	5	14
16	e	Thomas Bungey, M artyr.	1511	5	16
17	f	D. Martine Lucher, Confessor.	1546	5	18
18	g	Pope of C ay. M artyr.	1512	5	20
19	a	Peake. M artyr.	1513	5	22
20	b	Without Sunday.		5	24
21	c	John Rogers, P reachers.	1555	5	26
22	d	Laurence Sanders P reacher M artyr.	55	5	28
23	e	John Hooper, B ishop M artyr.	55	5	30
24	f	Mathias A postle.		5	32
25	g	Rowland Tailor D octor M artyr.	55	5	34
26	a	Robert Farrar B ishop M artyr.	55	5	36
27	b	Agnes Potten, M artyr.	1556	5	38
28	c	Trunchfields M artyr.	1557	5	40

March hath xxxi. dayes.

- First quarter 1. day, at 3. and 16. min. in the morning.
 Full moone 8. day, at 1. and 40. min. in the morning.
 Last quarter 14. day, at 7. in the afternoone.
 New moone 22. day, at and 24. afternoone.
 First quarter 30. day, at 6. and 2 min. afternoone.

1	d William Taylour, Martyr.	141	7	42
2	e Iohn Weselanus, a Doctor Martyr.	147	3	44
3	f Doctor Weselus.	149	7	46
4	g Henry Surphen, Martyr.	152	7	48
5	a Iohn Hougley, Martyr.	152	7	50
6	b Petrus Plestedius, Martyr.	141	7	52
7	c Adolphus Clabachus, Martyr.	152	7	4
8	d Patrick Hamelton, Martyr.	152	7	56
9	e Thomas Hitton, Martyr.	153	7	58
10	f ☉ in Ariete.			
11	g Dany Foster, Martyr.	31	6	2
12	a Edward Freese Confessor.	31	6	4
13	b Valentine Freese and his wife Martyr.		6	6
14	c Father Bate, Confessor.		6	8
15	d Rawling White, Martyr.	31	6	10
16	e Thomas Tomkings, Martyr.	1555	6	12
17	f Thomas Higged Gentleman, Martyr.	55	6	14
18	g Thomas Cawston Gentleman, Martyr.	55	6	16
19	a William Hunter, Martyr.	55	6	18
20	b William Pigot, Martyr.	55	6	20
21	c Stephen Knight, Martyr.	55	6	22
22	d Iohn Laurence, Minister Martyr.	55	6	24
23	e Thomas Cranmer Archb. of Cant. Martyr.	55	6	26
24	f Robert Spicer Martyr.	56	6	28
25	g Annunciation of Marie		6	30
26	a William Coberley Martyr.	16	6	3
27	b Inuit. Reg. Carol.		6	3
28	c Richard Crashfield, Martyr.	1557	3	5
29	d Cuthbert Simpson Martyr.	1558	6	3
30	e Hugh Fox Martyr.	58	6	4
31	f Iohn Deuennh, Martyr.	58	6	12

April hath xxx. dayes.

- Full moone 6. day at 11. of the clocke 10. min morning.
 Last quarter 13. day, at 6. of the clocke 7. min morning.
 New moone 21. day, at 9. of the clocke 3. min morning.
 First quarter 29. day, at 4. of the clocke 6. min morning.

1	g	Robert Hittes, Martyr.	54	44
2	a	Thomas Bound, Martyr.	51	6 45
3	b	Sund. e. Sunday.	6	47
4	c	Eandale, Martyr.	51	9
5	d	M istr s Smith, Martyr.	15	6 50
6	e	Iames Bynham Martyr.	15	6 51
7	f	Iohn Awcocke, Martyr.	55	6 53
8	g	George Marsh Martyr.	55	6 55
9	a	On Tauro.	6	57
10	b	Cal. r day	6	9
11	c	Thomas Tymes, Martyr.	56	7 1
12	d	Richard Spurge, Martyr.	6	7 3
13	e	Thomas Spurge Martyr.	7	3
14	f	Iohn Cauell, Martyr.	6	7 7
15	g	Iohn Harpole, Martyr.	7	9
16	a	Iohn Bech Martyr.	56	7 11
17	b	Low. Sunday.	7	13
18	c	W. daye co. in.	2	15
19	d	Iohn Mace, Martyr.	6	7 6
20	e	Iohn Spence Martyr.	56	7 18
21	f	Richard Nicholl, Martyr.	6	7 20
22	g	Iohn Hamond, Martyr.	56	7 21
23	a	S. t George.	7	24
24	b	Thomas Loseby, Martyr.	56	7 25
25	c	W. t. t. t. t. t.	7	27
26	d	Henry Ranscy, Martyr.	57	7 28
27	e	W. t. t. t. t. t.	7	29
28	f	Margaret Hille, Martyr.	57	7 31
29	g	Agnes Stanley, Martyr.	57	7 31
30	a	William Nchell, Martyr.	58	7 31

May hath xxxj. dayes.

- Full moon 5 day, at 7 of the clock 7 min in the afternoon.
 ● Last quarte 11 day, at 8 of the clock 13 min. afternoone.
 ● New moon 21. day, before on 43 min. in the morning.
 ● First quarte 28. ay, at 11. of the clock 3 min. in the morning.

1	Phillip and Jacob.	7	37
2	John Hase, Martyr.	141	30
3	Hieronymus, a noble Martyr.	149	40
4	Dominike, Martyr.	149	43
5	S. Lucie, Martyr.	153	44
6	Frier Ro, Martyr.	153	46
7	Robert King, Martyr.	32	7
8	Robert Debnam, Martyr.	12	748
9	Nicolas Ma sh, Martyr.		9
10	in Gemini.		
11	John Warne, Martyr.	55	7
12	Margaret Ellis, Confessor.	56	753
13	Hugh Laueroke, Martyr.	56	755
14	John Apprice, Martyr.	56	756
15	Agatha, a Sunday, a noble Martyr.	56	757
16	Elizabeth Thaelueh, Martyr.	56	758
17	Joane Horn, Martyr.	56	759
18	Blind Beg, & a other with him, Martyr.	56	80
19	St. John Denny, Martyr.	56	81
20	William Pool, Martyr.	56	82
21	John Slesh, Confessor.	56	83
22	Stephen Gratwik, Martyr.	57	84
23	John Thustone, Confessor.	57	86
24	William Seaman, Martyr.	58	8
25	Thomas Carman, Martyr.	58	8
26	Thomas Hudson, Martyr.	58	89
27	Richard Day, Martyr.	58	8
28	Christian George, Martyr.	58	840

June hath xxx. dayes.

- Full moon 4. day, at 3. of the clock 14. min. in the morn.
- Last quarter 11. day, at 11. of the clock 48. min. morning
- New moone 19. day at 1. of the clock 37. min. afternoon
- First quar. 16. day, at 4. of the clock 11. min. afternoon

1	e	Hierome of page Martyr.	1416	8	10
2	f	Nicolas Belman. Martyr.	555	8	1
3	g	Iohn Simpton. Martyr.		8	1
4	a	Thomas Hosmond; Martyr.	55	8	1
5	b	Trinitie = Sunday, eclipsing comets.		8	12
6	c	Thomas Wood, Miller Martyr.		8	12
7	d	Thomas Milles, Martyr.		8	12
8	e	Iohn Clement, Confessor; Martyr.		8	12
9	f	Henry Adlington Martyr.	56	8	13
10	g	Terme begins.		8	13
11	a	○ in Cancer.		8	13
12	b	George Serle, Martyr.	56	8	13
13	c	Ralph Jackson, Martyr.		8	13
14	d	Elizabeth Peppe. Martyr.		8	13
15	e	Agnes George, Martyr.	56	8	13
16	f	Iohn Morice, Confessor.		8	12
17	g	Adam Foster, Martyr.		8	12
18	a	Robert Lawson, Martyr.	1557	8	13
19	b	Iohn Bradbride, Martyr.		8	11
20	c	Iohn Manning Martyr.	57	8	11
21	d	Thomas Moore, Martyr.		8	10
22	e	Iohn Fishcock, Martyr.	17	8	10
23	f	Bradbride Widow Martyr.		8	10
24	g	Iohn Baptill.		8	9
25	a	George Stephens, Martyr.	57	8	9
26	b	Tomash Woode Martyr.	57	8	8
27	c	Groues, wife Martyr.		8	7
28	d	Robert Southam Martyr.		8	7
29	e	Peter Spolte.		8	7
30	f	Terme ended.		8	7

July hath xxxi. dayes.

- Full moone 7, about noone.
- Last quarter 11, at 5 of the clocke 3. min. in the morning.
- New moone 19 day, at one, in the morning.
- First quar. 25, day, at 9 of the clock 3.5. mi. in the afterno.

1	g	Henrie Voz, Martyr.	1522	2	4
2	a	Iohn Frith, Martyr.	1533	8	1
3	b	Andrew Hewer, Martyr.		8	2
4	c	Robert Testwood, Martyr.	1543	8	1
5	d	H. Finmor, Martyr.		8	0
6	e	Iohn Bradford, Preacher Martyr.	1555	8	9
7	f	Dog dates begin.		7	57
8	g	Iohn Pelley, Martyr.		7	16
9	a	William Ming Minister Martyr.	55	7	55
10	b	Iohn Bland Preacher, Martyr.	55	7	4
11	c	Iohn Franke, Martyr.		7	53
12	d	☉ in Leone.		7	52
13	e	William Dighel, Martyr.		7	50
14	f	Iohn Launder, Martyr.		7	49
15	g	Thomas Iueson, Martyr.	55	7	48
16	a	Nicholas Hall, Martyr.		7	46
17	b	Iohn Carelesse. Confessor.	1556	7	45
18	c	Iohn Swin, Martyr.		7	44
19	d	Katharine Cauches, Martyr.		7	44
20	e	Perotine Massy, Martyr.	56	7	41
21	f	Thomas Dungare, Martyr.		7	9
22	g	Simon Millar, Martyr.		7	8
23	a	Elizabeth Cooper, Martyr.	56	7	36
24	b	Marie Magdalen.		7	35
25	c	James Apollie		7	33
26	d	William Pikes, Martyr.	1558	7	31
27	e	Stephen Corton, Martyr.	58	7	30
28	f	Iohn Slade, Martyr.	58	7	28
29	g	Stephen Wight, Martyr.	58	7	26
30	a	Robert Dines, Martyr.		7	15
31	b	Thomas Benbricke, Gentleman, Martyr.	58	7	23

August hath xxxi dayes.

- Full moon 1 day, at 11. of the clock & 2. min. afternoone.
- Last quarter 9. day, at 10. of the clock 2 min. afternoone.
- New moone 17. day, at 10. of the clock 35. min. morning
- First quar 24. day, at 3. of the clock & 34. min morning.
- Full moone 31. day, at noone.

1	a	Leonard Keyser Martyr.	1527	7	12
2	d	James Abbes Martyr.	1555	7	10
3	e	Iohn Dealy, & Iohn Iman Martyr.	55	7	18
4	f	Iohn Newnan Martyr.	55	7	16
5	b	Patrike Patinghan, Martyr.	55	7	14
6	a	William Coker, Martyr.	55	7	13
7	a	William Hopper, Martyr.	55	7	11
8	e	Hentrie Laurence, Martyr.	55	7	9
9	d	Richard Collier, Martyr.	55	7	7
10	e	William Stuerne Martyr.	55	7	6
11	f	Richard Wright Martyr.	55	7	4
12	b	Elizabeth Warne, Martyr.		7	2
13	a	Our Virgin.		7	0
14	b	Richard Smith, Martyr.	55	6	58
15	e	Stephen Harwood, Martyr.	55	6	56
16	d	Thomas Iuste, Martyr.	55	6	54
17	e	William Haile Martyr.	55	6	52
18	f	Robert Samuel, Preacher Martyr.	55	6	50
19	b	William Bongeror Martyr.	1557	6	48
20	a	Robert Purchas, Martyr.	57	6	46
21	b	Thomas Bennold Martyr.	57	6	45
22	e	Agnes Siluerside, Martyr.	57	6	43
23	d	Ellin Ewring, Martyr.	57	6	41
24	e	Martyr.		6	39
25	f	Elizabeth Folke, maide Martyr.	57	6	37
26	b	William Munt, Martyr.	57	6	35
27	a	Martyr.		6	33
28	b	Roke Allen, maide Martyr.	57	6	31
29	e	Iohn Iohnson Martyr.	57	6	29
30	d	George Egles, Martyr.		6	27
31	e	One free Martyr.	57	6	25

September hath xxx. dayes.

Last quar. 8. day, at 5. of the clock 8 min. in the afternoon
 New moon 15. day at 7. of the clock 46. mi in the afterno
 First quart. 22. day, at 11. of the clock 24. min in morning
 Full moon 30. day, at 4. of the clock 21. mi, in the morning

1	f	Father Abraham, Martyr.	1428	6	23
2	g	John Waddon Priest, Martyr.	1428	6	21
3	a	William Gardiner, Martyr.	1552	8	9
4	b	William Allen, Martyr.	1556	6	8
5	c	William Andrew, Confessor.	55	6	16
6	d	Thomas King, Confessor.		6	14
7	e	Thomas Leis, Confessor.	55	6	12
8	f	George Catm. r, Martyr.	55		10
9	g	Robert Streater, Martyr.		6	8
10	a	Anthony Burward, Martyr.	55	6	6
11	b	George Bradridge, Martyr.		6	4
12	c	James Tutty, Martyr.	55	6	2
13	d	Robert Glouer, Martyr. ☉ in Libra.	55	6	0
14	e	Edward Sharpe, Martyr.	1556	5	18
15	f	John Hart, Martyr.		5	56
16	g	Thomas Ratensdale, Shoemaker Martyr.	1556	5	54
17	a	John Horne, & another woman Martyr.	1556	5	52
18	b	John Kurd, Martyr.	557		0
19	c	Ralph Allerton Martyr.	1557	5	48
20	d	Richard Roth, Martyr.	557		6
21	e	Mat. John Spout			4
22	f	Agnes Bangeor, Martyr.	1557	5	12
23	g	Mary Thurstone Martyr.		5	40
24	a	John Warren, Martyr.	57		38
25	b	Christian Grouer, Martyr.			36
26	c	Thomas Athoth, Martyr.	57	5	34
27	d	John Alldone, Martyr.			32
28	e	Thomas Spurdaunce, Martyr.	57	5	0
29	f	Michael Archang.			28
30	g	John Fortune, Martyr.	57	5	26

October hath xxxj. dayes

A last quarter 8. day at 8. of the clock, 34 min morning
 New moon 19 day 5. of the clock 10. min. in the morn
 First quarter 21. day, at 10. of the clock 27 min afterno
 Full moon 29 day, at 10. of clock 51 min in the afterno

1	a	Batholer Millon, Martyr.	1534	5 24
2	b	John de-Burge, Martyr.	34	5 12
3	c	The receiver of Nannes, Martyr.	34	5 20
4	d	Henry Poile, Martyr.	34	5 18
5	e	Stephen de-la-Roarge Marchant Mar.		5 16
6	f	William Tyndall, Martyr.	34	5 14
7	g	William Leyton, Martyr.	1536	5 12
8	a	Putredew, Martyr.	1537	5 10
9	b	John Lambert, Martyr.	1537	5 8
10	c	Terine begina		5 6
11	d	Peter a German, Martyr.	1539	5 5
12	e	Lancelot, Martyr.	39	5 3
13	f	♏ In Scorpio.		5 1
14	g	Thomas Garrard, Martyr.	39	4 59
15	a	William Hierome, Martyr.	1541	4 57
16	b	William Wolfey, Martyr.	1555	4 55
17	c	Robert Pigot, Martyr.		4 53
18	d	Luke Evangelist.		4 51
19	e	Nicholas Ridley, Bishop Martyr.	55	4 49
20	f	Hugh Latymer, Bishop Martyr.		4 47
21	g	John Web, Gentleman Martyr.	55	4 45
22	a	George Roper, Martyr.		4 44
23	b	Adam Wallis, Martyr.	58	4 42
24	c	William Hooker, Martyr.	1556	4 41
25	d	Simson, Priest.		4 39
26	e	Norman Gorly, Vicar Martyr.		4 37
27	f	A Black Canon Martyr.		4 35
28	g	Simon and Jude		4 33
29	a	Keyler a blacke frter, Martyr.		4 31
30	b	Mother Seaman, Confessor.	56	4 30
31	c	Mother Bennet, Confessor.	56	4 28

November hath xxx. dayes.

Last quar. 6. day, at 10 of the clock & 19. min. afternoon.
 New moon 13. day, at 3. of the clock & 14. min. afternoon.
 First quart. 10. day, at 1. of the clock. & 6. min. afternoon.
 Full moon 18. day, at 6. of the clock. & 7. min. afternoon.

1	d	All Saints.		4	26
2	i	Richard Mekings, Martyr.	1541	4	25
3	f	Richard Spenser, Martyr.	41	4	23
4	a	Andrew Hewer, Martyr.	41	4	22
5	s	Baptist Confessor.		4	20
6	m	Thomas Bernard, Martyr.	1543	4	18
7	c	James Morton, Martyr.	1532	4	16
8	d	George Wizard, Gentleman Martyr.	1546	4	12
9	e	John Kerby, Martyr.	1546	4	13
10	f	Roger Clarke, Martyr.	1546	4	14
11	g	Richard Baifield, Martyr.	1531	4	11
12	a	☉ in Sagittario.		4	10
13	m	Dunstence Chittred-n, Confess:.	1556	4	8
14	c	William Foster, Martyr.	1556	4	7
15	e	Alice Porkings, Confessor.	1556	4	5
16	s	John Archer, Confessor.	1556	4	4
17	f	John Hallingale Martyr.	1557	4	3
18	g	William Sparrow, Martyr.	1557	4	2
19	a	Richard Gybson, Gentleman, Martyr.	1557	4	0
20	m	Saunder Gouch, Martyr.	1558	3	29
21	i	Elizabeth Driver, Martyr.	58	3	18
22	d	Philip Humfrev, Martyr.	58	3	17
23	e	John Dauby, Martyr.	58	3	16
24	f	Henrie Dauby, Martyr.		3	15
25	g	John Cornesforth, Martyr.	58	3	14
26	a	Christopher Browne, Martyr.	58	3	14
27	m	Touent Sunday, Allsbung goe out		1	53
28	e	Terme endeth		2	53
29	d	Katherine Rolght, Martyr.	58	3	11
30	c	Andewo 2pelle.		1	51

December hath xxxj. dayes.

Last quarter 16 day, at 6. of the clock a m. morning
 New moon 17. day, at 6. of the clock 10 min morning
 First quarter 20 day, at 7. of the clock & 7. min morning
 Full moon 23 day, at noon a m.

1	a	Allan Tracie Co. fessor	134	3 50
2	b	John Bucker, Alias Damship Martyr		3 10
3	a	John van of Brackebilla Martyr	15	3 49
4	a	John Gray Martyr	138	3 44
5	c	John Hill on Co. fessor		3 18
6	d	John Cough Co. fessor	113	3 48
7	e	Robert Wird. Co. fessor	117	3 45
8	f	A Scholer of Beccles Martyr	15	3 47
9	g	John Le Martyr	158	3 47
10	a	John Tewkesbury, Martyr	153	3 47
11	b	John Capricorn		3 48
12	c	William Wiseman, Co. fessor	15	3 47
13	d	John Philpot, Preacher Martyr	157	3 47
14	e	John Rough, Preacher Martyr	17	3 47
15	f	Margaret Mering, Martyr	18	3 47
16	g	Thomas Tyler Confessor	158	3 47
17	a	Mathew Withers Conf. fessor	158	3 48
18	b	William Plane		3 48
19	c	Elizabeth Lawson, Confessor	150	3 48
20	d	Nicolas Burton, Martyr	156	3 44
21	e	Thomas Felle		3 44
22	f	Stephen, Martyr		3 50
23	g	Thomas, Rhedoneis, an Earle Martyr	197	3 50
24	a	Picus Mirandula, Confessor	153	3 50
25	b	Christ our Saviours Birth day,		3 50
26	c	Saint Stephen		3 50
27	d	Saint John Euangelist		3 50
28	e	Innocent		3 50
29	f	Philip Melancthon, Confessor	152	3 50
30	g	Peter Martyr, Confessor	153	3 50
31	a	King Edward the Sixth, Confessor		3 50

Beale. 1631. ^{532. a}

¹⁶
Notes for the Yeare of our
Redemption. 1631.

*Being the third yeare after Bissextill
or Leape Yeare.*

Wherein are set down sundry Tables,
Notes and Obseruations, Chronographically;
Astronomicall, and Physicall.

*Also, the nature and condition of the foure
Quarters of the Yeare: With the coming
to the South of many of the most no-
table Fixed Starres and time
of Eclipses.*

*Together, with the Names, Founders,
and time of the Foundations of all the
Colledges in the Vniuersity of
Oxford, with the surnames
of the seuerall Halls.*

By *William Beale Philomathist,*
Gentleman.

London Printed for the Company of
Stationers. 1631.



The beginning, continuance, and ending
of the Kings raignes since the Conquest
with the time how long it is since, to this
Yeare, 1631.

The Kings names	Began his raigne.	Raigned yeers.mon.daies	Since their Raigne
Wil. Conq.	1066 Octob. 14	20 11 22	564 Octob. 14
Wil. Rufus	1087 Septem. 9	12 11 19	544 Septem. 9
Henry 1	1100 August. 1	35 4 11	531 August. 1
Stephen	1135 Decem. 2	18 11 19	496 Decemb. 2
Henry 2	1154 Octo. 25	34 9 2	477 Octob. 25
Richard 1	1189 Iuly 6	9 9 22	442 Iuly. 6
John	1199 April. 6	17 7 0	432 April. 6
Henry 3	1216 Octob. 19	56 1 0	415 Octob. 19
Edward 1	1272 Nouē. 16	34 8 9	361 Nouem. 16
Edward 2	1307 Iuly 7	19 7 6	324 Iuly 7
Edward 3	1326 Ianua. 25	50 5 7	305 Ianuary 25
Richard 2	1377 Iune 21	22 3 16	254 Iune 21
Henry 4	1399 Septe. 29	13 6 5	231 Septem. 29
Henry 5	1412 March 20	9 5 24	219 March 20
Henry 6	1422 August. 31	38 6 18	209 August. 31
Edward 4	1460 March 4	12 1 8	171 March. 4
Edward 5	1483 April 9	0 2 18	148 April 9
Richard 3	1483 Iune. 22	2 2 5	148 Iune. 22
Henry 7	1485 August. 22	23 8 19	146 August 22
Henry 8	1509 April. 23	7 10 1	121 April. 22
Edward 6	1546 Ianua. 28	6 5 19	85 Ianuary 28
Mary	1553 Iuly 6	5 4 22	78 Iuly 6
Elizabeth.	1558 Nouē. 17	44 4 15	73 Nouem. 17
K. James.	1602 March. 24	22 0 3	29 March. 24
K. Charles. 1625 March 27 after which, lasting 7 years.			

A briefe and necessarie Computation of the
time compleate within this present year, 1631.

Since the Creation of the World to this year	5662
Since the Flood	3106
Since the birth of Abraham	3653
Since the destruction of Sodome	3554
Since the Israelites departed out of Egypt	3149
Since the destruction of the Citie of Troy	2815
Since London was built	2739
Since Yorke was built	2597
Since the building of Rome	2382
Since the last destruction of Ierusalem	2548
Since England first received the Christian Faith	1451
Since Egberth the first Monarch in England	839
Since the Conquest of England by Duke William	565
Since S. Pauls Church in London was built	545
Since London-bidge was built with stone	455
Since the Invention of Gunnes	251
Since the Science of Printing was invented	171
Since King Henry the 8. conquered Bulloigne	86
Since the infectious Sweating sickness, in Edward 6.	80
Since the burning of Pauls Steele	70
Since the Royall Exchange was built	66
Since the Earles rebellion in the North	62
Since the blasing Starre, and sharpe Winter	59
Since the Massacre in France	59
Since the whole Heavens seemed to burne with Fire	57
Since the former great Frost	67
Since the former deepe Snow	52
Since the generall Earthquake	51
Since the Campe at Tilbury in Essex	42
Since the greater Plague in London	28
Since the Gunpowder Treason	26
Since the great Flood	23
Since the last deepe Snow	16
Since the last Blasing-Starre	13
Since Sir Walter Raleigh returns from Spaine	8
Since K. James Coronation in Scotland July 25	64
Since his coming to London May 17	21
Since his Majesties proclaiming	6

of
test
side
sho
side
hau
clina
accor
Oxfo
longe
Sun
secon
East,
The
moist,
like to



A Description of the foure Quarters of
this Yeare of our Lord Cod, 1631.

The Winter Quarter, *Sol in Capricorne,*
Aquarius, Pisces.

This Hyemall Solsticiall Quarter (usually called winter) did take his beginning vpon the xi day of December, in the precedent yeare, 1631 at v. of the clock and 15 minutes at night: The Sunne at that time entered into the first minute of that Solsticiall Signe Capricornus, making our shortest day and longest night to all vs who dwell on this side the Equinoctiall; and making the longest day and shortest night vnto all those that dwell on the south side of the Equinoctiall: The Sunne at that instant hauing attained to his greatest obliquity of south declination, viz. 23. degrees 31. minutes and 30. seconds, according to Icho Brahe, making our shortest day at Oxford to be 7. houres 31. minutes, and making our longest night to be 16 houres 28 minutes: The Sunnes Meridian hight 14. grades 41. minutes 30. seconds; and making his amplitude of rising from the East, South to be 30. degrees 54. minutes.

This Quarter (or Season) is of nature cold and moist, according to the flegmaticke Complexion, like to Old age.

A Prognostication.

The Spring Quarter,

Sol in Aries, Taurus, Gemini.

This vernall Season (according to our Astronomicall calculation) doth take his beginning the tenth day of March, at 14 minutes 36 seconds after five in the afternoone, the Sunne at that time entered into the first minute of the Equinoctiall or Equidiurnall Signe Aries, making the dayes and nights of equall length, twelue houres throughout the whole world, (the two Poles or points being excepted.) Bright Phœbus the Eye of the world, that royall bright Planet Sol, hath like a Giant run his race, and finished his course through the twelue Signes of that great Zodiacke Circle, making his true Meridian height to be 28. degrees 1. minutes at Oxford this tenth day of March.

This Quarter continueth vntill the eleuenth of June, and is of nature hot and moist, and doth resemble growing Youth.

The Summer Quarter.

Sol in Cancer, Leo, Virgo.

This Estiuall or Summer Quarter doth take his beginning vpon the eleuenth of June, at nine of the clock and 16. minutes at night; at which time the Sunne shall enter into the first minute of that Ecclesiasticall Signe Cancer, making his greatest declination or obliquity 23. degrees 31. minutes 30. seconds, according to Ticho Brahe, making our longest day and shortest night on the North side of the Equinoctiall; and making our longest day to be 16. houres 28. minutes, and our shortest night to be 7. houres 32. minutes. The

Sunne

Sunnes Meridian height being 61. grades :4. min. 30. seconds ; being within 28. grades 15. minutes 30. seconds of our Zenith ; and his amplitude to be 39. grades 14. minutes north.

This Quarter lasteth untill the thirtene of September, and is of nature hot and dry, like to the Choleric Complexion, or Middle age.

Of Autumne.

Sol in Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius.

This Autumnall Quarter, (otherwise called Harvest) both take his beginning upon the thirtieth day of September, at 31. min. 45. seconds after high-noon : at which time the Sunne shall enter into that second Equinoctiall Signe Libra, making the dayes and nights of equall length. This Quarter lasteth while the Sun passeth through Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius ; which lasteth untill the 11. day of December.

This Quarter is of nature cold and dry, of the Melancholy Complexion, like to Old-age.

Physicall Obseruation, and Blood-letting.

Certaine Elections from the course of the Moone and places of the Planets in the first columnne ; And first of Blood-letting. Let Blood at no time without great cause, for it weakeneth, and maketh way to many Diseases ; but if you doe, let it be done after good digestion, and fasting, in a temperate day, (the wind not south :) And afterwards, vse Meates of a light digestion. Abstaine from all exercises, as Bathing, watching, and Carnall copulation. And such like Persons as are not fit to bleed, are they that are under foureteene yeares, or more then fifty sixe yeares ; Also, they that are very leane, or very fatte.

A Prognostication

Elections.

Consider next, how it standeth with the Patient	inwardly	{	1 For his Complexion.
			2 Age.
			3 For the time of the yeare, and moneth generally.
			4 For the time of the day and niet particularly.
outwardly	{		

1 Complexion.

1 In the Complexion is to be considered, whether he be

{	1 Sanguine, that is, hot and moist.
	2 Cholerick, that is, hot and dry.
	3 Melancholick, that is cold & dry.
	4 Phlegmatick, that is cold & moist.

2 Age.

2 In his age, whether he be

{	In his Youth.
	In his Manly or middle age.
	In his Elder age.
	In his decrepitate or Old age.

3 The time of the Yeare.

3 Concerning the time of the Yeare.

{	The Spring time is best.	
	Haruest indifferent.	
	The rest of the Yeare bad, and to be blessed but upon necessity.	
	In the Spring-time, take Blood from the right side.	
		In the Autumne, from the left side.

The time of the Moneth.

Let not blood, the Moone being in ν . Π . η . μ . and ψ .
Three dayes before nor after the Change, or Full.
Twelve houres before nor after the Quarters,
The δ of ρ or ω with γ or π .

Beale. 1631.

The best Aspects for this purpose, are the \odot of the M with Iupiter or Venus.

The Trine, or U
Sextile of the \odot } It is good, and especially when
Moone with Q } that the Moone doth apply vnto
to Iupiter or Venus.

A Quadrat, or Opposition Aspect of U } It is very convenient
the Moone with Q } to be let
Blood.

The time of the moneth for U } Youth, from the Change to the first
Quarter.
Middle-age, from the first Quarter
to the full.
Elder-age, from the full to the last
Quarter.
Old-age, from the last Quarter to
the Change.

4 The time of the Day and Dyct.

The time of the day must be, cyther U } Morning after Sunne rising, la-
sting is best.
Afternoone, after perfect digestion,
prouided, the ayre be temperate,
and the wind not south,

Elections of Bathing.

Hot Diseases, the Moone in S or M or X , and in a
Enter into Δ or \ast of U or Q .
Bathes for Cold Diseases, D in V or Q or Q , and in a Δ or S
 \ast or J or \odot .
Cleanliness, D in X or X , or in a Δ or S or \ast of Q .

Elections

A Prognostication.

Elections of Husbandry.

Set, or most } Ground the } Decreasing.
low in } day } Moone } Increasing.

In Aries, Cancer, Virgo or Pisces, and in a Δ or * the
part of γ , or with λ or ρ .

Plant or Cast the Moone in Taurus or Aquarius.

Remoue, or set young Trees in the last Quarter of
the Moone, in October, November, December, Jan-
uary or February, in Taurus or Capricorne.

Set or Libbe Cattle, from the last Quarter to the
Change, the Moone in Aries, Sagitari or Capricorne.
Manure and fallow your Land the Moone decreas-
ing.

Sheare Sheepe, plash Hedges, fell Copice, and lop
Trees the Moone increasing.

Fell Timber from Midsummer till Christmas, from
the Change to the full, in temperate weather.

Cut Hayre to grow the Moone in Taurus, Virgo, or
Libra, increasing.

To destroy Hayre, Cornes, warts, wennes, &c. cut
them in the last quarter of the Moone.

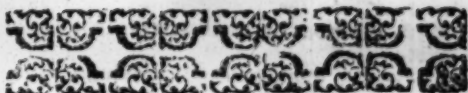
Kill Bees and Swine nere the full Moone.

Set or sowe Onions, Garlick, Parsneps, Car-
rets, Beanes, Pease, and such like, after the full
Moone,

Gather Apples and Peares nere the full moone, in
dry weather,

Cut your vines in February, March, or Septem-
ber, the Moone increasing, in Aries, Libra, or Scor-
pio.

The



The vse of the two *Tables* following, of
Thirtie one principall Fixed *Starres*.

The first *Table* containeth the Number and Names of the Fixed *Starres*, with their Declination, Semidiurnall Arkes, and their Meridian height.

The second *Table* sheweth the time of any of the *Starres* comming to South, the first day of the Moneth, (that are in the first *Table*.) By the helpe of these two *Tables* we may finde the time of any the foresaid *Starres* Rising, Setting, and comming to South, with their continuance above and beneath the earth in this manner.

For the first day of any Moneth, first finde the Stars name in the first *Table*, and see what number he hath on the left hand; with the said number you shall enter the second *Table* on the left hand under the Title of *Starres*, and under the Moneth right against the said number of *Starre*, you shall finde the houre and minute of her being South for the first day of that Moneth. If the time of being South be desired for any other day of the Moneth, you must subtract or take away 4 minutes for every day, or an houre for 15 dayes. For their rising, looke in the first *Table*, the Semidiurnall Arke of the Star you desire. And for her rising, take the Semidiurnall Arke out of the time of being South, the remainder is the time of his rising, and the said Semidiurnall Arke being added to the time of South, is the time of setting: The Semidiurnall Arke being doubled, is the time of the continuance above the Earth. The
con

A Prognostication.

continuance above the Earth being taken out of 24 houres, is the time of the Starrs continuance beneath the Earth.

An Example.

FEBRUARY the 6 day, I desire to know the time of Alhabor the great Dogge comming to South, with his rising and setting, continuance above and beneath the Earth. First I finde Alhabor the great Dogge in the first Table to be the 12 Starre in number, with which number I enter into the second Table, and under February against the 12 Star I finde of the clock 48 minuts afternoone, he comes to the South the first day of February. But on the 6 day the demaund is, which 6 I augment by 4 and it maketh 24, which I take from 8 houres 48 minuts, and there remaineth 8 of the clocke 24 minuts afternoone for the true time of his being South on the 6 day. For his rising, in the first Table I finde his Semi diurnall Arke to be 4 houers 34 minuts, which I take from 8 houres 24 minuts, and there remaineth 3 of the clock 50 minuts afternoone, the time of his rising. Then for his setting I add 4 houers 34 minuts, his Semidiurnall Arke to 8 houers 24 minuts, the time of the South, and it maketh 12 of the clock 50 minuts in the morning. For his setting, his Semidiurnall Arke 4 houers 38 minuts doubled, maketh 9 houers 18 minuts: his continuance above the earth 9 houers 12 minuts taken from 24 houers, leaueth 14 houers 52 minuts, his continuance beneath the Earth.

A T
The
1 A
2
3 T
4 T
5 A
6 H
7 Be
8 T
9 F
10 T
11 O
12 Sy
13 Ca
14 v
15 h
16
17 Cor
18 Du
19
20 Sp
21
22 Be
23 Ar
24 The
25 Cor
26 The
27 Con
28 Lyr
29 Cor
30 The
31 F

A Table of the Declination, Semidiurnall Arkes, and Meridian heights of thirty one of the Principall fixed Starrs.

The Number and Names of the thirtie one fixed Starrs.		Declina No. & Sou	Semidiu Arkes. Mi.	Meridia heights.	
1	<i>Alrucaba</i> the Pole Starre.	87 N. 20	Ho. Mi.	54	12 2
2	The <i>Rams</i> head.	21 N. 40	8	60	8 3
3	The head of <i>Medusa</i> .	39 N. 30		77	51 2
4	The side of <i>Perseus</i> .	48 N. 28		86	56 2
5	<i>Aldebaran</i> the Bulls eye.	15 N. 42	7	54	10 1
6	<i>Hircus</i> the Goate.	45 N. 33		84	1 1
7	<i>Bellatrix</i> left shoulder of <i>Orion</i>	5 N. 57	6	44	25 2
8	The first in <i>Orions</i>	0 S. 23	5	37	51 2
9	The second in <i>Orions</i>	1 S. 28	5	37	00 2
10	The third in <i>Orions</i>	2 S. 11	5	49	17 2
} Girdle					
11	<i>Orions</i> right sh. utter.	7 N. 17	5	45	45 1
12	<i>Syrinx</i> the great Dogge.	16 S. 12	4	22	16 1
13	<i>Caster</i> the former Twin	32 N. 34	1	70	56 2
14	<i>Pollux</i> the little Dogge.	6 N. 5	6	44	37 1
15	<i>Pollux</i> the hindmost Twin.	28 N. 15	8	67	20 2
16	<i>Antares</i> Hydras heart	7 S. 55	5	31	23 2
17	<i>Corleons</i> the Lyons heart	13 N. 45	7	52	13 1
18	<i>Dubbe</i> the great Beares backe.	63 N. 45		77	47 2
19	The first in the Beares tayle.	58 N. 2		83	30 2
20	<i>Spraea virginis</i> the <i>Virgins</i>	0 S. 10	6	28	18 1
21	second in the great Beares tayle	57 N. 55		82	29 2
22	<i>Bemennax</i> the 3 in the tayle.	51 N. 15		89	41 2
23	<i>Arcturus</i> .	21 N. 10	7	59	38 1
24	The formost <i>Guarde</i> .	75 N. 45		65	49 2
25	<i>Corona</i> the north Crowne.	28 N. 0		66	28 2
26	The hindermost <i>Guarde</i> .	53 N. 23		68	23 3
27	<i>Con Scorpio</i> Scorpions heart.	35 S. 30	3	12	39 2
28	<i>Lyra</i> the Harpe.	38 N. 30	00	76	53 2
29	<i>Cor Vulturis</i> Vultures heart.	7 N. 53	6	46	26 2
30	The <i>Swans</i> tayle.	44 N. 0		82	28 2
31	<i>Fama</i> haue in the Fish mouth.	31 S. 30	1	86	58 1

The Table shewing the time of the former Starres continuing
to the South the first day of every Month.

Star.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		
	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	
1	4	Afternoon.	58	2	48	1	Alter. 3	11	11	9	Before. 17	7	Mor. 13
2	6		15	4	5	2	20	0	28	10	34	8	30
3	7		13	5	3	3	18	1	26	11	32	9	28
4	7		2	5	17	3	52	1	40	11	46	1	42
5	8		44	5	34	4	40	2	57	1	After. 3	10	59
6	9		18	7	8	5	23	3	31	1	37	11	33
7	9		33	7	23	5	38	3	37	1	53	11	49
8	9		41	7	32	5	47	1	45	2	1	11	57
9	9		46	7	36	5	51	3	59	2	5	0	After. 1
10	9		51	7	41	5	56	4	4	2	10	0	6
11	10		4	7	54	6	9	4	17	2	23	0	19
12	10		58	8	48	7	3	5	11	3	17	1	13
13	11		39	9	29	7	44	5	52	3	55	1	54
14	11		49	9	35	3	54	5	2	4	8	2	4
15	11		51	9	41	7	56	6	14	4	10	2	6
16	1		38	11	28	1	43	7	51	5	57	3	53
17	2		17	0	7	10	22	8	30	6	36	4	32
18	3		9	8	59	11	14	9	22	7	28	5	24
19	5		6	2	56	1	Mor. 11	11	19	9	25	7	21
20	5		24	1	24	1	39	11	47	9	13	7	49
21	5		38	3	28	1	43	1	51	9	57	7	53
22	6		23	3	52	2	7	0	15	10	21	8	17
23	6		27	4	17	2	32	0	40	10	46	8	41
24	7		22	5	11	3	26	2	34	11	40	9	33
25	7		48	5	38	3	52	2	1	7	7	10	3
26	7		54	5	44	4	00	2	7	0	13	10	9
27	8		36	6	26	4	41	2	48	0	51	10	51
28	1		53	8	43	5	58	5	6	2	12	0	8
29	0		2	9	52	8	7	6	15	4	21	2	17
30	0		35	10	48	9	3	7	11	5	17	3	18
31	1		5	10	55	11	10	9	18	7	24	45	20

The Table shewing the time of the former Starres coming
to the South the first day of every Month.

Sat.	July.		August		Septem		October		Novem		Decemb.	
	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.	Ho.	Min.
1	5	Morning.	8|3	Morning.	6|1	Morning.	12|11	24|9	24|7		17	
2	6		26|4		23|2		29|	Mor. 41|10	41|8		37	
3	7		23|5		21|3		27|1	30|11	35|9		32	
4	7		37|5		35|3		41|1	53|11	53|9		46	
5	8		54|6		52|4		58|3	10|1	Mor. 10|11		3	
6	9		28|7		26|5		32|3	44|1	44|11		37	
7	9		44|7		42|5		48|4	00|2	00|11		53	
8	9		52|7		50|5		56|4	8|2	8|0	Mor. 1		
9	9		56|7		54|6		00|4	12|2	12|0		5	
10	10		17		59|6		5|4	17|1	17|0		10	
11	10		14|8		12|6		18|4	30|2	30|0		23	
12	11		8|9		6|7		12|5	25|3	25|1		17	
13	11		49|9		47|7		53|6	5|4	5|1		58	
14	11		9|9		52|8		3|6	15|4	15|2		8	
15	0	After.	1|9		59|8		5|6	17|4	17|2		20	
16	1		48|11		46|6		52|8	4|6	4|3		57	
17	2		27|0	Aft.	25|10		31|8	43|6	43|4		36	
18	3		19|1		17|11		23|9	35|7	35|5		28	
19	5		16|3		14|1	Aft.	20|11	32|9	32|7		25	
20	5		44|3		42|1		48|0	After. 0|10	00|7		53	
21	1		48|3		46|1		52|0	4|10	4|7		57	
22	5		14|4		12|2		18|0	30|10	30|8		29	
23	6		37|4		35|2		41|0	59|10	59|8		54	
24	7		31|5		29|3		35|1	47|11	47|9		40	
25	7		58|5		56|4		2|2	14|0	After. 14|10		7	
26	8		4|6		2|4		8|2	20|0	20|10		13	
27	8		46|6		44|4		50|3	2|1	2|10		55	
28	10		0|7		58|6		4|1	16|2	16|0	After. 9		
29	0	Mor.	12|10		10|8		16|6	28|4	28|2		21	
30	4		8|11		6|9		12|7	24|5	24|3		17	
31	3		15|1		13|11		19|9	31|7	31|5		24	

A Prognostication.

Instructions concerning the Aspects, and other Termes peculiar to the Planets.

♄ A conjunction of 2 Planets, is when they are both
in one selfe same degree and minute of longitude.

* A Sextile, is when 2 Planets are seperated 60
degrees one from the other.

□ A Quartill, is when 2 Planets are seperated 90
degrees from the other.

△ A Trine aspect, is when 2 Planets are seperated
120 degrees one from the other.

⊙ An Opposition, is when they are seperated 180
degrees, which is their greatest distance, then is
one Planet opposite to the other.

The Moone is said to stay her course, or be void of
course, when she is not Aspected by any Planet.

The Apogeeum of the Moone or Planet, is when
they are in their slowest motion, or at their highest
distance from the Earth.

The Perigeeum of a Planet, is when he is in his swif-
test motion, and at the nearest distance from the earth.

The Moone or Planet being in the Dragons head
or taile, is at that time in the Eclipicke.

The precession of the Equinoctiall, is the true
longitude of the first Starre of Aires from the Vernall
Equinoctiall point.

Every Planet hath his proper peculiar motion
from the west vnto the East, then is he said to be di-
rect in course.

Retrograde a Planet is said to be, when some cer-
taine dayes he goeth backwards from East vnto the
west. Note that every Planet riseth in the East, and
setteth in the west.

Beale. 1631.

Of the Eclipses.

There will be this yeare foure Eclipses, two of the Sun, and two of the Moone: Thole of the Sun will not be seene by vs, but thole of the Moone may.

The first Eclipse of the Moone will be the v. day of May: The beginning will be at v. of the clock & 24. minutes in the afternoone: The middle at vii. of the clock and 15. min. The end at ix. of the clock and 5. min. The whole duration will be three houres and 40. min. The digits eclipsed will be 21. and a halfe.

The second Eclipse of the Moone will be the xxix. of October at night: The beginning will be at viii. of the clock and 52 min. at night: The middle at xi. of the clock: The end at one and 9. minutes the next morning. The whole duration will be foure houres and 17. minutes. The digits eclipsed will be nere 30.

This latter may be wholly seene of vs: The former will be but halfe, for the Moone will rise halfe eclipsed.

**The Names, Founders, and time of Foundations
of all the Colledges in Oxford, with the Names
of all the Halls adioyned.**

1 Vniuersity Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of R. Alfred, by William Archdeacon of Durham, Anno 873.

2 Balioll Colledge, founded in the Reigne of Edward the first by Iohn Baliol King of Scotland, Anno 1263.

3 Merton Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Edward the first, by Walter Merton Bishop of Rochester, Anno 1274.

4 Exeter Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Edward the second, by Walter Stapleton Bishop of Exeter, Anno 1316. but much augmented by Sir William Peter, and moze of late by Doctor Hackwell.

5 Oriall Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Edward

A Prognostication.

the second, by Adam Browne Almoner to the same King, Anno 1323.

6. Queenes Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Edward the third, by Robert Eglesfield Chaplaine to Quene Philip, wife of Edward the third, Anno 1340.

7. New Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Richard the second, by William of Wickham Bishop of Winchester, Anno 1375.

8. Lincolne Colledge, Founded in the reigne of Henrie the first, by Richard Fleming Bishop of Lincolne, Anno 1420.

9. All-Soules Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Henrie the sixt, by Henrie Chicheley Arch Bishop of Canterburie, Anno 1437.

10. Magdalene Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Henrie the sixt, by William Wainfleet Bishop of Winchester, Anno 1459.

11. Brasen-Nose Colledge, Founded in the reigne of Henrie the seventh, by William Smith Bishop of Lincolne, Anno 1513.

12. Corpus Christi Colledge, Founded in the reigne of Henrie the eight, by Richard Fox Bishop of Winchester, Anno 1516.

13. Christ-Church Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Henrie the eight, by Cardinall Wolley Arch-bishop of Yorke Anno 1538.

14. Trinity Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Quene Marie, by Thomas Pope Knight, Anno 1556.

15. Saint-Iohns Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Quene Mary, by Thomas White Knight, Anno 1557.

16. Iesus Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of Quene Elizabeth, by Hugh Price Doctor of Lawe, but much augmented by Eubule Thelwell Knight, in the Reigne of King James.

17. Wadham Colledge, Founded in the Reigne of King James, by Master Wadham, Anno.

*The Halls of the Vniuersity are these
eight following.*

- 1 Magdalen Hall.
- 2 Hart Hall.
- 3 Saint-Marie Hall.
- 4 Broadgates Hall, now Penbrooke Colledg^r.
- 5 Gloster Hall.
- 6 New Inne.
- 7 Edmund Hall.
- 8 Albane Hall.

*Qui videt Oxonium, peregrinus visere terras
Desinat; est nil, quod prapossuisse poter.
Si Deus in terris aliquando habitasset, opinor,
Sedibus Oxonii, se voluisse frui.*

A Geographick description of Waies from one
notable Towne to an other, ouer all England, and
thereby how to trauell from any of them to the
Cittie of London: set forth after a new order.

NOtethat the Figuras in the rowes vnder this § marke
is the distance of that Towne they stand against,
from London, or from the Towne you are directed vnto.

From Yorke to London, 150. Miles.

From Yorke goe first to Tadcaster, which is 8 miles.

miles §			miles §		
Thence to	Wentbridge	12 | 130	thence to	Stihon	12 | 17
	Doncaster	7 | 123		Huntington	9 | 8
	Tuxford	11 | 105		Royston	15 | 14
	Newarke	10 | 95		Ware	13 | 0
	Grantham	10 | 85		Walkham	7 | 12
	Stamford	16 | 69		London	12 |
C 2			From		

From Norwich to London, 86 miles
 Goe first to Windham, which is 5 miles.

		miles §			miles §
Thence to	Acleborough	5 | 76	thence to	Barkeway	10 | 30
	Thetford	10 | 66		Puckeridge	5 | 35
	Icklinham sands	6 | 60		Ware	5 | 30
	Newmarket	10 | 50		Waltham	8 | 12
	Whitford-bridge	10 | 40		London	12 |

From Yarmouth to Colchester, and so to London 92 miles.
 Goe first to Lestoffe, which is 6 miles.

		miles §			miles §
Thence to	Blidbur	10 | 76	thence to	Keluedon	18 | 35
	Snap-bridge	3 | 68		Chelmsford	10 | 35
	Wood-bridge	4 | 62		Brentwood	10 | 15
	Ipswich	7 | 55		London	15 |
	Colchester	12 | 43			

From Walsingham to London, 82 miles.
 Goe first to Pickham, which is 12 miles. thence

		miles §		
To	Brandon-ferry	10 | 60	thence	to London, as in Norwich way.
	Newmarket	10 | 50		
	Whitfold brid.	10 | 40		

From Cocker mouth to Lancaster, and so to London, 223 mil.
 Goe first to Kiswike, which is 6 miles.

		miles §			miles §
Thence to	Grocener	8 | 117	thence to	Coventry	8 | 81
	Kendale	14 | 103		Deuentry	14 | 74
	Sturnot	7 | 195		Tocester	10 | 60
	Lancaster	8 | 188		Stonistratford	6 | 50
	Preston	20 | 168		Brickhill	7 | 44
	Wigan	14 | 154		Dunstable	7 | 30
	Warinton	12 | 142		S. Albons	10 | 20
	Newcastle	20 | 122		Barnet	10 | 10
	Liechfield	20 | 104		London	10 |
	Colefill	12 | 90			

From

From Barwicke to Yorke, 103. miles.
 Goe first to Belford, which is 12 miles.

	miles		miles
Thence to		thence to	
{ Arwicke	12 | 84	{ Darington	14 | 34
{ Morpit	12 | 72	{ Northalerton	10 | 24
{ Newcastle	12 | 60	{ Topcliffe	7 | 17
{ Durham	12 | 48	{ Yorke	17 |

From Shrewesbury to Coentry, and so to London 126 mi.

Goe first to VVatlingstreete, which is 7 miles.

	miles		miles
Thence to		thence to	
{ Shesfuall	5 | 114	{ Meriden	10 | 86
{ Banningall	3 | 111	{ Coentry	4 | 82
{ VVoluchampton	5 | 106	{ London as in	
{ Bremieham	10 | 96	{ Lancaster way.	

From Cambridge to London, 44 miles.

Goe first to Royston, which is 10 miles, thence

	miles		miles
To			
{ Barkeway	4 | 30	{ Waltham	8 | 12
{ Puckeridge	5 | 25	{ London	12 |
{ VVare	5 | 20		

From Oxford to London, 47 miles.

Goe first to VVhately bridge, which is 5 miles, thence

	miles		miles
To			
{ Tetfworth	5 | 37	{ Beconfield	5 | 22
{ Stoken-church	5 | 32	{ Vxbridge	7 | 15
{ Wickham	5 | 27	{ London	15 |

From Exeter to London, 132 miles.

Goe first to Honiton, which is 12 miles.

	miles		miles
Thence to		thence to	
{ Chard	10 | 116	{ Basingstoke	10 | 39
{ Crookehorne	6 | 110	{ Hartherow	8 | 31
{ Sherborne	10 | 100	{ Bagshot	8 | 23
{ Shaftsbury	12 | 88	{ Stanes	8 | 15
{ Salisbury	18 | 70	{ London	15 |
{ Andeuer	25 | 55		

From Ludlow to Worcester, and so to London, 106 mi.

Goe first to Tenbury, which is 5 miles.

	miles §			miles §	
Thence to	Worcester	16 | 85	thence to	Wickham	20 | 27
	Eusham	2 | 73		Beaconsfield	5 | 22
	Chippingnortō	14 | 59		Vxbridge	7 | 15
	Ilslip	12 | 47		London	13 |

From S. Davids to Hereford and Gloster, and so to London, 210 miles.

Goe first to Axford, which is 12 miles.

	miles §			miles §	
Thence to	Carmarthen	24 | 174	thence to	Farington	10 | 58
	Newton	12 | 162		Abington	10 | 46
	Lanbury	10 | 152		Dorchester	5 | 42
	Brecknocke	16 | 136		Henly	11 | 28
	Hay	10 | 126		Maydenhead	7 | 24
	Hereford	14 | 112		Colebrooke	7 | 18
	Rosic	19 | 93		Hounslow	5 | 14
	Glocester	12 | 81		London	10 |
	Ciceter	15 | 65			

From Carmarthen to London.

Goe first to Landouery, which is 30 miles, thence

	miles §		
To	Belth	14 | 135	thence to
	Preston	12 | 123	
	Worcester	26 | 85	
			to London, as in Ludlow way.

From Carnarvan to Chester, and so to London, 207 mi.

Goe first to Conaway, which is 24 miles.

	miles §			miles §	
Thence to	Denbigh	11 | 172	thence to	Lichfield	18 |
	Flint	12 | 160		Colefili	12 |
	Chester	10 | 150		Coucntry	8 |
	Wich	13 | 135		London, as in Coker	
	Stone	15 | 120		moueth way.	

From Brisfow to London, 97 miles.

Goe first to Marefall, which is 10 miles.

miles §

miles §

Thence to	Chipnam	16|77	thence to	Reading	15|32
	Marleborow	15|62		Maidenhead	10|12
	Hungerford	8|54		Colebrooke	7|15
	Newbery	7|47		London	15|

From Dover to London, 53 miles.

Goe first to Canterbury, which is 12 miles, thence

miles §

miles §

To	Sittinborne	12|32		Dartford	6|12
	Rochester	8|23		London	12|
	Grauesend	5|18			

From Rye to London, 48 miles.

Goe first to Plimwell, which is 15 miles, thence

miles §

miles §

To	Tunbridge	11|23		London	15|
	Chepstow	7|15			

From Southampton to London, 64 miles.

Goe first to Twiford, which is 8 miles.

miles §

miles §

Thence to	Alford	8|48	thence to	Ripley	5|20
	Alton	7|41		Cobham	5|15
	Farnam	7|34		Kingston	5|10
	Gilford	9|25		London	10|

From Chichester to London, 50 miles.

Goe first to Midhurst, which is 7 miles, thence

miles §

To	Chiddingfold	10|33	thence to	to London, as in !
	Gilford	8|25		Hamton way.
	Ripley	5|20		

From Coventry to Oxford, 44 miles.

Goe first to Southam, which is 14 miles, thence

miles §

miles §

To	Banbury	10|24		Oxford	6|
	Woodstocke	14|6			

From

From Cambrige to Dunchurch, 4 miles.

Goe first to Dunchurch, which is 9 miles, thence
miles 5

1 ^o {	Northampton	10 | 18 |	2 {	S. Eedes	8 | 10
	Higham-ferris	13 | 13 |		Cambridge	10 |

From Brisfow to Oxford, 42 miles.

Goe first to Sadbury, which is 10 miles, thence
miles 5

1 ^o {	Cicifter	12 | 26 |	2 {	Oxford	12 |
	Farington	14 | 12 |			

From Brisfow to Shrewesbury, 70 miles.

Goe first to Awfer, which is 8 miles, thence
miles 5

1 ^o {	Munmouth	10 | 52 |	2 {	Ludlow	8 | 10
	Hereford	12 | 40 |		Shrewesbury	10 |
	Lempster	12 | 18 |			

There is another way to goe to Shrewesbury from Brisfow, as to Gloucester, Tewkesbury, Worcester, and Bridgnorth, &c. but it is 17 miles further, and then you passe no Ferry.

From Yorke to Shrewesbury, 103 miles.

Goe first to Wetherby, which is 7 miles,
miles 5

Thence to	Oteley	13 | 83 |	thence to	Norwich	10 | 25
	Bradford	6 | 77 |		Beston-wood	9 | 16
	Halifax	6 | 71 |		Whitchurch	10 | 10
	Blackston-edge	6 | 65 |		Pnice	4 | 10
	Roch-dale	9 | 59 |		Shrewesbury	12 |
	Manchester	8 | 51 |			

FINIS.

Walleſ.

1631.

A new Alimanacke and Prog-
noſtication for the yeere of
our Lord God and finall

Redemption 1631.

Being the third after the Biſſe
tile or Leape yeere.

Written according to the rules of
lawfull Art, for the Meridian
and Latitude of the ancient and
famous City of Norwich,
where the Pole is liſted aboue
the Horizon 52. grades 45. mi-
nutes: And may well and ſirly
ſerue for all parts of theſe King-
domes of *England, Scotland, and
Ireland.*

By *Thomas Walles*, Well-wiſher to
the Arts Mathematicall, &c.
Practitioner in Phyſicke.

LONDON,

Printed for the Company of
Stationers.

pp. 2465
76

The Common Notes & moueable feasts for
this present yeere of Grace, 1631.
according to

The old account vsed in England. The new Gregorian account vsed beyond the Seas.

17	⌘	The Golden number,	⌘	17
16	⌘	The Cycle of the Sun,	⌘	16
7	⌘	The Epact,	⌘	37
14	⌘	The Romane Indiction,	⌘	14
15	⌘	The Dominicali letter,	⌘	15

Feb. 20	Shrouelunday	March	2
Feb. 23	Whednesday	March	5
Aprill 10	Easter day	Aprill	30
May 19	Ascension day	May	39
May 29	Whitsunday	June	8
November 27	Souent sunday	November	30

Time is prohibited from marriage by the Church.

From the 28. day of November the last yeere, till
the 14. day of January this yeere : Againe from the
6. day of February, till the 18. day of Aprill : Also
from the 16. day of May, till the 6. day of June.

The foure fasting dayes, or Ember dayes
for this yeere.

March	2	September	21
June	1	December	1

**A perfect Table of the foure Termes and
their Returnes drawne for this yeere. 1631.**

Hillary Terme begins Janua. 14. ends February 12.

Returne dayes , or dayes of Elloynne.	Dayes of Exception	Returne Breuium.	Dayes of appearace.
Octab. Hillar. Janh. 20	Janua. 21	Janua. 22	Janua. 24
Quind Hillarij. 27	Janua. 28	Janua. 29	31
Craftin. Purif. Feb. 3	Feb. 4	Feb. 5	Feb. 7
Octab. Purific. 9	10	11	12

Easter Terme begins Aprill 17. ends May 23.

Quind. Pasch. Aprill 15	Aprill 16	Aprill 16	Aprill 17
Tres Paschæ May 2	May 3	May 4	May 5
Mense Paschæ 9	10	11	12
Quinque Pasc. 16	17	18	20
Craft. Ascensionis 20	21	22	23

Trinity Terme begins June 10. ends June 19.

Craft. Trin. June 6	June 7	June 8	June 10
Octab. Trinit. 13	14	15	16
Quind. Trinit. 20	21	22	23
Tres Trinitatis 27	28	28	29

Michaelin. Terme begins Octo. 10. ends Nouem. 18.

Octab. Mich. Octo. 6	Octob. 7	Octob. 8	Octob. 10
Quind. Mich. 13	14	15	17
Tres Michael. 20	21	22	24
Mense Mich. 27	28	29	31
Craft. anima Nou. 3	Nouem. 4	Nouem. 5	Nouem. 7
Craft. Martini, 12	14	14	15
Octab. Martini 18	19	19	21
Quind. Martini 25	26	28	28

Note that the first and last dayes of each Terme are the
first and last dayes of appearance.

The Anatomy of Mans body, as the parts
thereof are attributed to the gouernance of the
Moone, passing through the twelue
celestiall signes of the
Zodiacke.

♈ Aries, Head and face.

♉ Taurus
Necke and
throat.

♊ Cancer,
Brest, stom-
mach & ribs.

♋ Virgo.
Bowels and
belly.

♌ Scorpio
Secrete me-
bers.

♍ Capricor.
The knees.



♎ Pisces, The feete.

♏ Gemini,
Armes and
Shoulders.

♐ Leo,
Heart and
backe,

♑ Libra.
Reines and
loynes.

♒ Sagitar.
the Thighs.

♓ Aquar.
The Legs.

The Moone thus sa'd, in euery part to raigne,
Doth make the body in or else complaine.
For if that sicknesse in one part be set, (great
The Moone being there doth make the paine more
But howsoeuer some of this esteeme,
It is of more respect then men doe deeme.

January hath xxxj. dayes.

Old *Ianus* now doth come to take his place,
And commeth to assault vs to our face,
Cold *Saturne* now with him his strengths combine,
Being shrowded in a maligne watery signe.

1	a	Circumst.	Taur.	1	* ♃ ♄ 6. p.	8	18	3	42
2		Dr. Steph	Tauru	14	* ♃ ♄ 8. p.	8	1	3	44
3	c	Dr. John	Tauru	16	△ ☉ 5. a.	8	14	3	46
4	d	Dr. of Inn	Gemin	9	□ ♃ 5. p.	8	12	3	48
5	e	Dr. Tho. be	Gemin	21	△ ♄ 4. a.	8	10	3	50
6	f	a. weite day	Cancer	4	* ♄ ♀ 1. a.	8	8	3	52
7	g	Felix e. Ja.	Cance	18	△ ♄ 9. a.	8	6	3	54
8	a	Lucian	Leo	1	♄ ☉ 4. 19. 2	8	4	3	56
9	b	i. sun. af. epi.	Leo	15	□ ♄ 2. p.	8	2	3	58
10	c	Solin Aquar.	Leo	30	△ ☉ 1. p.	8	0	4	0
11	d	Linus mar.	Virgo	13	♄ ♃ * ♄	7	18	4	2
12	e	Archadius	Virgo	18	△ ♄ 4. a.	7	17	4	3
13	f	Hillarit bish	Libra	12	△ ♄ 1. a.	7	15	4	5
14	g	Felix p. test	Libra	28	♄ ♄ qu. 11. 1. n.	7	13	4	7
15	a	Maurecius	Scorp	12	□ ♄ △ ♃	7	11	4	9
16	b	a. sun. af. epi.	Scorp	26	* ♄ 1. p.	7	9	4	11
17	c	Anthoni	Sagit	10	* ☉ * ♄	7	7	4	13
18	d	Prisca virg	Sagit	23	uac. curi.	7	4	4	15
19	e	Atolstan	Capri.	6	□ ♄ 11. p.	7	4	3	17
20	f	Dr. Willari	Capri.	19	* ♄ 8. a.	7	4	1	19
21	g	Agnes virg.	Aquar	3	♄ ♄ ♄ ♄	7	3	9	21
22	a	Vincent ma	Aquar	14	♄ ♄ 5. 4. 2. a.	7	3	7	23
23	b	Emerenci	Aquar	27	♄ ♄ 4. a.	7	3	5	25
24	c	Cerme beg	Pisces	9	11. 11.	7	3	3	27
25	d	Con. of Pa.	Pisces	21	△ ♄ 1. p.	7	3	1	29
26	e	Holicarpus	Fries	3	* ♄ 3. p.	7	2	9	31
27	f	Quind H. la.	Fries	15	* ♄ * ☉	7	2	8	33
28	g	Agnetis fe.	Fries	27	* ♄ 3. p.	7	2	6	35
29	a	Valerius	Taur.	9	□ ♄ 6. a.	7	2	4	37
30	b	i. sun. af. epi	Taur.	21	♄ ♄ qu. 6. 45. a.	7	2	2	39
31	c	Saturnus	Gemi.	4	□ ♄ 4. p.	7	1	9	41

February hath xxviij. dayes.

Now February here doth next come in,
As being vnto Ianus neere a kin.
Whose froward frownings doth vnto vs threat,
Much store of wet, and foulds of waters great.

1	d	Eringer sa.	Gemin 6	□ ♀) * ♀	7	16	4	44
2	e	Port. of W.	Gemin 19	△ h) 8. p.	7	14	4	46
3	f	Blase bisho.	Cancer 12	△ ♀) 7. a.	7	12	4	48
4	g	Silbert con.	Cancer 16		7	10	4	50
5	a	Agatha vir.	Leo 10	♂ ♀) 3. p.	7	8	4	52
6	b	Doathy b.	Leo 14	♂ ♀) 4. 3. p.	7	6	4	54
7	c	Angie bisho.	Virgo 9		7	4	4	56
8	d	Paul bishop	Virgo 23	♂ ♂) 5. a.	7	2	4	58
9	e	Solin Pisce.	Libra 8	△ ♂) 11. p.	7	0	4	0
10	f	Scholast bi.	Libra 23	va curs.	7	18	4	2
11	g	Euphrasia	Scorp. 7	△ ○) 2. a.	6	56	5	4
12	a	Terme ends	Scorp. 22	△ ♀ (△ ♀)	6	54	5	6
13	b	Wolstan	Sagit. 6	Last qu. 8. o. a.	6	52	5	8
14	c	Valentine	Sagit 20	* ♂) □ ♀	6	50	5	10
15	d	Faustinus	Capric. 3	* ○) * ♀	6	48	5	12
16	e	Julian bierg	Capric 16	* h) * ♀	6	46	5	14
17	f	Pollicron	Capri. 29	* ♀) 4. a.	6	44	5	16
18	g	Simon bish	Squar 12		6	42	5	18
19	a	Sabine ma.	Squar 24	♂ ♂) 11. a.	6	40	5	20
20	b	Whouctun.	Pisces 6	he. 10. 50. p.	6	38	5	22
21	c	70. martyrs	Pisces 18	△ h) 11. a.	6	36	5	24
22	d	Fulstani	Aries 0	♂ ♀) 5. a.	6	34	5	26
23	e	Policarp sa	Aries 12	△ h ♀ o. p.	6	32	5	28
24	f	Parthias y	Aries 23	* ♂) 7. p.	6	30	5	30
25	g	Inne. of Pa	Taur 5	△ ○) o. p.	6	28	5	32
26	a	Hestozmar.	Tauru 17	* ○) ♀ h	6	26	5	34
27	b	Augustine	Tauru 29	□ ♂) 11. a.	6	24	5	36
28	c	Oswald bi.	Gemin 11	♂ ♀) 2. a.	6	22	5	38

March hath xxxi. dayes.

Next springing March, that long hath absent bin,
To shew her selfe, doth ioyfully begin.
But yet we of her blustering blasts shall taste,
(She so hath told vs) ere she halfe be past.

1	D	Dauid bish.	Gemin	24	17	11.3.30 p.	6	15	41
2	e	Adm. des	Cancer	7	6	0 7 a. p.	6	17	41
3	f	Martine	Cancer	10	Δ	h) Δ 0	6	15	45
4	g	Bozian mar	Leo	4			6	13	47
5	a	Eusebius	Leo	18	□	h) 10. a.	6	17	49
6	b	sun. in lent	Virgo	3	♂	♂ 1. p.	6	9	51
7	c	Perpetua	Virgo	17	*	h) 0 0 4	6	7	53
8	d	Agapite	Libra	1	full	0 1. 19. a.	6	5	56
9	e	40. martyrs	Libra	17	vac.	curf.	6	2	58
10	f	Polin Aries.	Scorp.	2	Δ	♂ 9. p.	6	19	6 0
11	g	Quirine	Scorp.	17	♂	h) 11. a.	5	16	6 2
12	a	Gregory	Sagit	1	Δ	0 0 a.	5	14	6 4
13	b	Theodoze	Sagit	16	□	♂ 5. a.	5	12	6 6
14	c	Zachary	Sagit	30	last	qu. 6. c. p.	5	10	6 8
15	d	Longinus	Capric	13	*	h) 7. p. 0 0 2	5	18	6 10
16	e	Bartrude	Capric	26	*	♂ 1. p.	5	16	6 12
17	f	Patricke	Squar.	9	*	0 6. a.	5	14	6 14
18	g	Edward	Squar.	21	□	h) 4. a.	5	12	6 16
19	a	Ioseph conf	Pisces	13			5	10	6 18
20	b	sun. in lent	Pisces	15	♂	♂ Δ h)	5	18	6 20
21	c	Benet	Pisces	27	♂	♂ 3. p.	5	18	6 22
22	d	Paul bishop	Aries	8	♂	♂ 2. p.	5	16	6 24
23	e	Theodoze	Aries	20	♂	♂ 3. p.	5	14	6 26
24	f	Wolapha	Taur	2			5	12	6 28
25	g	Ann. of Ma	Taur	14	♂	h) 5. p.	5	10	6 30
26	a	Castor mar.	Taur	26	♂	♂ 1. p.	5	18	6 32
27	b	Int. Reg Car.	Gemin	8			5	16	6 34
28	c	Dorothee vir	Gemin	20	*	0 0 0 0	5	14	6 36
29	d	Eustace	Cancer	2	*	♂ 0 0 4	5	12	6 38
30	e	Guldo mar.	Cancer	14	♂	♂ 1. p.	5	10	6 40
31	f	Delme bi.	Cancer	28	Δ	♂ 0 0 0	5	19	6 41

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Now mournfull Aprill doth her selfe deplore,
And in her plaints shewd, shewers of teares store,
But yet sometimes she will full blithe appeare,
And fairely shew her selfe with countenance cleare.

1	g	Theodore	Leo	11	□ h) 6. p.	5 20 6 40
2	a	Mary Egi	Leo	27	△ ○) 3. a.	5 18 6 42
3	d	Salme sun.	Virgo	11	♂ ♂ ♀	5 16 6 44
4	c	Ambrose	Virgo	24	♂ ♂) ♂ ♀)	5 14 6 46
5	d	Martin	Libya	11		5 12 6 48
6	c	Egillipus	Libya	26	su. ● 10. 50. a	5 10 6 50
7	f	Eufemia	Scor.	11	♂ ♀) 11. a	♂ h d 8. p.
8	g	Dionisius	Scor.	26	vac. cur.	5 6 6 54
9	a	Perperuus	Sagi.	10	△ ♀) 5. a	5 4 6 56
10	b	Solin Tauru.	Capit d.		Sag. 24. △ ○)	5 2 6 58
11	c	Iulii bish.	Capit	8	□ ♀) 2. p.	5 0 7 0
12	d	Leonis pap.	Capit	22	♂ ♀ ♂ 9. p.	4 58 7 2
13	e	Feno bishop	Aquar	5	La. qu. 6. 5. 2. a.	♂ ♀ ♂
14	f	Olyffe	Aquar	18	□ h) □ ♀)	4 54 7 6
15	g	Leonard	Pisces	0	* ○) 8. p.	4 52 7 8
16	a	Ilodore	Pisces	12	△ h) 5. p.	4 50 7 10
17	b	1. su. af. east	Pisces	24	* ♀) 8. a.	4 48 7 12
18	c	Quintine	Aries	6	♂ ♀) ♂ ♂)	4 46 7 14
19	d	Alphage	Aries	18		4 44 7 16
20	e	Altoz	Aries	29	♂ ♀) 4. a.	4 42 7 18
21	f	Simion bl.	Taur	12	Me. D 9. 55. a	4 40 7 20
22	g	Gother	Taur	23	) ♀ 4. p.	4 38 7 22
23	a	St. George	Gemini	5	♂ ♀) * ♀)	4 36 7 24
24	b	2. su. af. east	Gemi.	17	vacua curs.	4 34 7 26
25	c	Walter aud	Gemi.	30		4 32 7 28
26	d	Cletus bish.	Canc.	12	□ ♂) △ h)	4 30 7 30
27	e	Terme beg.	Canc.	25	vacua cursa.	4 28 7 32
28	f	Witalis ma.	Leo	8	* ♀) △ ♀)	4 26 7 34
29	g	Peter	Leo	21	fir. qu. 20. a	4 24 7 36
30	a	Orbenwald	Virgo	5	□ ♀) 5. p.	4 22 7 38

May hath xxi. dayes.

Here gallant May, the Queene of all the rest,
Comes in her beautilous robes most go:giouſ dress,
Decking the earth with fragrant flowers gay,
Surpaſſing wiſe King Salomons rich aray.

Phil & Jac	Virgo 10	△ ☉) 11. a.	4	21	7	39
Athanaſius	Libra 5	♂ ♀) 6. p.	4	19	7	41
Inuent. cru.	Libra 19	♂ ♂) 1. a.	4	17	7	43
Chriſtopher	Scorp 4	♂ ☉ ♀ 7. p.	4	15	7	45
Goddard	Scorp 19	ful. ☉ 7. 6. p.	4	14	7	46
Iohn port. La.	Sagit 4	△ ♄) 8. p.	4	12	7	48
Iohn Weuer	Sagit 18	△ ♂) 7. p.	4	10	7	50
4. lu. at. caſt.	Capri. 3		4	9	7	51
Gordian	Capri. 16	* ♄) 6. a.	4	8	7	52
Gordian	Capri. 30	△ ☉) 9. a.	4	6	7	54
Anthoni	Aquar 13	* ♀) ☐ ♄	4	4	7	56
Iohn Gemi	Aquar. 26	♄ au. qu. 9. c. p.	4	3	7	57
Seruntius	Piſces 8	☐ ♀) 2. p.	4	1	7	59
Boniſacius	Piſces 21	☐ ♀) 9. p.	4	0	8	0
Bogatto lu	Aries 3	* ☉) 1. p.	3	58	8	2
Idoſe ma.	Aries 15	♂ ♀) * ♄	3	57	8	3
Beru. tran.	Aries 27	* ♄) 4. p.	3	56	8	4
Diaſcoz. m.	Taur 8	♂ ♄) 6. p.	3	55	8	5
Aſcenſ. day	Taur 20	vac. curſ.	3	54	8	6
Bernardine	Gemin 1	♄ 12. h 11. 45. p.	3	53	8	7
Hellen Qu.	Gemin 14	* ♄) 7. a.	3	52	8	8
Julian birg	Gemin 26	♂ ♀) 10. a.	3	51	8	9
Terme end	Cancer 9	△ ♄) ☐ ♀	3	49	8	11
frances tra	Cancer 21	vacur, curſ.	3	48	8	12
Urban pap.	Leo 5	☐ ♄) 3. p.	3	47	8	13
Hede pteſt	Leo 18	* ☉) 4. a.	3	46	8	14
Joan papa	Virgo 1	* ♀) 5. p.	3	45	8	15
Germaine	Virgo 14	♄ 11. qu. 0. 7. p.	3	44	8	16
Elther ſande	Virgo 29	vacu. curſ.	3	43	8	17
Felicitus pa.	Libra 13	♂ ♀) ☐ ♀	3	42	8	18
Petron. bir.	Libra 28	vacu. curſ.	3	41	8	19

Iune hath xxx. dayes.

Now friendly Iune which breeds our much content,
Is he ere you see come in (May being spent)
Which yeelds vnto vs fallades cold and good,
Therefore now vse them for to cleantie thy blood.

1	e	Ember tree.	Scorp	14	♂♂♂♂♂	3	40
2	e	Parcelline	Scorp	15	♂♂♂♂♂	3	39
3	g	Grasmus	Sagit	13	♂♂♂♂♂	3	39
4	a	Petrof. con.	Sagit	27	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
5	b	Crinid p. n.	Cap.	1	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
6	c	Polone	Capit	25	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
7	d	Medard	Squar	8	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
8	e	William co.	Squar	22	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
9	f	Edmund	Pilces	4	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
10	g	Terme beg.	Pilces	17	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
11	a	Barnaby	Pilces	29	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
12	b	Polin Cancer	Aries	11	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
13	c	i. sun. af. tri.	Aries	23	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
14	d	Basil bisho	Taurus	5	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
15	e	Wice & Moo	Tauru	17	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
16	f	Richard cr.	Tauru	29	vac. curl.	3	37
17	g	Botulph	Gemin	11	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
18	a	Wary & W.	Gemin	23	vac. curl.	3	37
19	b	Gerualdus	Cancer	5	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
20	c	Siluetius	Cancer	18	♂♂♂♂♂	3	37
21	d	Malbutg	Leo	1	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
22	e	Albane mar	Leo	14	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
23	f	Schel fast.	Leo	28	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
24	g	John Wap.	Virgo	12	♂♂♂♂♂	3	38
25	a	Tru. Wleg.	Virgo	26	♂♂♂♂♂	3	40
26	b	Joh. & Paul	Libra	10	♂♂♂♂♂	3	41
27	c	Crescentes	Libra	24	♂♂♂♂♂	3	42
28	d	Leo bishop	Scorp	9	♂♂♂♂♂	3	43
29	e	Term. ends	Scorp	24	♂♂♂♂♂	3	44
30	f	Con. of Pa	Sagit	8	♂♂♂♂♂	3	45

Iuly hath xxxj. dayes.

Now Mars, with Saturne, comes in opposition,
And Sol in Leo, likes not the Physition :
Canis the Dog-staie doth vs now pursue
Therefore all Physicks in this month eschew.

g	Theobaldus	Sagit. 32	△ ♀	11. a.	3 47 8 13
a	Willel. Ma.	Capric. 6	* ♀	8. p.	3 48 8 12
b	Trā. Tho.	Capric 20	♂ u. ☉	11. 57. a.	3 49 8 11
c	Trā. of W.	Squar 3			3 50 8 10
d	For virgin	Squar. 16	□ ♀	2. a.	3 52 8 8
e	Inselmus	Squar. 29	♂ ♀	2. a.	3 53 8 7
f	Marialis	Pisces 12	△ ♀	2. a.	3 54 8 6
g	Grimbald	Pisces 24	△ ☉	1. p.	3 55 8 5
a	Cyprianus bi.	Aries 6	* ♂	4. p.	3 56 8 4
b	7. brethzen	Aries 18	♂ ♀	11. a.	3 57 8 3
c	Pius papa,	Aries 30	♂ ♀	2. a. qu. 5. 45. a.	3 59 8 1
d	Raboz & fe.	Tauru 13	♂ ♀	8. a.	4 08 0 0
e	Margaret	Tauru 26	* ☉	10. p.	4 17 59
f	Solin Leo.	Gemini 7	□ ♀	♂ ♂	4 27 58
g	S. Switbi.	Gemini 10	* ♀	8. a.	4 47 56
a	Olmon & r.	Cancer 2	* ♀	11. p.	4 67 54
b	6. sun. af. tri.	Cancer 15	* ♀	♂ ♀	4 77 53
c	Ernulphus	Cancer 28			4 97 51
d	Dog da. beg	Leo 11	♂ ♀	1. o. 2.	4 117 49
e	Margret bi.	Leo 24	△ ♀	2. a.	4 127 48
f	Harid bir.	Virgo 8	* ♀	4. p.	4 147 46
g	Maria Ma	Virgo 22	♂ ♀	* ♀	4 167 44
a	Spolinari.	Libra 6	* ☉	5. p.	4 187 42
b	Christine bi	Libra 21	□ ♀	11. a.	4 207 40
c	James Apo	Scorp 9	♂ ♀	9. 45. p.	4 227 38
d	Tuna mar.	Scorp 20	* ♀	△ ♀	4 247 36
e	7. Sleepers	Sagit 4			4 267 34
f	Samson bi.	Sagit 18	△ ☉	△ ♀	4 287 32
g	Mareha bir	Capri 2			4 307 30
a	Abddon mar	Capri 16			4 327 28
b	Germaine	Capri 29	△ ♀	9. a.	4 347 26

August hath xxxi. dayes.

This month of August now being come in place,
Beware of surfettings in any case,
Sol and the Dogge as yet being both agreed,
Let not blood-sucking Surgeon make thee bleed.

1	c	Lammas d.	Aqua.	12	fn. ●	10. 30. p.	4 35 7
2	d	Stephen p.	Aqua.	25	△♂	11. a.	4 36 7
3	e	Inuent. s. p.	Pisces	7	△♂	8. p.	4 38 7
4	f	Justine	Pisces	19			4 40 7
5	g	Festum Niu.	Bries	2	♂♀	2. p.	4 42 7
6	a	Transfigur.	Bries	14	△♀	♂♂	4 44 7
7	b	Fest of Jst	Bries	26	△⊙	□♂	4 46 7
8	c	Ciriake	Taur	8	♂♂	8. p.	4 48 7
9	d	Roman mar	Taur.	21	♂♂. q.	10. 37. p.	4 50 7
10	e	Laurence	Gemini	3	△♂	11. p.	4 52 7
11	f	Tiburt. ma.	Gemini	16	△♀	*♀	4 54 7
12	g	Clare virg.	Gemi.	28	*⊙	♂♂	4 56 7
13	a	Hippolitus	Cancer	9	△♂	□♀	4 58 7
14	b	Sol in Virgo.	Cancer	23	□♂	4. a.	5 00 7
15	c	Alum. Ma.	Leo	6			5 16 7
16	d	Wichit con.	Leo	20	*♀	△♂	5 46 7
17	e	Ota. Laur.	Virgo	3	♂♂	11. 0. a.	5 66 7
18	f	Agapite ma	Virgo	18	*♂	2. a.	5 86 7
19	g	Leois bish.	Libra	2	□♂	5. p.	5 106 7
20	a	Bernard	Libra	16	♂♀	♂♂	5 126 7
21	b	11. su. af. cri.	Scorp	1	*♀	6. p.	5 146 7
22	c	Ota. Mar.	Scorp	16	♂♂	6. a.	5 166 7
23	d	Gleazer	Sagit	0	♂⊙	1. a.	5 186 7
24	e	Bart. Spo.	Sagit	15	♂♂. q.	2. 40. a.	5 206 7
25	f	Lodouic Rex	Sagit	29	□♀	4. a.	5 226 7
26	g	Fepherin	Capric	13	♂♂	△⊙	5 246 7
27	a	Dogge. end	Cap.	26			□♀
28	b	Augustus b.	Aqua.	9	*♂	⊙ 1. a.	5 266 7
29	c	Decol. John	Aqua	21	*♂	4. a.	5 286 7
30	d	Felicts mar.	Pisces	4	△♀	5. a.	5 306 7
31	e	Cutburge	Pisces	16	full	1. o. p.	5 326 7

September hath xxx. dayes:

Now if to helpe thy health thou wilt remember,
Thou maist some Physicke take here in September
Purge, bathe, or bleede, thou not needst feare to doe,
If learned counsell, with thee thereunto.

f	Giles abbot	Pisces 18	♂ ♀ D 8. a	5 37 6 13
g	Inchony	Aries 10	☐ ♂ D 8. p.	5 39 6 21
a	Gregory	Aries 11	♂ ♀ D 1. a.	5 42 6 19
g	Tran. Cut.	Taurus 4	♂ ♀ D 5. p.	5 44 6 17
c	Bertine	Taur. 16	♂ h D * ♂	5 46 6 15
d	Eugenius	Taurus 18	△ ☉ D 1. a.	5 48 6 13
e	Patru. Oli.	Gemin 10	☐ ♀ ♂	5 50 6 11
f	Pa. of. Ma.	Gemi. 12	La. qu. 4. 6. p.	5 52 6 9
g	Georgonius	Cancer 5		5 54 6 7
a	Stilinus	Cancer 18	☐ ♀ D ♂ ♂	5 56 6 5
g	Proth & Ja	Leo 1	* ☉ D 6. a.	5 57 6 3
c	Maxim bish	Leo 14	☐ h D △ ♀	5 59 6 1
d	Solin Libra	Leo 28		5 06 0 0
e	Exalt. cross	Virgo 12	△ h D ☐ ♀	5 58 6 2
f	Edith birg	Virgo 26	♂ ♀. ☉ 9. 0. p.	5 56 6 4
g	Edith birg.	Libra 10	♂ ♀ D 7. p.	5 54 6 6
a	Lamberti	Libra 25	☐ ♂ D ♂ ♀	5 52 6 8
g	14. su. & f. tri.	Scorp. 10	♂ h D 6. p.	5 50 6 10
c	Januarius	Scorp. 15	△ ♂ D 9. a.	5 48 6 12
d	Eustace	Sagit. 10	* ☉ D △ ♀	5 46 6 14
e	Wp. th. Apo.	Sagit. 25	* ♀ D 9. p.	5 44 6 16
f	Matrice.	Cap. 9	♂. q. 10. 40. a.	5 42 6 18
g	Linus papa	Cap. 21	* ♀ D ♂ ♂	5 40 6 20
a	Indoch mar	Aquari 6	☐ ♀ D △ ☉	5 38 6 22
g	15. su. aft. cr.	Aquar. 19	☐ h D 6. a.	5 36 6 24
c	Ciprian ma	Aqua. 31	△ ♀ D 9. p.	5 34 6 26
d	Colme & D.	Pisces 14	△ h D 3. a.	5 32 6 28
e	Exuperis	Pisces 26	△ ♂ D 7. p.	5 30 6 30
f	Wich. Rec	Aries 8	♂ ♀ D 12. p.	5 28 6 32
g	Jerome doc	Aries 20	♂. q. 4. 40. a.	5 26 6 34

October hath xxxi. dayes.

October churlish, doth vnto vs now
 Begin to thew her selfe (you may view how)
 With grisly lookes (for if you will assaile)
 Sat vane, Coniunctio, with the Dragons taile.

1	a	Remigius	Taur	1	☐♂	11.2.	6	34	5	2	1	b
2	b	Leogarius	Taur	12	♂♀	11.2.	6	36	5	2	2	c
3	c	Candebus	Taur	24			6	38	5	2	3	d
4	e	Francis	Gemini	6	♂♀	10.2.	5	40	5	2	4	e
5	d	Spolihari	Gemini	18	*♂	2.2.	△○	6	42	5	5	f
6	f	Faith virg.	Cancer	1			6	44	5	2	6	g
7	g	Parcius	Cancer	13	☐♂	△♀	6	46	5	2	7	h
8	a	Delagius	Cancer	26	♂♀	2.2.	6	48	5	2	8	i
9	b	17. su. ast. tri	Leo	9	△♀	△♂	6	50	5	2	9	j
10	c	Termie beg	Leo	22	*○	7.p.	6	52	5	2	10	k
11	d	Burchard	Virgo	6	☐♀	9.p.	6	54	5	2	11	l
12	e	Wilfrid bl.	Virgo	20	*♂	7.2.	6	56	5	2	12	m
13	f	Edw. Tran	Libra	5	*♂	3.p.	6	58	5	2	13	n
14	g	Sol in Scor.	Libra	20	*♂	1.2.	7	0	5	2	14	o
15	a	Wolfrun.	Scorpi	4	♂♀	6.52.2	7	2	5	2	15	p
16	b	18. su. ft. tr	Scorpi	19	♂♀	♂♂	7	4	5	2	16	q
17	c	Ethelred	Sagit	4	△♂	7.p.	7	6	5	2	17	r
18	d	S. Lubc	Sagit	19	♂♀	6.2.	7	8	5	2	18	s
19	e	Fethor	Capri.	4	*○	2.p.	7	10	5	2	19	t
20	f	Wulfreht	Capri.	18	*♂	1.p.	7	12	5	2	20	u
21	g	Ursula b. r	Aquar	1	ft. qu.	10.0.p	7	14	5	2	21	v
22	a	Mary sol.	Aquari	15	♂♀	☐♀	7	16	5	2	22	w
23	b	Houerine	Aquari	28	☐♂	11.p.	7	18	5	2	23	x
24	c	Waglor	Pisces	10	△○	△♀	7	20	5	2	24	y
25	d	Chesl. a Cr	Pisces	23	△♂	☐♀	7	22	5	2	25	z
26	e	Quarist pa.	Tries	5	♂♀	10.p.	7	24	5	2	26	aa
27	f	Florence	Tries	17	△♂	△♀	7	26	5	2	27	ab
28	g	Wim d a J	Tries	28	☐♂	3.2.	7	28	5	2	28	ac
29	a	Wim d a J	Taur	10	♂♀	10.30.p	7	30	5	2	29	ad
30	b	10 su. af. tri	Taur	22	♂♂	9.2.	7	32	5	2	30	ae
31	c	Quintine	Santa	3			7	34	5	2	31	af

November hath xxx. dayes.

Here may I tell you of full sad enents,
Which may giue cause of our great discontentes,
But let vs pray with all our strengths and powers,
God may haue mercy both on vs and ours.

1	d	All Saints	Gemin 15	* ♂) 1. p.	7 34 4 26
2	e	All soules	Gemin 27	♂ ♀) 3. a.	7 36 4 24
3	f	Almshouse	Cancer 9	△ ♀) □ ♀)	♂ h ○ u. a.
4	g	Amantius	Cancer 22	△ h) △ ○)	7 40 4 20
5	a	Gunpowder	Leo 4	□ ♀) △ ♀)	7 42 4 18
6	b	Leonard	Leo 17	♂ a. qu. 10. 53.	7 44 4 16
7	c	Almshouse	Virgo 1		7 46 4 14
8	d	4. Crowned	Virgo 15	* ♀) * h)	7 48 4 12
9	e	Theodore	Virgo 29	□ ♀) * ○)	7 50 4 10
10	f	Triphonis	Libra 13	♂ ♀) * ♂)	7 52 4 8
11	g	Martin bi.	Libra 28	* ♀) 4. a.	7 54 4 6
12	a	Cras Martin	Scor 13	♂ ♀) C v	7 56 4 4
13	b	Solin Sagit.	Scor 28	♂ c. D 3. 16. p.	7 58 4 2
14	c	Chen tran	Sagit 13	△ ♀) 5. a.	7 59 4 1
15	d	Wachute	Sagit 28	♂ ♀) 4. a.	8 0 4 0
16	e	Edmund	Capric 12	□ ♀) * ♀)	8 2 3 59
17	f	Hugh bishop	Capric 26	* h) 4. a.	8 3 3 57
18	g	Gelasius	Squart 10	* ♀) 10. a.	8 5 3 55
19	a	Eliza. mar.	Squart 23	□ h) ♂ ♂)	8 6 3 54
20	b	Edmund k.	Pisces 6	♂ l. qu. 1. 20. p.	8 8 3 52
21	c	Heic. of W	Pisces 19	□ ♀) △ ♀)	8 9 3 51
22	d	Cicilia bir.	Aries 2	△ ○ ♀) ♂ h ♀	8 10 3 50
23	e	Clement pa	Aries 14	△ ○) ♂ ♀)	8 11 3 49
24	f	Crillogon	Aries 26	△ ♂) 2. a.	8 13 3 47
25	g	Katherine	Taur. 8	) ♀ 11. p.	8 15 3 45
26	a	Linus bish.	Taur. 19	♂ h) 7. p.	8 16 3 44
27	b	Thomassund	Gemin 1	♂ ♀) 9. a.	8 17 3 43
28	c	Cernaeuda	Gemin 12	♂ u. 5. 40. a.	8 18 3 42
29	d	Saturin	Gemin 24	* ♂) 1. p.	♂ ○ ♀ 3. p.
30	e	Audrew Ap	Cancer 6	□ ♀) 5. p.	8 20 3 40

You that are rich, with loue the poore remember,
Be open-hearted in this cold December,
Shew forth your faith by workes of charity,
And you shall liue with Christ eternally.

1	e	Eligius bi.	Cancer	19	△ h 9. p.	8	21	3	3
2	g	Epbanus ma	Leo	1	△ q 11. p.	8	21	3	3
3	a	Depo. Olm	Leo	14	△ q 12. a.	8	22	3	3
4	B	I. su. af. adu.	Leo	27	□ h 6. 6	8	22	3	3
5	c	Abba abd	Virgo	10	□ q 3. 3	8	22	3	3
6	b	Pichol. bish	Virgo	24	△ a. q. 0. 4. 5. a.	8	23	3	3
7	e	Ambrose	Libra	8	♂ 11. 1. * ♀	8	23	3	3
8	f	Conce. Ma.	Libra	23	* 10. 1. * ♂	8	23	3	3
9	g	Cyprian	Scorp	7	△ 10. 5. p.	8	23	3	3
10	a	Elasia	Scorp	21	♂ h 2. p.	8	23	3	3
11	B	I. su. af. adu.	Sagit.	7	△ 11. 6. ♀	8	23	3	3
12	c	Sol in Capri.	Sagit.	22	♂ 5. 1. p.	8	23	3	3
13	b	St. Lucy b.	Capric	6	♂. 1. 5. 7. a.	8	23	3	3
14	e	Ember wet	Capric	10	* 11. 7. p.	8	23	3	3
15	f	Valerian bi.	Aquar.	4	△ 11. 3. a.	8	23	3	3
16	g	O sapientia.	Aquar.	18		8	23	3	3
17	a	Lazarus bi.	Pisces	1	* ♀ * 10.	8	23	3	3
18	B	I. su. in adu.	Pisces	14		8	23	3	3
19	c	Monety bir.	Pisces	27	△ h 7. a.	8	23	3	3
20	b	Julian	Aries	9	♂ ir. qu. 9. 5. a.	8	23	3	3
21	e	Tho. Apost	Aries	22	△ 10. p.	8	23	3	3
22	f	Jo. martyr	Taur.	4	♂ 10. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	23	3	3
23	g	Wistoll bir.	Taur.	16	△ 10. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	23	3	3
24	a	Candid. fall	Taurus	28	♂ h 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	23	3	3
25	B	Christm. da.	Gemini	7	♂ ♀ * 11.	8	23	3	3
26	c	St. Steph.	Gemini	21	* ♂ 10. p.	△ 11.			
27	b	St. John C.	Cancer	4		8	20		
28	e	Innocents	Cancer	16	♂ 11. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	20		
29	f	Thom. beek.	Catker	28	△ h 1. a.	8	19		
30	g	Jacob trans	Leo	11	△ 11. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	19		
31	a	Wilneffer b	Leo	24	□ h 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	8	19		

Balles 1631.

**A Prognostication for the Yeare
of our Lord God**

1631.

Being the 3 from the *Bissextile* or *Leap-year*

**Calculated and especially
referred to the Latitude and
Meridian of the Ancient and
famous City of *Norwich*,
and will serue for all parts
of *Great Britaine*,
and *Ireland*,**

**Vsefull and necessary for all, but espe-
cially for all such as vse the Science
of *Physick* and *Astronomie*, &c.**

*Non nobis solum nati sumus, sed par-
tim patriæ, partim parentibus, par-
tim amicis debemus.*

**By THOMAS BALLEs, *Lover*
to the *Mathematicks*.**

**LONDON,
Printed for the Company of
Stationers. 1631.**

6
A

m

tw

8

6

3

th

3

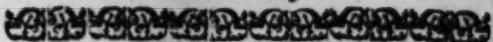
/

on

m

pa

dis



Astronomical Notes, and Calculations for
this yeere, according to the thirſe Noble
Tycho Brahe, and others the beſt latter
Aſtronomers: 1631.

The true Preceſſion of the Equinoctiall is 28 degrees, 39 min: 55 ſeconds.

The obliquity of the Zodiack, 23 degrees, 31 min: 32 ſeconds.

The excentricitie of the Sunne, is 3840 parts: the whole Semidiameter of the Suns excentricke 10000000 or 2 grades, 9 min: ſuch parts as the Semidiameter is 60 degrees



The true magnitude of the apparant Tropicall yeare 365. dayes, 5 houres. 48 min: 45 ſeconds.

But according to the obſervations of the Prutenicks they are thus.

Preceſſion of the Equinoctiall, is 28 degrees. 12 min: 11 ſeconds, 40 thirds.

The obliquity of the Zodiack, is 23 degrees, 28 min: one ſecond.

The excentricity of Sol, 32196 ſuch parts as the Semidiameter of the excentricke of Sol is, 10000000 or parts 1. 55 min: 54 ſeconds, 30 thirds, ſuch as Semidiameter of ☉ excentricke is 60 parts.

The place of the Apo- geon of		10 deg: 21 min: 45 ſec: S	
		0 deg: 0 min: 9 ſec: W	
		7 degr. 13 min: 5 ſec: N	
		29 degr: 9 min: 51 ſec: N	
		16 degr: 43 min: 55 ſec: II	
		1 degr: 10 min: 13 ſec: T	
		W 3	The

Prognostication.

The magnitude of this Tropicall yeare 1631. 265
dayes, 5 houres, 55 minutes, 26 seconds. is

♄ Saturne is Retrograde from the 16 day of February,
till the 6 day of Iuly.

♃ Iupiter is Retrograde from the 28 day of Iuly, vn-
till the 23 of Nouember.

♂ Mars goeth Retrograde at the 20 day of Decem-
ber, and so continueth till the 10 day of March, 1632.

♀ Venus is Retrograde from the 10 day of Nouem-
ber, vntill the 20 day of December.

☿ Mercury is Retrograde from the 21 day of Februa-
ry, vntill the 16 day of March. Again from the 19 day
of Iune, vntill the 2 day of Iuly. Again from the 13 day
of October, till the 3 day of Nouember.

Of the Eclipse this yeere 1631.

This yeare there will happen two Eclipses, or faylings
of light in the Moone, of the which the first of them
will happen vpon the 5 day of May, betwene 6 and 7 of
the clocke at night: &c.

The second defect of the Moones light will happen
to be vpon the 29 day of October, being Saturday, at
three quarters of an houre past 9 of the clocke at night.
But neither the former nor the latter (as it seemeth to
me) will be visible in our Horizon, and therefore I for-
beare to speake any further thereof.

A Briefe Description of the foure Quarters of the Yeare of our Lord, 1631.

Of Winter, ☉ in ♊ ≈ ♋.

This Hyemall Solstitiaill Quarter vsually called Wint-
ter, according to Astronomie, did take its beginning

in the 13 day of December in the antecedent yeare 1630 at 4 a clocke and 16 minuts past in the after-noon. At which time Sol the great light of the day, maketh his primeriall entrance into the melancholy and oblique signe Capricorne, being then declined from the Equinoctiall, according to the obseruation of the most expert and learned Ticho Brache. 23 degrees 31 minuts 30 seconds South-wards (or as it is found by obseruation now; to be 27 grades, 28 minutes, which is his greatest declination that can be.) At which time he maketh the shortest day with vs in all the yeare, and the longest night.

This Quarter, according to the description of Galen, in his first booke of elements, is of complexion cold and moyste, for saith he, in this Quarter moisture exceedes drynesse, and coldnesse exceedeth heate &c. This Quarter continueth vntill the 10 day of March.

The Diseases incident to this Quarter, are such as breed of flegme and Melancholy, because in this Quarter flegme and Melancholy doth increase, as Galen testifieth. Therefore in this Quarter, it is not good to eat things over-moyste. But in this Quarter use meates dyessed with Hony, and Cinamon, Mace, Nutmegs, Ginger, Graines, Cloues, Galingale, and such like: and the same in drinke this Quarter, doe cherish the bloud, the heart, and all the body.

Of the Spring Quarter. γ δ II.

This Vernall Quarter of the Spring, doth take his beginning, according to the opinion of all Ancients, about the 10 day of March. But this yeare according to Astronomical Calculation, it taketh its beginning vpon

A Prognostication

the 11 day, 20 minutes, after 1 of the clocke in the morning, at which time bright kingly Sol begetteth to conuer himselfe into the first limit of his dignified mansion, I meane the first scruple of the Aëtiuall signe Aries, wherein he is exalted and seated in his loftiest dignities, hauing transported himselfe by his circular motion into a signe of his owne nature and likenesse, making the dayes and nights of equall and euen proportion; in all places which are habitable: making the day 12 houres in length, and the night in like manner. This Quarter according to the opinion of some, is of the nature of the ayre hot and moyst, but Galen doth mislike this, blaming them much which name it so, prouing it abundantly in his first booke of Temperaments: that this season is most Temperate, and that it is not more hot then cold, nor more moyst then drie; but of a iust Temperature, and equall mixture; Insomuch that it is the meekest time (of all other) to take Physicke for the bodie's safetie and healthfull preservation; For saith he; if it were hot and moyst (as they say) then were it the most pestilent state of ayre of all the time of the yeare. But Galen would haue this temperate season to end, at the end of Aprill, which is some 6 dayes after the rising of the Pleiades mentioned in 38 of Iob and the 31 verse; So that this season of equall temperature according to Galens appointment, lasteth not about the space of 7 weekes for at the rising of the Pleiades (which is now in our Horizon, about the 2. day of Aprill) he saith that Summer doth beginne: Which Summer is in complexion hot and drie, and therefore meete to increase choleric. But I myselfe, am of opinion, that the moneth of May is onely hot and moyst, or else more truly, from the 12 day of May untill the 12 day of Iune Which time the Sunne hath his Residence in the hot and moyst (ayrie) signe

fig
an
ica
by
W
thi
bn
utd
hu
Att
bey
one
the
men
eth
eng
ons
the
gene

SV
our
day o
declin
the d
keth
uing
was
Solstic

signe Gemini. The which time is most pestilentiaall, and Corpulent, and we then most obnoxious and subiect to danger, and take and receiue into the body grosse vnwholesome vapours, (but especially if the South Winde doe abound in that moneth of signe.) Which thing naturall experience doth abundantly make vs to vnderstand. Againe the Ancients in Philosophie haue diuided the seasons of the yeare much different from the Husbandman and the Astronomers, as the learned Philosophy knoweth well enough. But I goe herein much beyond my bounded limit, therefore I digresse; and will onely hold my selfe (in this place) vnto the diuision of the Astronomer, (and the common vse of our Countreymen;) By whose computation this Quarter continueth vntill the 12 day of Iune.

The diseases incident to this Quarter are such as are engendred of corrupt blood, as the Pox, Spottumations in the stomacke, the Scurue, Jaundies, of which the skilfull Physitian needeth no instruction or intelligence.

Of Summer. ☿ ♋ ♎.

Summer, the third Quarter of our yeare according to our vsuall account beginneth amongst vs the 12 day of Iune, at which time the Sunne hath his greatest declination North-ward, entring into the first scruple of the direct ascending signe Cancer. At what time he maketh vs to behold our longest day and shortest night, hauing the day as long now, as the night was, when hee was in the opposite Solstitiall signe Capricorne: at which Solstitiall Tropicall signe he began to turne himselfe

A Prognostication.

from them of the Southerne Climate vnto vs ; so now he be-
ginmeth to turne himselfe from vs, making our dayes
shorter and our nights longer. This Quarter is of dis-
position and qualitie of the nature of fire, hot and drie,
for in this season the blood and humors doe boyle with-
in the body, by reason of the vehement heate of this im-
moderate season. Therefore the inward heate of the bo-
dy is but little (in comparison of that it is in the Winter
season.) For now the inward heate fleeth vnto the exter-
nall parts of the body, and so leaueth the inward di-
gestiue facultie feeble and weake ; for which cause meate
should now be taken in a farre lesser quantitie, and also
they should be of ea^{er} digestion and a more cooler ope-
ration. This Quarter lasteth vntill the 13 day of Sep-
tember.

In this Quarter I doe aduertise all my friendly
Countrimen to take no Phisick, but to vie coole hearbes
and moderate diet, which is the nurse of health to all
men.

Of Autumnie. ≈ ny 7.

This Autumnall, and last Quarter of the yeare com-
monly called Haruest, takes his beginning this
yeare with vs vpon the 1. day of September. Sol hauing
runne himselfe (according to his enliuen progresse)
vpon the first grade and minute of the Westerly A qui-
noctiall signe Libra. At which first entring and touch
thereof, he maketh againe the dayes and nights to be of
equall length to all these places that are likely to be in-
habited in this World. As he did at his first comming
into the Estiuall Equinoctiall signe Aries. This Quar-
ter (especially the latter end thereof) is of complexion
cold

cold and dry, but the beginning of it is not so, but it is temperately cold and temperately dry. Therefore while this time of meane temperature doth last, it is a meete time to vse Physicke and also Phlebothomy vpon indifferent needefull causes: whereby the body may be freed from diseases the Spring following. The course and extent of this Quarter continueth vntill the 12 day of December. This Quarter in condicion, this yeare, is likely to be churlish and hard, & therefore the more pinching for them which haue not bene prouident in the Summer past.

This Quarter is very dangerous to take sicknesse in, as Galen and Hippocrates sayth, and as experience telleth vs; for who so gets an Ague now in the fall of the leafe, he may happe to enioy it longer then he maketh reckoning on.

The infirmities of this Quarter are dangerous, because of the melancholy season and cold ayre, as stuffing of the head, losse of memorie, Hemeroids, Blacke Jaundis, falling-sicknesse, from the which let vs pray vnto our eternall and onely good God to free vs.

Here followeth an Explanation and Introduction teaching the vse of the fift, sixt, and seventh Columes of this

ALMANACKE.

I In the fift colume or space of the Kalender, you haue noted vnto you the particular aspects of the Moone, with the other six Planets for each day in euery moneth as they fall; shewing at what houre of the day

A Prognostication.

or night the true aspect doth happen, denoted and signi-
 fied vnto you by those two letters (a) and (p) whereof
 (a) signifieth vnto you, a-foze noone, & (p) signifieth
 vnto you (the after-noone,) or past noone. As for ex-
 ample, looke vpon the third day of the moneth February,
 and there you shall see that the Moone is beholden of
 the Planet Mercury by a trine aspect noted vnto you
 thus, $\Delta \text{ } \text{V} \text{ } \text{D}$. Now if you will know at what a clocke
 of the day this aspect doth happen, you may easly gather
 that it is at 7 of the clocke, and because that (a) follow-
 eth or standeth with the figure 7, therefore you may as-
 sure your selfe that it is at 7 of the clocke (a) a-foze-
 noone: for if it were (p) that did follow the figure 7, then
 you might certainly know that it should fall at 7 of the
 clocke past noone. Again the 9 day of February you
 shall finde that Mars doth behold the Moone with the
 like aspect as Mercury did the third day, as you may
 plainly see marked thus, $\Delta \text{ } \text{J} \text{ } \text{D}$. Whereby you may
 see that this aspect doth happen at 11 of the clocke past
 noone, and because it falleth at a 11 of the clocke past
 noone, why therefore you may say that it falleth at a 11
 of the clocke at night: and so of all the other dayes
 throughout all the monethes. Also by this aforesaid di-
 rection, you may evidently vnderstand and know the be-
 ry times of the new Moones, with her fulls and Quar-
 ters, written with redde, with these wordes, and on
 this fashion new D. full D. first qu. last qu. &c. Where
 you may see vpon the 8 day of Ianuary, that we haue a full
 Moone at 4 of the clocke and 19 minutes past in the
 morning; or afoze-noone. And on the 14 day of Ianuary
 you haue the Moone come into her last quarter at a 11
 of the clocke and 5 minutes past in the night. Also the
 21 day you may see that there will be a new Moone 4
 minutes past 5 a clocke afoze-noone, And so of the first
 quarter

quarter the 30 day, and so of all the other Moones in all the other monethes

Now on some dayes when you finde no aspects of the Moone set downe, then assure your selfe that shee is not truly aspected of any Planet that day: Such are the 7 and 18 dayes of February, where no Planet doth perfectly aspect the Moone neither of those dayes. Also on such dayes as the Moone is savage or boide of course, I have noted it unto you.

Again when as you shall finde the Moone to be aspected with two Planets on one day, which you shall finde so on many dayes. Then know that that aspect and Planet which falleth out to be first, I have set downe that foremost, and the other after it which happened after it: as on the 12 day of February there happened a trine aspect with Jupiter and the Moone, and also a trine with Mercury and the Moone, now because the trine aspect of Jupiter tooke first effect, therefore I placed that foremost; And so assure the selfe of all the rest.

An Explication of the sixt and seventh Columes.

Now having sufficiently (I hope,) satisfied you concerning the vse of the sixt colume; I come now in a word to instruct you briefly in the sixt and seventh columes or space, wherein is denoted unto you the rising and setting of the Sunne in our Horizon at Norwich, although not so exactly I confesse as it might have bene; yet is the error of a very little value,) Where he doe observe the true Longitude to be 57 grades, and

A Prognostication.

14 minutes; and the latitude to be 51 grades and 44 minures, & 7 seconds: Now to know the rising and setting of the Sunne by these columes, which I haue calculated for every day throughout this yeare. Enter the Kalender for any day whatsoever you please in all the yeare, and right against that day in the 6 colume you haue the houre and minute of the Sunnes rising, and in the 7 colume immediately right against that, you haue the houre and minute of the Sunnes setting. One example shall make plaine for all; as thus. If you will know by this Kalender at what time the Sunne riseth the 6 day of Ianuary looke vpon the 6 day, and right against that in the second colume, you shall finde the letter (F) and right against that in the third colume you shall finde written in redde (twelue day) and in the fourth colume (Can 4) (which is to say, the Moone 4 degrees in Cancer that day at high-noone) and right against that in the fifth colume a * with * 12 6. 2. And in the sixt colume right against that you shall finde two figures of eight set thus 8, 8, of which the first sheweth vnto you the houre of the day, and the second sheweth you the minute. So that you may thereby know, that the Sunne riseth the said 6 day of Ianuary, at 6 of the clocke and 8 minutes past. And in the seuenth colume (which is the last) right against that you haue there set downe in figures also, 3 and 42, which sheweth vnto you that the Sunne setteth at 3 a clocke, and 42 minutes vpon the foresaid 6 day of Ianuary: And so of the rest of all the days throughout the whole yeare. This is so plaine and easie that you cannot misse.

Cautions concerning the donation
of Physicke; and the vse of
PHLEBOTHOMIE.

I speake something of Physicke, and the vse thereof, with the Rules of administration of motions, pilles, and other purgatiues; as also Batching, Sweating, of such like were in my opinion of very little purpose, seeing that now in these dayes the vse of the Noble Science of Physick is now growne so common, yet not in regard of the learned and Iudicious Physitions, for of such wee haue not one too many, but for the many coueners, and smattering dog-leaches (as I may rightly call them,) who with boasting and high-sounding vauntings; haue seduced many Ignorants and draine them after them, in great multitude, vntill such time as that wofull experience hath brought them vnto too late repentance; for such as they, will take vpon them to administer their vnskilfull compounded drugs at all seasons without due regard of the time, or configuration of the Moone, with the rest of the superiour Planets, which is a thing of most principal consequence, and greatest importance (next vnder God) of any thing that belongeth to the receiuing of Physick, wee haue sufficiently seene it proued in many such causes.

A Prognostication

For at the time of the Patients receiuing of Physick, if the Moone be configurated with euill Planets, how much damage shall he bring to himselfe, and danger to the Patient.

As for telling you in what signes the Moone should be for you to purge with pills, or potions, or powders, or to giue vomits, or to purge any of the humours, as Choler, Flegme, or Melancholy; If you (I say) know not these things already without booke. hauing beene therein often instructed in other mens Almanacks, why then I must tell you and that very flatly, that you are not woorthy to be permitted to vse Physicke. Also all that I haue here sayd of the obseruation of Physickes administration, I haue also meant concerning the vse of Phlebothomie, for much more in this behalfe might haue beene spoken, but I desist. Also concerning husbandicall Elections, which they may finde out in other their old Almanacks I haue here quite omitted them: proceeding to other things, as followeth.

Of the Eclipses this yeare 1631.

There will this present yeare, happen two eclipses onely of the Moone; the first which will happen to be vpon the first day of May, the

seauen a clocke at night but it will not be apparant to vs at all: for (according to my obseruation) shee will fully and clearely haue recovered her light befoze she riseth or offereth her selfe to view in our Horizon, whereby you may obserue, that this Eclipse of the Moone will appeare very manifestly to all them that are of the Easterne Inhabitants.

The second Eclipse of the Moone, will fall to be vpon the 29 day of October, at halfe an houre past 10 of the clocke at night; and will be most apparantly beholden in our Horizon, euen in all this Land of great Britaine &c. Luna being then iust opposite to the Sunne, she being moued but 44 minutes past the Dragons head: and Sol being likewise distant but 44 minutes from the Dragons-tayle; The beginning of this Eclipse, will be a quarter of an houre befoze 9 of the clock, the middle of this Eclipse will be 20 minutes befoze 11 of the clocke, the finall end thereof will be at 3. quarters of an houre after midde-night. So that the whole continuance thereof (as it seemeth to me,) will be iust 4 houres: The digits or parts eclipsed, will be 20: whereby this will be seene a great Eclipse, if the thickenes and cloudinesse of the ayre doe not hinder the sight thereof.

**A briefe Chronologic and Compu-
ration of things Memorable, both in the
City of *Norwich*, & also else where drawne
from ancient Records, with the true time
how long it is from any of them since; till
this present yeare 1631.**

S ince the creation of the World.	5602.
S ince the birth of faithfull Abraham.	3628.
S ince the birth of meeke Moles,	3208.
S ince the children of Israell went out of Egypt,	3127.
S ince the building of Salomons Temple.	2648.
S ince the Conquest by Duke William.	564.
S ince Englands happie receiuing of the Christian Faith.	1454.
S ince Norwich first receiued the Christian Faith.	916.
S ince Norwich was first made a Citie.	437.
S ince the first founding of the Hospitall in Nor- wich Citie.	420.
S ince the first choosing of a Mayor and two Shrifes in the Citie of Norwich.	228.
S ince the building of the Market Crosse in Nor- wich Citie.	128.
S ince the Well on Norwich Market-place was built.	39.
S ince the rebellion of Kette at Norwich.	80.
S ince Candlemas floud at Norwich.	61.
S ince the last great floud called S ^r Andrewes floud at Norwich.	17.



The Geographical description of
wayes from one notable Towne to an-
other, ouer all *England* and thereby how
to trauell from any one of them to the
Citie of *London*: set forth
after a new order.

Note that the figures in the rowes vnder this
marke * is the distance off that Towne they stand
against, from London, or from the Towne you
are directed vnto.

From Yorke, to London, is 150 miles.

First goe to Tadcaster, which is 8 miles.

	miles			miles		
Wetherby	12	130	chance to	Stilton	12	57
Doncaster	7	123		Huntington	9	48
Embsay	18	105		Roxton	19	33
Stewarts	10	95		Ware	13	20
Grantham	10	85		Waltham	8	12
Stamford	16	69		London	17	

From Cambridge to London, 44 miles.

First goe to Barke-way, which is 14 miles, thence

	miles		miles
Wetherby	5	25	Thence to London, as in
Waltham	5	20	Poppe way.

C

From

A Prognostication.

From Norwich to London, 86. miles.

First goe to ~~Witcham~~, which is 5 miles.

		miles		miles		miles	
Thence to	Aclebrough	5	76	Thence to	Warkway	10	30
	Thetford	10	66		Buckridge	5	25
	Yckington Sands	6	60		Clare	5	20
	Newmarket	10	50		Witcham	5	15
	Whitford-bridge	10	40		London	12	

From Walsingham to London, 82 miles.

First goe to ~~Dickham~~, 6 miles, thence

		miles		miles
thence to	Brandon-strey	10	60	thence to London, as in Norwich way.
	Newmarket	10	50	

From Cocker mouth to Lancaster, and so
to London, 223 miles.

First goe to ~~Rishwiche~~ which is 6 miles.

		miles		miles	
thence to	Groemer	8	217	Cowenrie	8
	Kendall	14	203	Deventry	14
	Burton	7	195	Lester	10
	Lancaster	8	187	Amstardam	6
	Boston	20	168	Bickhill	7
	Glougen	14	154	Dunstable	7
	Marinton	12	142	S. Albons	10
	New-castle	20	122	Barnet	10
	Lichfield	20	104	London	10
	Colehill	12	90		

From Carnaruan to Chester, and so to
London, 207 miles.

Get first into ~~Campan~~, which is 24 miles.

		miles			miles		
thence to	Denbigh	11	163	thence to	Lichfield	18	181
	Flint	12	160		Colehill	12	169
	Chester	10	150		Conventry	8	161
	Wich	15	135		London, as in Co-		
	Stone	15	120		kermouth way.		

From

Belles 163 1.

From Shrewsbury to Couentry, and so
to London, 126 miles.

From Shrewsbury goe to Watlingstetey miles.

		miles			miles		
thence to	Sheshall	5	114	thence to	Shrewsbury	10	86
	Banningall	3	111		Couentry	4	82
	Gloucestershampton	5	106		London as in		
	Birmingham	10	96		Lancaster way.		

From Yarmouth to Colchester, and so to
London, 92 miles.

First goe to Lestoffe, which is 6 miles.

		miles		miles	
thence to	Blidbur	10	76	18	35
	Swan-hidge	8	68	10	25
	Glouce-hidge	6	62	10	15
	Ipwich	7	55	5	10
	Colchester	12	43	10	

From Carmarthen to London, 155 miles.

First goe to Lanchowry, which is 20 miles, thence

		miles		miles	
thence to	Beltch	14	135	Thence to London, as	
	Breton	12	123	in Worcester way.	
	Worcester	16	85		

From Ludlow to Worcester, and so to
London, 106 miles.

First goe to Tenbury, which is 7 miles

		miles		miles	
thence to	Worcester	16	85	2	27
	Cuifham	12	73	5	22
	Chippingwynton	14	59	7	15
	Wip	12	47	15	

C 2

From

A Prognostication.

From Norwich to London, 86. miles.

First goe to ~~Walsingham~~, which is 5 miles.

		miles			miles
Thence to	Actonborough	5	Thence to	Barkway	10
	Cherford	10		Buckridge	5
	Thelington lands	6		Glare	5
	Newmarket	10		Walsingham	8
	Whitford-buige	10		London	12

From Walsingham to London, 82 miles.

First goe to Bickham, 6 miles, thence

		miles			miles
Thence to	Bandon-strey	10	Thence to	London, as	
	Stowmarket	10		in Norwich way.	

From Cocker mouth to Lancaster, and so to London, 223 miles.

First goe to Ribswich which is 6 miles.

		miles			miles
Thence to	Grocmer	8	Thence to	Cocnerie	8
	Rendall	14		Deuntry	14
	Burton	7		Toucester	10
	Lancaster	8		Ribswich	6
	Buston	20		Bickhill	7
	Aligan	14		Dunstable	7
	Marinton	12		S. Albons	10
	Brw-castle	20		Barnet	10
	Lichfield	20		London	10
	Coledill	12			

From Carnaruan to Chester, and so to London, 207 miles.

Goe first unto Conway, which is 24 miles.

		miles			miles
Thence to	Denbigh	11	Thence to	Lichfield	18
	Flint	12		Coledill	12
	Chester	10		Conventry	8
	Wlich	15		London, as in Coc-	
	Stone	15		kermouth way.	

From

Balies 1631.

From Shrewsbury to Couentry, and so
to London, 126 miles.

From Shrewsbury goe to Watlingstreet 7 miles.

		miles			miles
thence to	Shrewsbury	5	thence to	Watlingstreet	10
	Banningall	3		Couentry	4
	Gloucester	106		London as in	82
	Stratford	10		Lancaster way.	

From Yarmouth to Colchester, and so to
London, 92 miles.

First goe to Lestoffe, which is 6 miles.

		miles			miles
thence to	Blidbur	10	thence to	Relnashon	18
	Swan-hidge	8		Chelmsford	10
	Gloucester-hidge	6		Wentworth	10
	Spilwich	7		Romford	5
	Colchester	12		London	10

From Carmarthen to London, 155 miles.

First goe to Lanthouery, which is 20 miles, thence

		miles			miles
thence to	Beltb	14	thence to	London, as	
	Breton	12		in Worcester way.	
	Worcester	16			

From Ludlow to Worcester, and so to
London, 106 miles.

First goe to Tenbury, which is 7 miles

		miles			miles
thence to	Worcester	16	thence to	Blackham	20
	Cuifham	12		Beconfield	5
	Chippingworth	14		Chalidge	7
	Wip	12		London	15

C 2

From

A Prognostication.

From Oxford to London, 47 miles.

From Oxford go to Abingdon-bridge, 5 miles, thence
miles miles

miles		miles	
2	Walsworth	37	Beaconsfield
5	Stokenchurch	32	High Wycombe
5	Blackam	27	London

**From S. Davids to Hereford and Gloucester,
and so to London. 210 miles.**

From G. Davids goe to Axford, 12 miles.

	miles			miles	
thence to	24	174	thence to	10	56
Sturmart hen	12	162	Farlington	10	46
Newton	10	152	Abington	5	41
Landbury	16	136	Dorchester	13	29
Blacknocke	10	126	Wenley	7	22
Wey	14	112	Waldenhead	7	15
Hereford	19	91	Colchnoke	5	10
Rosse	12	81	Womble	10	
Glocester	15	66	London		
Clester					

From Bristow to London, 97 miles.

First got to Warefall, which is 10 miles.

	miles *				miles *		
Chippam	16	77	2	Reading	15	32	1
Charlebozto	15	62	1	Spaldenhead	10	22	1
Hungerford	8	54	1	Colby oak	7	17	1
Stewbery	7	47	1	London	15	32	1

From Exeter to London, 128 miles.

Go first unto Boniton which is 12 miles.

miles			miles			
thence to	Chard	10	116	thence to	Basingstoke	16
	Crookthorne	6	110		Barthorpe	8
	Shetborne	10	100		Bagshot	8
	Hastbury	12	88		Stanes	8
	Salisbury	18	70		London	15
	Andover	15	55			

Balles 1631.

From Douer to London, 55 miles.

First goe unto Canterbury which is 12 miles, thence

	miles		miles
2 { Sittingborne	12 | 32	2 { Darford	6 | 12
2 { Rochester	8 | 23	2 { London	12 | 12
2 { Grauesend	5 | 18		

From Rye to London, 48 miles.

First got to Plumwell which is 15 miles, thence

	miles		miles
2 { Tunbridge	11 | 23	2 { London	15
2 { Chesham	7 | 15		

From Southampton to London, 64 miles.

Goe first unto Twisford which is 8 miles, thence

	miles		miles
2 { Alford	8 | 48	2 { Ripley	5 | 20
2 { Alton	7 | 41	2 { Cobham	5 | 15
2 { Farnham	7 | 34	2 { Kingston	5 | 10
2 { Gifford	9 | 25	2 { London	10 | 10

From Chichester to London, 50 miles.

Goe first to Withhurst, which is 7 miles, thence

	miles		miles
2 { Chiddingfold	10 | 33	2 { Thence to London, as in	
2 { Gifford	8 | 25	2 { Southampton way.	

From Barwicke to Yorke, 108 miles.

Goe first to Belford, which is 12 miles.

	miles		miles
2 { Antwerp	12 | 84	2 { Darlington	14 | 34
2 { Bospit	12 | 72	2 { Southaleton	10 | 24
2 { Berwick	12 | 60	2 { Copcliffe	7 | 17
2 { Durham	12 | 48	2 { Dyke	17 | 17

From

A Prognostication.

From Yorke to Shrewsbury, 103 miles.

First goe to Atherby, which is 7 miles.

miles			miles		
thence to			thence to		
Witley	13	83	Northwich	16	26
Wyke	6	77	Berntonwood	9	26
Walsley	6	71	Whitechurch	10	16
Blackstone-edge	6	65	Worcester	4	12
Rochdale	6	59	Shrewsbury	12	
Warrington	8	51			

From Couentry to Cambridge, 46 miles

Goe first to Dunchurch, which is 8 miles, thence

miles			miles		
thence to			thence to		
Northampton	10	28	St. Edes	8	10
Higham-ferris	10	18	Cambridge	10	

From Couentry to Oxford, 44 miles.

First goe unto Southam, which is 14 miles, thence

thence to			thence to		
Windsor	10	24	Oxford	6	
Wootton	14	6			

From Bristow to Oxford, 48 miles.

First goe to Sudbury, which is 10 miles, thence

miles			miles		
thence to			thence to		
Eleeter	12	26	Oxford	12	
Farington	14	12			

From Bristow to Shrewsbury, 70 miles.

First goe to Ather, which is 8 miles, thence

miles			miles		
thence to			thence to		
Windsor	10	52	Ludlow	8	10
Worcester	12	40	Shrewsbury	20	
Warrington	12	28			

There is another way to go to Shrewsbury from Bristow, as to Gloucester, Tewkesbury, Worcester, and Bridenorth, &c. but it is 17 miles further, and then you pass no Ferry.

FINIS.

¶ The Characters of the twelue Signes.

Aries. Taurus. Gemini. Cancer. Leo. Virgo. Libra.

♈ ♉ ♊ ♋ ♌ ♍ ♎ ♏

Scorpio. Sagitarius. Capricorne. Aquarius. Pisces.

♐ ♑ ♒ ♓ ♔

The seauen Planets.

Saturne. Iupiter. Mars. Sol. Venus.

♄ ♃ ♂ ☉ ♀

Mercurie. Moone. Dragons head. Drag: tayle.

♿ ☾ ♁ ♊

The Characters of the 5. Aspects.

Coniunction. Sextile. Quartile. Trine.

♌ * ☐ △
Opposition.

♏



Bowker. 1631.
A new Almanack and
Prognostication for the
year of our Lord God,

M. 1465 1631 532

Being the third from the Leap Year
Calculated for the Meridian of the
honourable Citie of London, & wil
serue without sensible error the
whole Kingdom of Great Britain.

By *John Bowker* Astrophile.

*Calum non Aurum muto
Humana in gyro fluctuant.*

LONDON,
Printed for the Companie of
Stationers. 1631.

A Ephemerides

Common or vulgar Notes of

The Julian, Soligenian or
English accompt, for his
Yeare. 1631.

The Lillian Gregorian Ro-
man or beyond Sea accompt for
this Yeare. 1631.

The golden Number. 17
The Cycle of the Sun, 16
The Dominical Letter. B
The Roman Indiction. 74
The Space. 7

Vetus Numerus. 17
Cyculus Solaris. 16
Aera Dominicalis. B
Indictio Romana. 74
Epacta. 27

Quadragesima, Feb. 27
Easter day, Aprill. 10.
Ascension day May. 19
Whitsunday May. 29

Quadragesima, Martij. 9
Dominica Pasch at Apr. 20
Ascensio Christi, May. 29
Pentecoste, Iunij. 8

Aduent Sunday, Nouem. 27
Sundays after Trinit. 24
From the Nativity of
Christ to Whouersunday,
are eight weekes and one
day.

Aduentus Dominij. Dec. 30
Dominica post, Trinit. 23
Interuallum minus siue
numerus hebdomad. inter
natalem Christi & esto mi-
hi Hebd. 9. & dicrum. 4.

Charles our King began his raigne ouer great Brittain,
Anno Domini, 1625. March the 27. And hath
reigned, six yeares compleate the 26. of March, this
yeere, 1631. Viuat Rex & Regina.

The glorious Planet Venus is our Morning Star, from the be-
ginning of the yeare till the 11. of February, from thence till
Saint Andrewes Eue shee appears after Sunne set, and is our
Euening Star.

Quatuor Anni Tempora OR

The Ember weekes this yeare.

March the 2, 4. and 5. } days { September, 21, 23.
June the 1, 3. and 4. } { December, 14, 16.

Each
Quin
Cra
Oct
Eac
Qui
Tres
Men
Quin
Cra
Trin
Cra
Octab
Quin
Tres
Micha
Octab.
Quin M
Tres Mi
Menfe M
Cra An
Cra Ma
Octab. M
Quin M
Neque

**A perfit Table of the foure tearmes and their re-
turnes with the Elfoyne dayes, dayes of Exception
Returna Brenium, dayes of Apparance.**

1 6 3 1.

Hillary Terme, begins January 24. ends February 12.

Returne dayes or dayes of Elfoyne.	Dayes of Exception.	Returna Brenium.	Dayes of Apparance.
Oftab. Hil. Iann. 19	20	21	24
Quind Hil Iann. 26	27	28	29
Craft. Purif. Febr. 3	4	5	7
Oftab. Purif. Febr. 9	10	11	12

Easter Terme, begins April 27. ends May 13.

Quind. Pasch. Apr. 25	26	27	27
Tres Pasch. May. 2	3	4	5
Menfe Pasch. May. 9	10	10	11
Quinq; Pasch. Ma. 18	17	18	18
Craft Ascen. May 20	21	22	22

Trinity Terme, begins June 10. ends June 19.

Craft Trin. Iune 6	7	8	9
Oftab Trin. Iune 13	14	15	16
Quind Trin. Iune 20	21	22	23
Tres Trin. Iune 27	27	28	30

Michaelmas Terme, begins October 2. ends November 10.

Oftab. Mich. Oct. 7	7	8	10
Quin Mich. Oct. 14	15	16	17
Tres Mich. Oct. 21	22	23	24
Menfe Mich. Oct. 28	29	31	31
Craft Anim. Nou. 3	4	5	7
Craft Mart. Nou. 12	14	15	16
Oftab. Mart. No. 18	19	20	21
Quind Mart. No. 25	25	26	28

Neque de, neq; no neq; pre neque Bo, neq; Mo, neq; Plea.

...the length of the day
and night, Sun rising and setting, day in the year, for any place within the
Kingdoms of Great Brittain. The use whereof is in the end of this Booke.

Sun setteth		Lgh- don	Ley- cel- ter	Man- chef- ter	Dur- ham	Eding- bur- rough	Saint- and- rews	Sun riseth				
Mo	day	Mo	day	HM	HM	HM	HM	HM	Mo	day	Mo	day
March	11	3	6	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	11	13
	14	10	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	8	16	
	17	/	6	11	6	12	6	13	6	14	19	
	20	4	6	18	6	18	6	20	6	21	22	
	23	1	6	24	6	24	6	26	6	27	25	
	26	29	6	29	6	31	6	33	6	34	28	
	29	26	6	35	6	37	6	38	5	39	31	
		23	6	41	6	41	6	46	6	48	4	
		20	6	4	6	49	6	50	6	52	7	
	7	17	6	5	6	51	6	57	6	59	10	
April	11	14	6	38	7	0	7	3	7	5	13	
	14	10	7	4	7	6	7	9	7	11	16	
	17	7	7	9	7	12	7	15	7	17	19	
	20	5	7	15	7	17	7	20	7	24	22	
	23	1	7	2	7	21	7	26	7	30	25	
	26	29	7	25	7	28	7	32	7	35	28	
	29	26	7	30	7	34	7	37	7	41	31	
		23	7	35	7	39	7	41	7	47	4	
		20	7	39	7	43	7	47	7	52	7	
	8	1	7	44	7	48	7	52	7	57	10	
May	12	14	7	48	7	52	7	57	8	0	13	
	15	10	7	52	7	56	8	0	8	1	16	
	18	7	7	56	8	0	8	5	8	10	19	
	21	4	7	59	8	4	8	9	8	14	22	
	24	1	8	3	8	7	8	12	8	17	25	
	27	27	8	4	8	9	8	15	8	20	28	
	30	24	8	6	8	11	8	17	8	22	31	
		21	8	3	8	13	8	9	8	25	4	
		18	8	9	8	11	8	16	8	26	7	
	1	15	8	1	8	15	8	19	8	29	10	
June	5	1	8	11	8	16	8	21	8	34	14	
	8	4	8	16	8	21	8	25	8	39	17	
	11	1	8	20	8	25	8	29	8	44	20	
	14	4	8	24	8	29	8	33	8	49	23	
	17	7	8	28	8	33	8	37	8	54	26	
	20	10	8	32	8	37	8	41	8	59	29	
	23	13	8	36	8	41	8	45	8	64	32	
	26	16	8	40	8	45	8	49	8	69	35	
	29	19	8	44	8	49	8	53	8	74	38	
	1	22	8	48	8	53	8	57	8	79	41	
Half-length of the day		Pole 51	Pole 52	Pole 53	Pole 54	Pole 55	Pole 56	Half-length of the night				

Half length of the day
of the day 31 32 33 34 35 36 Half length of the night

Januarie hath xxxj. dayes.

Now wily *Hermes* loynes with furious *Mars*,
And *Mars* with *Venus*, these three errant stars
Gue vs an item of some sudden stormes,
And boystrous weather, if no further harmes.
Through naughty dier, many men will fall,
And *Hermes* pupill's portion is but small.

The foreigne,
or beyond Sea,
Account.

1	a	Monday	Taur.	1	♂♂	The beginning of	11	d
2	b	Tuesday	Taur.	13	♂♂	this moneth ex-	12	e
3	c	Wednesday	Taur.	25	*♂♂	pect stormy and	13	f
4	d	Thursday	Sam.	8	□♂♂	snowy weather	14	g
5	e	Friday	Sam.	21	*♂♂	with frost the 2.	15	a
6	f	Saturday	Taur.	4	♀♀	day chiefly wind	16	b
7	g	Sunday	Taur.	17	♀♀	dissolue the snow.	17	c
8	a	Monday	Leo.	1	♂♂	Raine or snow.	18	d
9	b	Tuesday	Leo.	13	♂♂	Full moone the	19	e
10	c	Wednesday	Leo.	25	♂♂	8 day at 5. a	20	f
11	d	Thursday	Virg.	1	♂♂	clock in the mor-	21	g
12	e	Friday	Virg.	13	♂♂	ning bringing	22	a
13	f	Saturday	Libz.	25	♂♂	winds and store	23	b
14	g	Sunday	Libz.	7	♂♂	of raine or snow.	24	c
15	a	Monday	Libz.	19	♂♂	Windy.	25	d
16	b	Tuesday	Scor.	1	♂♂	Last quarter,	26	e
17	c	Wednesday	Scor.	13	♂♂	the 14 day at 11.	27	f
18	d	Thursday	Scor.	25	♂♂	min. past 11. at	28	g
19	e	Friday	Sag.	7	♂♂	night, the 15.	29	a
20	f	Saturday	Sag.	19	♂♂	moyst fair wea-	30	b
21	g	Sunday	Sag.	1	♂♂	ther.	31	c
22	a	Monday	Capz.	13	♂♂	Stormy and very	1	d
23	b	Tuesday	Capz.	25	♂♂	cold freezing wea-	2	e
24	c	Wednesday	Aqua.	7	♂♂	ther with some	3	f
25	d	Thursday	Aqua.	19	♂♂	snow.	4	g
26	e	Friday	Squ.	1	♂♂	Atto moon the	5	a
27	f	Saturday	Squ.	13	♂♂	22 day, a quar-	6	b
28	g	Sunday	Squ.	25	♂♂	ter past 6. in the	7	c
29	a	Monday	Virg.	7	♂♂	morning, raine	8	d
30	b	Tuesday	Virg.	19	♂♂	or snow.	9	e
31	c	Wednesday	Virg.	1	♂♂	Fair and frosty.	10	f
1	d	Thursday	Virg.	13	♂♂	Raine or snow.		
2	e	Friday	Taur.	25	♂♂	First quarter		
3	f	Saturday	Taur.	7	♂♂	day, 39 min. past		
4	g	Sunday	Taur.	19	♂♂	in the morning,		
5	a	Monday	Sam.	1	♂♂	rain or snow.		

February hath xxviii dayes.

Temp. Hermet. Venus, Sol, (as it doth happ)
 By turnes are plac'd in one an others lapp,
 This conourse will vs mortalls much deiect;
 With cold raine, snow, windes, or some such effect.
 These are not all shall happen in our clyme,
 The people shall be punisht for their crimes.

The foraigne,
 or by wind-sea,
 Accompt.

1	h Orientall.	Gem.	16	□ ♀	Windy weather.	11	g
2	h of ♀ Ari	Gem.	17	△ ♀		12	h
3	Blanc.	Can.	18	△ ♀	Raine or Snow.	13	b
4	h Occidental	Can.	19	♂ vacu.		14	c
5	h Aarha.	Lec.	20	♂ ♂	Could raw weath	15	d
6	Septuagesima	Lec.	21	♂ ○	Full moone the	16	e
7	h Orientall.	Mrg.	22	♂ ♀	the 6. day, at 3.	17	f
8	h Orientall.	Mrg.	23	♂ ♀	quarters pay 4	18	g
9	h Occidental	Libz.	24	△ ♂	at night.	19	a
10	h Enters ♀	Libz.	25	♂ ♀	Rebement strōg	20	b
11	h 17. gr. m.	Decz.	26	♂ ○ ♀	windes & some-	21	c
12	h Term ends	Decz.	27	♂ ♀	times raine haile	22	d
13	h Septuagesima	Mag.	28	♂ ♀	or snow.	23	e
14	h Valentine.	Mag.	29	□ ♀	Last quarter.	24	f
15	h 20 gr. ♀	Capz.	30	♂ ♀	13. day. at halfe	25	g
16	h Occidental	Capz.	31	♂ ♀	an houre past 8.	26	a
17	h 21. gr. m.	Capz.	32	♂ ♀	in the morning.	27	b
18	h 22. gr. m.	Squa.	33	□ ♀	Frosty and faire.	28	c
19	h 23. gr. m.	Squa.	34	♂ ♂		29	d
20	h Quinquages.	Disc.	35	♂ ○	Raine or snow.	30	e
21	h 17. gr. m.	Disc.	36	♂ ♀	New moone.	31	f
22	h Annetus	Bries.	37	♂ ♀	the 20. day a	32	g
23	h Annetus	Bries.	38	△ ♀	quarter past 11.	33	a
24	h Annetus	Bries.	39	♂ ♀	a clock at night.	34	b
25	h Annetus	Bries.	40	♂ ♀	Bringing raine	35	c
26	h Annetus	Bries.	41	♂ ♀	and snow.	36	d
27	h Annetus	Bries.	42	♂ ♀		37	e
28	h Annetus	Bries.	43	♂ ♀	The end of this	38	f
29	h Annetus	Bries.	44	♂ ♀	moneth will be	39	g
30	h Annetus	Bries.	45	♂ ♀	very tempestuous	40	a
31	h Annetus	Bries.	46	♂ ♀	and windy with	41	b
32	h Annetus	Bries.	47	♂ ♀	haile or raine.	42	c
33	h Annetus	Bries.	48	♂ ♀		43	d
34	h Annetus	Bries.	49	♂ ♀		44	e
35	h Annetus	Bries.	50	♂ ♀		45	f
36	h Annetus	Bries.	51	♂ ♀		46	g
37	h Annetus	Bries.	52	♂ ♀		47	a
38	h Annetus	Bries.	53	♂ ♀		48	b
39	h Annetus	Bries.	54	♂ ♀		49	c
40	h Annetus	Bries.	55	♂ ♀		50	d
41	h Annetus	Bries.	56	♂ ♀		51	e
42	h Annetus	Bries.	57	♂ ♀		52	f
43	h Annetus	Bries.	58	♂ ♀		53	g
44	h Annetus	Bries.	59	♂ ♀		54	a
45	h Annetus	Bries.	60	♂ ♀		55	b
46	h Annetus	Bries.	61	♂ ♀		56	c
47	h Annetus	Bries.	62	♂ ♀		57	d
48	h Annetus	Bries.	63	♂ ♀		58	e
49	h Annetus	Bries.	64	♂ ♀		59	f
50	h Annetus	Bries.	65	♂ ♀		60	g
51	h Annetus	Bries.	66	♂ ♀		61	a
52	h Annetus	Bries.	67	♂ ♀		62	b
53	h Annetus	Bries.	68	♂ ♀		63	c
54	h Annetus	Bries.	69	♂ ♀		64	d
55	h Annetus	Bries.	70	♂ ♀		65	e
56	h Annetus	Bries.	71	♂ ♀		66	f
57	h Annetus	Bries.	72	♂ ♀		67	g
58	h Annetus	Bries.	73	♂ ♀		68	a
59	h Annetus	Bries.	74	♂ ♀		69	b
60	h Annetus	Bries.	75	♂ ♀		70	c
61	h Annetus	Bries.	76	♂ ♀		71	d
62	h Annetus	Bries.	77	♂ ♀		72	e
63	h Annetus	Bries.	78	♂ ♀		73	f
64	h Annetus	Bries.	79	♂ ♀		74	g
65	h Annetus	Bries.	80	♂ ♀		75	a
66	h Annetus	Bries.	81	♂ ♀		76	b
67	h Annetus	Bries.	82	♂ ♀		77	c
68	h Annetus	Bries.	83	♂ ♀		78	d
69	h Annetus	Bries.	84	♂ ♀		79	e
70	h Annetus	Bries.	85	♂ ♀		80	f
71	h Annetus	Bries.	86	♂ ♀		81	g
72	h Annetus	Bries.	87	♂ ♀		82	a
73	h Annetus	Bries.	88	♂ ♀		83	b
74	h Annetus	Bries.	89	♂ ♀		84	c
75	h Annetus	Bries.	90	♂ ♀		85	d
76	h Annetus	Bries.	91	♂ ♀		86	e
77	h Annetus	Bries.	92	♂ ♀		87	f
78	h Annetus	Bries.	93	♂ ♀		88	g
79	h Annetus	Bries.	94	♂ ♀		89	a
80	h Annetus	Bries.	95	♂ ♀		90	b
81	h Annetus	Bries.	96	♂ ♀		91	c
82	h Annetus	Bries.	97	♂ ♀		92	d
83	h Annetus	Bries.	98	♂ ♀		93	e
84	h Annetus	Bries.	99	♂ ♀		94	f
85	h Annetus	Bries.	100	♂ ♀		95	g

March hath xxij. dayes.

A royall meeting of great Ioue and Sel;
So neere the vernall Equinoctiall.
Is good, if *Hermes* doe not faile his Maister,
But he fall's backe to *Mars*, a sad disaster.
Troubles vsent for, and vnlookt for, haist;
And sayrest dayes, haue foulest ouercast.

The Joazeiro

1	D	Daud and	Sem.	14	□ ⊙	First quarter.	11
2	e	Chadd Bith	Can.	7	♂ ⊙ ♀	first day 50. min.	12
3	f	h Orientall.	Can.	20	△ ♀	past 3. a clock in	13
4	g	h Decidental	Leo.	4	△ ♀	the morning.	14
5	a	♂ Orientall	Leo.	18	△ h ♀	All this quarter	15
6	b	2. Sun in Lent.	Virg.	3	♂ ⊙ ♀	very great	16
7	c	♀ Decidental	Virg.	17	♂ ♀	windes, with	17
8	d	♀ Orientall.	Libz.	3	♂ ⊙	much raine or	18
9	e	h Orientall.	Libz.	18	h ap	hail.	19
10	f	⊙ Enters V.	Scor.	3	△ ♂	Full moone. 8.	20
11	g	h 17 m. re.	Scor.	17	♂ h	day. 33. min.	21
12	a	h 17. gr. X.	Sag.	2	△ ⊙	past 2. a clock in	22
13	b	1. Sun in Lent	Sag.	16	□ ♀	the morning.	23
14	c	♂ 11. gr. X.	Sag.	29	□ ⊙	Raine and wet	24
15	d	♀ 12. gr. V.	Capr.	13	♂ ♂ ♀	weather.	25
16	e	♀ 11. gr. X di.	Capr.	26	* ♀	haire and tempe-	26
17	f	Patricke.	Squa.	9	* ♀	rate.	27
18	g	♂ Per. Ceten	Squa.	21	□ h	Last quarter.	28
19	a	♂ ♀ Spica. m	Pisc.	3	♂ peri	14. day, 53. min	29
20	b	h 16. ent Sun	Pisc.	15	♂ ♂	past 6. at night,	30
21	c	h Apogeo.	Pisc.	27	♂ ♀	with some lod-	31
22	d	Cand m ocma	Bries	9	♂ ⊙	daine stormes of	
23	e	h 16. gr. m re.	Bries	21	♂ ♀	raine and fleete.	
24	f	h 16. gr. m re.	Taur.	3	h apog	More raine.	
25	g	h 16. gr. m re.	Taur.	15	♂ h	Faire Son-shine.	
26	a	h 16. gr. m re.	Taur.	27	* ♀	New moone	
27	b	h 16. gr. m re.	Sem.	8	h apog	22. day a quarter	
28	c	h 16. gr. m re.	Sem.	20	□ ♂	past 4. afternoon	
29	d	h 16. gr. m re.	Can.	3	□ ♀	faire and gentle	
30	e	h 16. gr. m re.	Can.	16	□ ⊙	windes.	
31	f	h 16. gr. m re.	Can.	29	□ ♀	Cloudy darke or	

Aprill hath xxx. dayes.

Why doth it raine so oft, I pray thee tell,
 And why from heauen, doe fall such stormes of hayle?
 Cause for our Sinnes we neither weepe nor moune,
 The heauens themselves for vs to teares, doe turne.
 Purge, bleed, take Phisicke, if thou wouldst preuent,
 Thy bodies sicknesse, and thy soules repent.

The star aigne,
 or beyond Sea
 Accompt.

1	g	h	Orientall.	leo.	12	△	h	2	Many haile	11	c
2	a	4	Orientall.	leo.	24	♂	♂	5	(stormes or raine.	12	d
3	b	6	Salme Sun.	Virg.	11	*	h	2	begin the month.	13	e
4	c	8	Orientall.	Virg.	25	♂	♂	2		14	f
5	d	10	Orientall.	Lib.	11	h	perig		Faire and warme.	15	g
6	e	12	Orientall.	Lib.	26	♂	⊙	2	Full moone 6	16	a
7	f	14	gr. m.	Dec.	11	♂	4	♀	day at 11 a clock	17	b
8	g	16	gr. v.	Dec.	25	△	♂	2	before noon. with	18	c
9	a	18	Enter's ♂.	Cap.	11	△	♀	2	great winde	19	d
10	b	20	Easter day.	Cap.	25	□	♂	2	haile, or raine	20	e
11	c	22	gr. v.	Cap.	9	♂	4	♂	with thunder the	21	f
12	d	24	gr. ♂.	Cap.	21	♂	h	♀	7. 11. & 12. Dayes	22	g
13	e	26	gr. v.	Aqua.	5	□	⊙	2	especially.	23	a
14	f	28	Terg. ♂. a ma.	Aqua.	17	□	♀	2	Last quarter 13	24	b
15	g	30	Pleides or ma.	Pisc.	1	*	⊙	2	day 40. min past	25	c
16	a	1	Cap. Hare. or ves	Pisc.	13	△	h	2	6 in the morning	26	d
17	b	3	into Shunda	Pisc.	25	*	♀	2	cold and wet.	27	e
18	c	5	in Apogeo.	Arie.	6	♂	4	2		28	f
19	d	7	Luc. lan or ves	Arie.	18	h	vacu		Very windy; hot	29	g
20	e	9	cum pleades	Arie.	29	♂	♀	2	and dry weather.	30	a
21	f	11	Luc lan occ m.	Taur.	11	♂	⊙	2		31	b
22	g	13	cum pleiades	Taur.	23	♂	♀	2	New moone 31		c
23	a	15	St. George.	Gem.	5	*	4	2	day. at 9 a clock		d
24	b	17	3. Sun. aft. East	Gem.	18	*	♂	2	before noon.		e
25	c	19	4. S. Marche	Canc.	1	♂	⊙	h			f
26	d	21	h Occidental	Canc.	13	□	♂	2	Many showers of		g
27	e	23	Time begin	Canc.	26	h	per c		raie mixt with		a
28	f	25	7. gr. 11.	Leo.	8	□	♀	2	haile the 31. 15		b
29	g	27	13. gr. ♂.	Leo.	22	□	⊙	2	and 26 dayes		c
30	a	29	4. Sun af East.	Virg.	6	♂	h	♀	chiefly.		d
									First quarter 29		e
									day, at 4 a clock		f
									in the morn. sub-		g
									daine storme cold		a

ori

May hath xxxj. dayes.

Last May wee had an Eclipse of the Sun,
And since that time an other of the Moon,
And now Apollo's neere the Pleiades,
And mask Diana, with old Saturnus playes.
These great defects doe bode no danger small,
To Men, to earth, to Cattle, fruit, to all.

The forraigne,
or beyond Sea,
Accompt.

1	♂	Phillip & Jac	Virg.	20	△ ☉ ☽	Very great winds	1
2	c	h Occidental	Libz.	4	♂ ☽ ☽	with raine and	12
3	d	Juven crucis	Libz.	19	♂ ☽ ☽	haile if not	13
4	e	♂ Occidental	Scor.	4	♂ ☽ ☽	chauden	14
5	f	♂ Occidental	Scor.	19	♂ ☽ ☽	Full moonr.	15
6	g	♀ Occidental	Sag.	4	△ ☽ ☽	Eclipsed the s.	16
7	a	♀ Occidental	Sag.	19	♂ ☽ ☽	day, at 7 a'clock	17
8	b	h 13. gr. m.	Capz.	3	□ ☽ ☽	at night.	18
9	c	♂ 9. gr. v.	Capz.	17	* ☽ ☽	A troubled & vn	19
10	d	♂ 25. gr. v.	Aqua.	1	△ ☽ ☽	hollome a're.	20
11	e	♂ Enters. II.	Aqua.	13	□ ☽ ☽	Somewhat windy	21
12	f	♀ 12 gr. II.	Aqua.	26	□ ☽ ☽	Last quarter	22
13	g	♀ 9. gr. II.	Pisc.	9	□ ☽ ☽	day, a quarter	23
14	a	♀ Cum eing or	Pisc.	21	* ☽ ☽	past 8. a'clock at	24
15	b	♂ at Sund	Pisc.	3	♀ per ep	night, which will	25
16	c	♂ enters. S.	Pisc.	15	♂ ☽ ☽	bevery fatw with	26
17	d	♂ apogeo.	Pisc.	27	♂ ☽ ☽	northerly winds	27
18	e	♀ enters. S.	Taur.	4	♂ ☽ ☽	and heate & some	28
19	f	♂ Ascension day	Taur.	20	♂ vacu	times sudden	29
20	g	♂ pneumoculo	Gem.	2	* ☽ ☽	gusts. Raine or	30
21	a	♂ Cor m or resp	Gem.	14	♂ ☽ ☽	darke and cloudy	31
22	b	♂ Aquila or ves.	Gem.	27	♂ ☽ ☽	weather.	1
23	c	♂ Terme ends.	Canc.	9	♂ ☽ ☽	Atw moone	2
24	d	♀ enters S.	Canc.	22	* ☽ ☽	day, 3. quarters	3
25	e	♂ Hyades or ma.	Leo.	4	□ ☽ ☽	before 1. a'clock	4
26	f	♂ h. 12. gr. m.	Leo.	19	□ ☽ ☽	in the morning.	5
27	g	♂ oculus or ma	Virg.	2	* ☽ ☽	Very great winds	6
28	a	♂ 13. gr. v.	Virg.	16	□ ☽ ☽	and some times	7
29	b	♂ 1st Sunday	Libz.	1	□ ☽ ☽	lightning and	8
30	c	♂ Delphinus.	Libz.	14	♂ ☽ ☽	thunder.	9
31	d	♂ oritur vesper.	Libz.	27	* ☽ ☽	First quarter	10
						day at 6. min. past	11
						11. a'clock before	12
						noon. variable &	13
						uncertain weather.	14

June hath xxx. daues.

The two malicious Planets opposite,
 And Saturne in the *Scorpio* retrograde,
 And *Joue* with *Mercury* and the *Sun* doth fight,
 And each the others confines both invade,
 What doe they threat? pray God my iudgement erre,
 But a pelliferous and contagious arie.

The forreigne
 or beyond Sea
 Account.

1	c	h Decidental	Scor. 13	{ h D	Great winde	11
2	f	h Oriental.	Scor. 18	Ph D	bringing raine &	12
3	g	g Oriental.	Scor. 13	□ V D	baile in some pla-	13
4	a	g Decidental	Sag. 17	□ O D	ces, if not thunder	14
5	b	Tunit. Sund.	Capr. 11	□ O D	Full moone.	15
6	c	g Decidental	Capr. 25	□ O D	4 day, halfe a	16
7	d	h 11. gr. m.	Aqua. 9	□ h D	quarter past 3. in	17
8	e	h 15. gr. v.	Aqua. 21	□ g D	the morning, the	18
9	f	g 17. gr. v.	Pisc. 5	△ h D	ayre sitting the	19
10	g	g 17. gr. v.	Pisc. 17	* g D	season, murr with	20
11	a	g 17. gr. v.	Pisc. 29	□ O D	gentle coole	21
12	b	g 17. gr. v.	Arie. 1	□ O D	winds, somerain	22
13	c	g 17. gr. v.	Arie. 13	□ O D	the 6 & 7. dayes.	23
14	d	g 17. gr. v.	Tau. 4	□ O D	Last quarter 11.	24
15	e	g 17. gr. v.	Tau. 16	□ O D	day, 4. min. after	25
16	f	g 17. gr. v.	Tau. 28	* g D	11 a clock before	26
17	g	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 11	* g D	noone very faire	27
18	a	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 23	* g D	souley hot with	28
19	b	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 6	* g D	an ouer cast of	29
20	c	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 19	* g D	thicke and pit-	30
21	d	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 31	* g D	chy clouds.	
22	e	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 12	* g D	Windy.	
23	f	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 24	* g D		
24	g	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 6	* g D		
25	a	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 19	* g D		
26	b	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 31	* g D		
27	c	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 12	* g D		
28	d	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 24	* g D		
29	e	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 6	* g D		
30	f	g 17. gr. v.	Gem. 19	* g D		

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

July hath xxxi. daies.

Venus and Mars, now shew though seldome scene,
And Leo in Sals Chariot draws the Queene.
Of night, and Procyon's heate is great, and Ioue
With Hermes squares; These will disturbance moue.
Within this brittle, sickle ball of earth
And turne to Elegies, our former mirth.

The forraigne,
or beyond-Sea,
Accompt.

1	h	Occidental	Dag.	21	♂ ☉ ♀	Great winds with	11	c
2	h	Ouentall.	Capz.	5	☐ ♀	raine & thunder.	12	d
3	h	4. Sun. af. Trin	Capz.	20	♂ ☉	Full moone 3.	13	e
4	h	5 Ouentall	Aqua.	3	△ ♂	Day at noone.	14	f
5	h	6 Occidental	Aqua.	17	☐ h	The beginning	15	g
6	h	7 Ouentall.	Pisc.	0	♂ ♀	will be stormy	16	a
7	h	8 10 gr. m di.	Pisc.	13	☐ ♂	raine the winde	17	b
8	h	9 18. gr. V.	Pisc.	25	△ ☉	north and north	18	c
9	h	10 8. gr. II.	Tric.	7	☐ ♀	cast.	19	d
10	h	11 Sun. af. Trin.	Tric.	19	♂ ♀	Windy and very	20	e
11	h	12 4. gr. II. m	Tau.	1	☐ ☉	faire weather.	21	f
12	h	13 Enters A.	Tau.	11	♂ h	Last quarter 11	22	g
13	h	14 12. S. dir.	Tau.	24	△ h	Day at 5. a clock	23	a
14	h	15 cum oculo. S	Sem.	7	♂ ♂	in the morning.	24	b
15	h	16 Stouthune.	Sem.	19	* ♀	most part of this	25	c
16	h	17 Asellus oc. res.	Can.	2	* h	quarter faire hot	26	d
17	h	18 6 Sun. af. Trin.	Can.	14	♂ ♀	in the	27	e
18	h	19 ♀ spica m.	Can.	27	☐ vac.	Some raie and	28	f
19	h	20 Procyon orma	Leo	1	♂ ☉	windes.	29	g
20	h	21 Margaret.	Leo	25	△ ♀	2. to moone 19	30	a
21	h	22 Capu II oc v.	Virg.	9	♂ ♀	Day 11. min. be-	31	b
22	h	23 h. 11 gr. m.	Virg.	23	☐ ♀	fore one a clocke		c
23	h	24 19. gr. V.	Libz.	7	☐ ♂	in morning, very	1	d
24	h	25 7. Sun. aft Trin.	Libz.	21	♂ ♀	hot causing	2	e
25	h	26 James Spok	Scoz.	6	☐ ☉	raie to follow	3	f
26	h	27 10 gr II.	Scoz.	20	♂ h	with lightning	4	g
27	h	28 Ala, lonui oc. V	Dag.	4	☐ ♀	and thunder.	5	a
28	h	29 ♀ 14 gr. m.	Dag.	18	♂ ♂	Faire and windy.	6	b
29	h	30 17. gr. S.	Capz.	2	* h	First quarter	7	c
30	h	31 18. Sun. aft. Trin	Capz.	17	☐ ♀	25. Day, haife an	8	d
31	h			29	♂ ♀	houre past 9. a	9	e
						clock at night,	10	f
						darke weather		g
						with raie and		a
						hail in some		b
						places troubled		c
						ayre all this		d
						quarter.		e

August hath xxxi. dayes.

The roaring Lion, and the mad Dogges rage,
This month doth terminate and their heate allwage,
Yet *Asclepius*, *Bacchus*, *Venus* shun,
Lest (then too late) thou ericst I am vndon.
Embrace thou cooling drinkes, vse slender diet,
If long on earth thou mean'st to liue in quier.

The foraine
or beyond Sea
Accompr.

1	c	Lammus.	Aqua.	12	♂	☉	Full moone the	11	f
2	d	h Decidental	Aqua.	25	△	☉	first day. at 11. a	12	f
3	e	l Orientall.	Disc.	8	△	h	clock at night,	13	a
4	f	♂ Orientall	Disc.	21	□	♂	great windes	14	b
5	g	♀ Decidental	Disc.	3	♂	♀	with some thun-	15	c
6	h	♀ Orientall.	Disc.	15	♂	♀	der lightning.	16	d
7	i	9. Sun. af. Trin.	Disc.	27	□	h	Faire weather.	17	e
8	e	h 11. gr. m.	Taur.	9	♂	h	Stormy with dark	18	f
9	d	l 18. gr. V ret.	Taur.	21	□	☉	& cloudy aire and	19	g
10	e	♂ enters ☉.	Gem.	2	△	♀	some raine.	20	h
11	f	♀ 10 gr. m.	Gem.	14	△	l	Last quarter 9	21	i
12	g	♀ 20 gr. l.	Gem.	27	♂	♂	day at 10. a clock	22	j
13	a	☉ enters. m.	Canc.	10	□	♀	at night. the be-	23	k
14	b	10. Sun. af. Tri	Canc.	23	□	l	ginning windy	24	l
15	c	hump Mar	Leo.	7	□	h	and darke.	25	m
16	d	h Cū corde l.	Leo.	19	△	l	Some raine.	26	n
17	e	cauda & or ves	Virg.	4	♂	☉	Faire and hot	27	o
18	f	hū Dex or	Virg.	18	♂	♀	weather.	28	p
19	g	Luc. hydr or m	Lib.	3	□	♂	Netwmoone 17	29	q
20	a	Decum pica m	Lib.	17	♂	♀	day. at half can	30	r
21	b	11 Sun. af. Tri.	Scor.	2	*	♂	houre past 10. in	31	s
22	c	♀ Decidental	Scor.	16	♂	h	the morning, the		t
23	d	h Cū corde m	Sag.	7	♂	☉	3. first dayes dry		u
24	e	h Bartholom	Sag.	14	□	☉	weather.		v
25	f	cauda canis or m	Sag.	29	*	♂	After winds blut-		w
26	g	h 13 gr. m.	Cap.	11	♂	♂	ting with raine &		x
27	a	l 17 gr. V.	Cap.	24	*	☉	h. ile or cold dis-		y
28	b	12. Sun. af. Tri.	Aqua.	8	□	h	tempred weather		z
29	c	♂ 13 gr. ☉.	Aqua.	2	*	♀	First quarter		aa
30	d	♀ 1 gr. m.	Disc.	4	△	♀	24. day halfe an		ab
31	e	♀ 21 gr. m.	Disc.	16	♂	☉	houre past 3 in		ac
							the morning. the		ad
							first part dry and		ae
							hot. The latter		af
							part windy. cold		ag
							and cloudy. if not		ah
							rain the 28. and		ai
							20. dayes.		aj
							Full moon at noo		ak

Now
I me
Vaine
When
Ram's
Till

f
g
h
i
j
k
l
m
n
o
p
q
r
s
t
u
v
w
x
y
z
aa
ab
ac
ad
ae
af
ag
ah
ai
aj
ak

September bath xxx. dayes.

Now Venus arme in Arme linkt with her foe,
I meane old Saturne, whom shee were, could brooke,
Vainemen in halt, thus runne vpon their woe,
When they vpon a Curtezan doe looke,
Rom's great & potent State did neuer shrinke,
Till they began to wench, to coah, and drinke.

1 the Fortagne
or beyond Sea
Account.

f	h	D	cidental	Pisc.	29	♂ ♀	Winds and raine	11	b
g	4	D	uentail.	Brie.	21	☐ ♂	or o. her diffem-	12	c
a	♂	D	uentail.	Brie.	23	♂ ♀	perature.	13	d
B	3.	Sun	af. Tri.	Taur.	5	♂ ♀	Faire weather.	14	e
c	♀	D	cidental	Taur.	17	♂ h	Some alteration	15	f
d	♀	D	cidental	Taur.	18	☐ ♀	tending to raine,	16	g
e	h	14	gr. m.	Gem.	10	△ ♀	haile and strong	17	a
f	4	16	gr. V re.	Gem.	21	☐ ♂	winds the end of	18	b
g	♂	18	gr. G	Canc.	5	☐ ♀	this quarter.	19	c
c	♀	12	gr. m.	Canc.	17	♂ ♂	Full quarter 8	20	d
B	4.	Sun	af. Tri.	Leo.	1	* ♂	day at 5 a clock	21	e
c	♀	16	gr. G	Leo.	14	♂ h ♀	at night, a very	22	f
d	♂	Enters	Lib.	Leo.	28	♂ ♀	cold rainy quar-	23	g
e	Exaltatio	cruci	Virg.	13	* h		ter Great & tem-	24	a
f	caud. ceti	oc ve	Virg.	27	♂ ♂		pestuous winds,	25	b
g	Lueida	coronaz	Lib.	11	☐ ♂		in some places,	26	c
a	D	Cū spica	Lib.	27	♂ ♀		haile stormes	27	d
B	5.	Sun	af. Tri.	Scor.	11	♂ h	this quarter.	28	e
c	D	in perig	Scor.	27	♂ ♀		Full moon. 15	29	f
d	D	cor m	Lib.	11	△ ♀		day 40. min past	30	g
e	Mathew	Sp	Lib.	27	* ♀		7 a clock at night	1	a
f	Ala	tr of man	Capp.	8	☐ ♂		morning and co. d	2	b
g	♀	enters	Capp.	20	♂ ♂		rainy weather:	3	c
a	Spica	tr oc, ves	Aqua.	5	☐ ♀		great winds.	4	d
B	6.	Sun	af. Tri.	Aqua.	18	☐ h	Faire and more	5	e
c	4	perig	Pisc.	11	△ ♂		temperate a re-	6	f
d	D	Hum. Peg. oc. m	Pisc.	13	☐ ♀		First quart. 22	7	g
e	♀	enters	Pisc.	29	△ ♀		day, a quarter	8	a
f	Stich	Brach	Brie.	8	♂ ♀		past 11 before	9	b
g	♀	enters	Brie.	20	☐ ♂		noon. The wind	10	c

Full moon at
in the morn.

October hath xxxi. dayes,

Arise thy liege Duch-like, drinke good wine, be sober,
 Drinke tipped liquors this raw cold October.
 For now the Scorpions malice and the hate,
 Of fullen Saturne plaine doth intimate.
 (As likewise Sol and Mars at mortall varres)
 A great increase of Tillicks, Rhumes, Cacharrs,

The forraigne
or beyond Sea
Account.

1	a	h	Decidental	Taur.	2	□♂	The beginning of
2	b	17. Sun. aft. Tri	Taur.	13	♂♀	the month faire	
3	c	U	Decidental	Taur.	25	▷ vac.	and temperate.
4	d	♂	Orientall	Gem.	7	♂♀	something windy
5	e	♀	Decidental	Gem.	19	△○	and a cold ayre
6	f	♀	Decidenta	Can.	1	▷ vac.	with a few drops
7	g	h	17. gr. m.	Can.	13	□	Last quarter 8
8	a	U	12 gr. V.	Can.	26	□○	day, at halfe an
9	b	18 Sun. aft. Tri	Leo	9	♂♂	clock in the mor-	
10	c	Term beghin	Leo	23	♂ h ♀	ning stormy wet	
11	d	♂	3. gr. N.	Mrg.	6	□♀	and cold raw
12	e	♀	10. gr. I.	Mrg.	20	△	weather.
13	f	♀	17. gr. m.	Libz.	3	♂	Temperate and
14	g	○	Enters. in	Libz.	10	*♀	faire.
15	a	Pes 72 or ma.	Scorp.	5	♂○	Actu moone 15	
16	b	19. Sun. aft. Tri.	Scorp.	20	♂ h	day, at 5. clock in	
17	c	Veter lep oc. m	Sag.	3	△♂	the morning	
18	d	Pulse Quana	Sag.	20	♂♀	show of fleeter the	
19	e	Cauda N oem	Capz.	4	□	16. 3. 18. 9. 20. diles	
20	f	Capher. or ma	Capz.	18	* h	Faire cold and	
21	g	Luc lane or m	Aqua.	2	□○	dry or frost.	
22	a	Veter can oem	Aqua.	15	△	First quarter	
23	b	20. Su. aft Tri.	Aqua.	28	□♂	21. Day, a quarter	
24	c	♀ perig Epic.	Pisc.	10	△○	past 11 at night.	
25	d	Crispine.	Pisc.	22	♂○♀	Fiery impressi-	
26	e	Cauda Vorves	Arie.	3	♂	ons in the ayre	
27	f	♀ Orientall.	Arie.	17	△♀	vehement windes	
28	g	Simon & Ju.	Arie.	25	□○♂	from the west and	
29	a	Apex △ oc ma	Taur.	10	♂○	often raine or	
30	b	21. Sun af. Tri	Taur.	21	♂ h	some great alter-	
31	c	▷ Cum pleiad.	Gem.	4	*	rations in the	
						ayre.	
						Full moone.	
						Eclipsed 29.	
						day. 53 min past	
						10. night. raine	
						or snow.	

November hath xxx. dayes.

Saturnus, Sol, Hermes, Ioynd (for ought I know)
Will stormes of haile bring mixt with raine or snow,
Nor better at their hands must wee expect
Since fiery Mars to them hath square Aspect,
Venus turns Archer and in Sagittary
Falls backe to Sol, and to these two doe mary.

The for raine
or beyond Sea.
Account

1	All Paines.	Gem.	16	* ♂ ♀	The beginning of	1	a
2	Intimatum.	Gem.	18	♂ ♀	this month, expect	2	a
3	h Orientall	Canc.	10	♂ ☉ h	raine, snow, or	3	b
4	Occidental	Canc.	22	△ h	fleece, and winter	4	c
5	♂ Orientall	Leo.	5	□ ♀	like we ather in	5	a
6	22. Sun. af Trin	Leo.	18	□ ☉	abundance.	6	a
7	♀ Occidental	Virg.	8	* ♀	Last quarter 6	7	e
8	♀ Orientall	Virg.	15	* h	day, a quarter	8	a
9	h 21. gr. m.	Virg.	29	□ ♀	past 10. a clocke	9	a
10	h 9 gr. V.	Libz.	13	♂ ♀	at night. not	10	b
11	♂ 20 gr. ♀.	Libz.	28	* ♀	much dissentering	11	e
12	♀ 23. gr. 2.	Scor.	13	♂ h	Faire and windy.	12	b
13	23. Sun. aft. Tri	Scor.	28	♂ ☉	Raine or snow.	13	d
14	☉. Enter. 2.	Sag.	13	△ ♀	New moone.	14	e
15	♀ 14 gr. m.	Sag.	28	♂ ♀	13. day. at 2. a	15	e
16	Cap. oris oc. m	Capz.	13	□ ♀	clocke in the af-	16	a
17	Hu. D. ori oc. m	Capz.	27	△ ♂ ♀	ter-noonne faire	17	b
18	Os citi. or ves.	Aqua.	21	□ h ♂	and frosty.	18	e
19	Pes Adro oc. m	Aqua.	24	♂ ♂	Some fall of raine	19	e
20	14. Sun. af. Tri.	Pisc.	7	□ ☉	or Snow.	20	e
21	Antares or ma	Pisc.	19	△ ☉ ♀	First quarter 10	21	e
22	h 22. gr. m.	Arie.	1	♂ h ♀	day at 1. a clock	22	a
23	♀ 22. gr. m	Arie.	14	♂ ♀	in the afternoon,	23	a
24	♂ 15. gr. ♂.	Arie.	26	□ ♂ ♀	turbulent with	24	b
25	h 15. gr. m.	Taur.	7	♂ ♀	snow 23 faire.	25	c
26	♂ cum pleiad.	Taur.	19	♂ h	More stormes of	26	e
27	♂ duent funda	Gem.	1	♂ ♀	raine or snow the	27	e
28	Terme ends.	Gem.	13	♂ ☉	24. 26 & 27. dayes	28	e
29	♂ cum cor ♀.	Gem.	25	♂ ☉ ♀	Full moone 28	29	e
30	Androeto 3pa	Canc.	7	□ ♀	day at 6 at night	30	a
					In the morning ver-		
					the virid. Close		
					& rainy weather.		

Mars doth with Ios, Heras with Iane combine
And each the other doth alpeit by Tryne
Thus many vnder zealous habites maske,
Hunt after Sermons, haunt each heavenly taske:
But marke them well, their Charitie is small,
Their Friendship lesse, their Actions worst of all.

The torraige
or beyond Sea,
Accompt.

1	f	12 Orientall.	Canc.	19	△	h	Rainy weather.	11
2	g	14 Occidental.	Leo.	1	△	q		12
3	a	16 Orientall.	Leo.	15	△	q	Faire and windy	13
4	b	18 Sun in Adu	Leo.	28	o	o	day weather.	14
5	c	20 Orientall.	Gazy.	11	△	u		15
6	d	22 Occidental	Trys.	25	□	o	Last quarter 6	16
7	e	24 gr. m.	Liby.	9	o	q	day at 10 in the	17
8	f	26 cum pica m	Liby.	23	o	u	foenoon fairer	18
9	g	28 gr. v. dir.	Scor.	7	△	o	windy with some	19
10	a	30 gr. v.	Scor.	21	o	h	frost.	20
11	b	1 Sun. in Adu.	Sag.	7	o	q	Winds and snow.	21
12	c	3 Enters vj	Sag.	42	o	u		22
13	d	5 Reg. b. gln.	Capr.	6	o	o	New moone 13	23
14	e	7 gr. 7.	Capr.	21	△	o	day at 2 in the	24
15	f	9 gr. 7.	Aqua.	5	*	q	morning, hard	25
16	g	11 gr. 8.	Aqua.	19	□	h	frosty with some	26
17	a	13 Enters vj.	Pisc.	2	o	q	snow.	27
18	b	15 Sun. af Adu	Pisc.	15	□	q	More snow or	28
19	c	17 is direct.	Pisc.	28	△	h	raime.	29
20	d	19 retrograde.	Aries.	10	□	o	First quarter	30
21	e	21 St Thomas.	Aries.	22	o	q	20 day haile an	31
22	f	23 Hū ori. or. ves.	Taur.	4	o	q	hour past 7 in	
23	g	25 prope pland	Taur.	16	□	o	the morning.	
24	a	27 in apogeo.	Taur.	28	o	h	Faire but lottie	
25	b	29 Rat of Thys	Gem.	9	o	q	high winds.	
26	c	31 St. Stephen.	Gem.	21	△	u	Raine, winds, and	
27	d	3 Joh. Can.	Canc.	4	□	u	snow.	
28	e	5 Innocens.	Canc.	16	o	o	Wintie faire.	
29	f	7 cum Cor. d	Canc.	28	△	h		
30	g	9 Med. Orion. or. v.	Leo.	10	△	u	Full moone 18	
31	a	11 Rost Corui. or. ma	Leo.	22	o	q	day a quarter	
							past noone.	
							Moist and raine	
							with snowie	
							weather.	

de b
wife
the in
sith
sing
her ap
(Satu
a mo
nisen,
to be
Colum
in Sen
on with
both pl
The
as wee
at noon
The
the p
hemsel
dest Ch
Mercury.
Jupiter
The
with the
prough

A briefe and necessary explanation of the eight
seuerall Columnes in the Almanacke; with
the vse thereof for this yeare.

The first is the dayes of the moneth.
The second the dayes of the weeke. B be-
ing Sunday letter.

The third containeth Saints dayes, with
vs used in England, and the mutable feasts. As like-
wise the passions and places of the 7 planets, whereby
the industrious may learne to know them. A Planet is
said to be orientall, when hee may be seene in the morn-
ing befoze Sunne rise. But Occidentall, when
hee appeareth after Sun set. As the 1 day of January
(Saturne) is Orientall, whereby I conclude him to be
a moorning Starre, or to be seene befoze the Sunne be-
ginnes, ♃ (Iupiter) Occidentall, an evening Starre, or
to be seene after Sun set. And so for any the rest. That
Colunne hath the rising and setting of some notable
Stars, which the Planets and Moones coniuncti-
on with them against the dayes on which they happen,
both pleasant and vnsfull.

The fourth Colunne is the place of the Moone, or
(as wee say) the signe and degree hee is in euery day
at noone.

The fifth, the coniunctions and aspects of the Moone
to the Planets; as likewise of the Planets among
hemselves. As for example the first of January I finde
these Characters: ♄ ♀: the coniunction of Mars and
Mercury. Also the 15 day I finde ♃ ♀ the coniunction
of Iupiter and the Moone: and so of the rest.

The sixt is the Change, full, and quarters of the ☾,
with the inclination of the weather in euery quarter
throughout the yeere.

A Prognostication.

The two last columns are in use for those that know the Roman or beyond Sea attempt it for Spaniards, Martiners and others.

A declaration of the former quarters or parts of the year 1631, with a brief Astrological Judgement upon each of them severally comprehended under their proper and peculiar Resolutions.

Although the best Astronomers (not without great reason) doe usually begin the year in March at the circular returne of the Sun into the first scruple of Aries, yet in respect of the common custome of our English Prognosticators I not presuming to breake any such custome, will also dispose my matter after their manner and begin the Prognosticks with the last Hiemall Astronomical quarter of the year 1630. which is the first part of our new Prognostications.

Friger et humet Hyems, glacie et nive flumina stringit.

Winter.

Tooke it's beginning the last year 1630. upon Saturday the 11 day of December at 5 of the clock and 45 minutes past in the afternoon: The Sun then entering the first minute of Capricorne. At which time the 18 degree of Cancer doth ascend the house of the Moon Hegmarich watery, cold and moist, aspected of Saturn from a trine in Scorpio the house of Mars the same in nature, but most malevolent, who with Mercury and Mars are Lords of this Hiemall or Winter quarter, and his septentrionall orientality will cause vehement winds from the North and North-east, and oftentimes the Moon meeting with Mars and be predominating, will suddenly turne the wind to the West, which will increase rain moist and unwholsome weather troubled with thicke and pitchey cloudes, snow in abundance, with an overflow of waters danger by shipwrecke perill to women in child birth, or losse of children. The diseases of this quarter are those proceeding of

tholly, the Epilepsie, falling sicknesse, madnesse, and
prouesse and some hurt to many, by venomous and hurt-
full Creatures, as Caterpillers, spiders, serpents, &c.
D; by payson, which Saturne threatneth, being in the
house in Scorpio, as likewise the continuation of Mars and
the Sunne both augment the former predictions.

January.

The 15 day in the morning Saturne and the Moone
may be seene together in the 15 degree of Scorpio.

The 21 day in the morning, Mars and the Moone are
together in the first degree of Aquarius, hardly to be
seene.

The 24 day in the West after Sunne is set may the
Moone and Iupiter be seene together in the 16 degree of
Pisces.

Venus and Mercury cannot be seene.

February.

The 12 day Saturne is retrograde, and the Moone is
with him in the 17 degree of Scorpio about 4 a clocke in
the morning.

The 19 day Mars is neere the Moone in the morning.
Iupiter, Venus, and Mercury all this moneth are combust
and cannot be seene.

Ver praxet flores, calidum ver feruet et humet.

Of the Spring.

Which takes it's beginning on Thursday the 10 of
March this yeare 1631. at three quarters past 5 a clocke
in the after-noon. At which time the Sun then en-
ters his exaltation, the signe of Aries making the day
and night of equall length (vnder the Pole excepted)
throughout the world. At which time likewise the 28.
degree of Virgo doth ascend in the East, the principall
house of Mercury, of an earthly cold and dry nature.
Mercury is chiefe lord of this quarter, & so consequently
of the whole yeere, with some participation of Mars, he
unfortunately seated in the 6 house, the house of Ach-

A Prognostication.

ness, in conjunction to Mars, in his detriment and fall retrograde &c. (all which les derniers troubles et empeschements de Mercury; and that likewise the effects of the last Eclipse of the Sun, vpon the last of May the last yeere are now in force, wherein Mercury doze greatest sway) are sufficient testimonies for vs to thinke this an extraordinary vnfortunate yeere with Mercurialis, as great Scribes, Protonotaries, Secretaries, Embassadors, Marchants, Rectours, (and if you please Astronomers) with others of whom hee is Patron, by cattuity and imprisonment, vpon displeasures of their lordes and masters conceined against them, likewise he threatneth the vnfaithfull practises of seruants towards their masters, and some notable euents there by presaged: Likewise many soze infirmities to Infants and children, and those of young age. The disposition of the ayre is noted in the Almache more particularly.

Touching the diseases & infirmities that will raigne this quarter, they will be hot Agues and pestilent feauers, Inflammation of the cliuer, melancholly madness, rottennes, consumption, the Plague, & whatsoeuer may spring of choller and corrupt blood: Besides some other significations which I willingly p̄etermit, beseeching the Almighty of his accustomed mercies to continue his fauourable blessing towards vs.

March.

The 11 day Saturne and the Moone are together in the morning.

The 20 day Mercury is direct, and the Moone may be seene with him in the 12 degree of Pisces very early in the morning and so from him she goes to Mars.

The 21 day she appeareth neere to Iupiter.

The 23 Venus and the Moone are close, yet hard to be discerned.

Venus is ouer euening Starre all this moneth.

Iupiter

Jupiter, Mars, and Mercury are moorning Starres bsh-
tering the Sun in his glozy, comfortable to early risers
telling them the day is neere at hand.

Aprill.

The 7 day Saturne and the Moone rise together in
the East at 7 a clocke at night.

The 18 day Jupiter and Mars with the Moone are in
consultation betime in the moorning.

The 20 day Mercury and the Moone parley.

The 23 day the Moone and Venus neere the seven
Stars may be scene neere together, very neere, after
the Sun is set.

May.

The 5 day Saturne and the Moone rise neere one a-
nother at Sun set, and so walke together all night.

The 16 day Jupiter and the Moone at three a clocke
in the moorning may bee scene Southeast close by one
another.

The 17 day Mars and the Moone enter Taurus both
together very early in the moorning.

The 22 day Mercury may bee scene (with a perspi-
cuous eye) with the Moone in the West at night.

The 27 day Venus and the Moone set together an
hower after Sun set.

Venus is our evening Starre all this moneth.

Of the Summer.

Aestas sicca calet, formosa est messibus & flas.

The Summer takes it's beginning vpon Saturday
the 11 day of Iune 3 quarters past 9 a clocke at night,
and then the Sun entereth the first minnte of Cancer,
the 26 degree of Capricorne rising, and Venus with Mer-
cury neere the angle of the West. Saturne eleuated in the
ninth house in opposition to Mars, who governeth this
Ethiall quarter, vnsfortunately placed in the 3 house
in his detriment, will greatly incense brethren & kin-
folkes to quarrells amongst themselves, and stirre vp

A Prognostication.

diuers suites and contentions. The death of some of the Clergie is hereby signified with other misfortunes to men of the Church, likewise troubles and grieuances (by robbery and bloodshed) to men traueling long iournes, and shipwack to many. The ayre will be pestiferous, with many South and South-west-windes, and sometimes Southeast, causing much heat, thunder, lightnings and other dissempered weather, and the destruction of fruit and cress, the death of Cattell, &c. Iupiter by reason of his being in the second house with the Moone will bee fortunate to many by the death of their friends, as also an increase of substance, household goods moueables, &c. through merchandise and otherwise, and these things to happen to those men that are vnder his dominion, and Aries.

The sicknesses & diseases that will raigne this quarter, will be fluxes, consumptions, the Measels, shagge and acute feauers, great paine in the head, and eyes, frenzies, the Pestilence, and other diseases proceeding from putrified and corrupt blood mixt with melancholly.

Iune.

The first day the Moone and Saturne walk together and Mars opposeth them.

The 12 day the Moone salutes Iupiter, and they both rise about one in the morning.

The 15 day Mars and the Moone are neere the seven Starrs.

The 20 day Mars passeth by the 7 Starrs, and Mercury becomes retrograde and ioynes with the Moone.

The 22 day, the Moone and Venus are together in the East.

The 28 day Saturne and the Moone are together in the gaine.

Venus, Saturne and Mercury, are euening Starrs, Iupiter and Mars are fore-runners of the day.

July.

The 3 day Mars with the Bulls eye, And Venus with the Lyons heart are neere together.

The 10 day Iupiter and the Moone are early risers.

The 14 day Mars takes hold of Luna and plot together.

The 17 day the Moone findes light fingered Mercury in her pocket, and she is angry.

The 21 & 22 dates Venus and the Moone in Virgine play the wantons.

On S. Iames his day, Sol & Saturne are at hartiance, the Moone goes to comfort the ould man, but all fall together by the eares.

Saturne and Venus are onely the evening Starrs.

The rest are day Starrs, and make ready a way for the Sun before hee be up.

August.

The 6 day the Moone with bright Iupiter walke together all night.

The 12 day the Moone finds Mars newly entred her lodging.

The 20 day Venus with the Virgines spike welcome the Moone and walke hand in hand till 10 a clocke at night.

The 22 day the Moone attaines to Saturne, and in the dead of the night he scales from her and hides himselfe in the West.

Venus and Saturne are our evening Starrs, but seane vs when it growes darke. But kinde Iupiter hath an eye over vs all this moneth every night.

Mars is a morning Starre, Mercury hides himselfe under the wings of his Master.

Of the Haruest.

Musta dat Autumnus, et morbos, siccit, et alget.

The Haruest (or fall of the leafe) begins upon Tuesday the 13 day of September 10 minutes past noon; the Sun then enters Libra equalls the night with the day.

A Prognostication.

and the Scorpions heart ariseth in the East. Iupiter is Almuten of the figure in the opposition of Mercury, both are angular. And although they will cause a furious conflict of winde and tempests, yet will it not be much hurtfull to things growing on the earth, some houses, buildings, and such like places shall feele the effects of this influence by being soze bruised, battered, and broken downe. But let vs hope for a good harvest, and second spring, for that Iupiter is fortunate in the earthen angle, and Lord of the Ascendent. Saturne and Venus toynd in the 12 house, in the worst signe and place of the heauens, giue vs an Item that many intoxications, incantations and inchaunments shall bee vled, and other wicked and vngodly practises: For which because their significations are in the 12 house, many shall suffer captiuitie: and others death, because Mars the disposer of the 12, is in the 8 house, also here is signified a further death of Cattle. The diseases of this quarter are such as were the last, but more violent.

Astra regunt Corpus, mens libera, sidera vincit,
Est Deus in cœlis, hunc cole, furus eris.

September.

The 1 day the Moone accompanies Iupiter through the Ramme all night.

The 10 and 11 Mars with the Moone, and Saturne with Venus play strange tricks. Si non calle tamen caute.

The 17 day Mercury, the Moone, and the Virgins Spike, loyne in consultation against Iupiter and Mars.

The 18 day Saturne and the Moone make a match, but the 19 day like a wanton girle shee plays with Venus and leaues Saturne in the lurch.

On Michaelmas day at night, the Moone and Iupiter oppose the Sunn till at his setting.

Saturne with Venus like an old man, fealous of his young wife, walke abroad in the euenings all this moneth, and by that time they goe to bed. Iupiter appears

pre
M
M
A
Ipril
E
seem
E
are b
Ven
Sat
Th
that
Dout
apt to
The
East
The
Moon
The
the 13
This
Venu
drewes
Call
Four
earth wa
Sun, an
shall bee
Moone
Great B
which

peares glorious in the Southeast and by South.

Mars is a moyning Starre all this moneth.

Mercury is an evening Starre.

October.

The 9 day Mars and the Moone may be scene by rare-
lrisers.

The 18 day at night Venus and the Moone are to bee
scene in the West.

The 26 the Moone and Iupiter at 10 a clocke at night
are very neere in the South Southeast.

Venus is a glorious evening Starre all this moneth.

Saturne and Mercury cannot be scene.

November.

The 6 day at noone Mars Ioynes with the Moone and
that moyning at Sun rising they are together in the
South angle, and in square to Saturne, shewing men are
apt to wrangle.

The 13 day Mercury and the Moone appeare in the
East in the moyning.

The 15 day Venus is retrograde and Ioynes with the
Moone at night.

The 22 day Iupiter followes the Moone all night, and
the 23 day the Moone followes him.

This moneth Saturne cannot be scene.

Venus sets an houre after Sun set, and vpon S. An-
drewes day the Sun hides her from vs.

Cæli enarrant Dei gloriam, et firmamenta eius opera.

Of Eclipses.

Four times this yeere shall the Inhabitants of the
earth want the light of the Luminaries, twice of the
Sun, and twice of the Moone, but neither of the Sun
shall bee visible in our Hemisphere. But both of the
Moone shall be apparant and plainly scene with vs of
Great Brittain and the Kingdomes adiacent.

Of the first of the Sunne.

Which shall happen (the 21 day of Aprill at our 9 a
clocke.

clock in the forenoon) to the people living in the South parts of the World, and in the utmost parts of Asia at their 3 a clocke afternoone. The Luminaries then being in the 11 degree of Taurus not far from the Dragons head, The dignities darkened are 3 parts of 12. And therefore being of so small a quantity, and by the reason of the much Southerne latitude of the Moone not to be seen by us, I forbear to speake further of it.

Of the first Eclipse of the Moone.

Which shall happen in our Ioyson upon Thursday the 5 day of May at 7 minutes past 7 at night, just at Sun set, in the 24 degrees of Scorpio, the Moone a little separated from Saturne and the Dragons tayle. The beginning will be a quarter past 5; the middle or greatest darknesse just as shee riseth, and the end at 9 a clocke at night from the beginning to the end will be 3 houres and a halfe, the parts darkened are 21 of 24. The colour will be very blacke. Cum luna eclipsetur in ultimo Decano Scorpionis, Oluas destruit, aerem exicat, febris et uolae facit, atque insuper inter mortales plurimum sedit morbo, rixis, seditionibus, exdibusque. Hæc Proclus.

Of the second of the Sunne.

Which shall happen (to the Inhabitants of the South in the utmost bounds of Asia, and towards the East of Cathaia, the great Little Calacia, and the mountaines of Belgian, with the circumiacent regions and countries under the dominion of the great Cham upon the 15 day of October at their 3 a clocke and 10 minutes in the afternoon) To us at our 5 a clocke in the morning; And therefore not to be seen of us, nor to us appertaining. The parts darkened are just the halfe of the Sunne by the Sunne and Moone in the first degree of Scorpio nere Anababison, or the Dragons tayle.

Of the second and last Eclipse of the Moone.

This Eclipse of the Moone, shall be seen with us from the beginning to the end, it happeneth on Saturday

day 1
night
clocke
next m
4 hou
24, an
Saturn
Eclipse
much
happen
former
it, ex
natur.

T
Po

S. Sat

The
pates, f
all, but
one on
but the
more nee
mongst
laden an
auritate,
compassi
ance fro
and by; t
ations, c
oe from
Sun to h

day the 19 day of October 3 quarters past 8 a clocke at night. The middle of greatest darknesse at 8:11 of the clocke. the end of recovery of light at one a clocke the next morning. from the beginning to the end will be 4 houres and a quarter. The parts darkened are 19 of 24, and will be of as darke a colour as the former, and Saturne now doth oppose her, as before in the former Eclipse of the Moone, he toynd with her, which will much increase the former influence. This defect doth happen in the 16 grade of Taurus which according to my former authoz. Satorum, seminumque sterilitatem immittit, et cuiusdam Matronæ regalis stemmatis obitum minatur.

The natures, properties and Characters of the 7 Planets. And the 12 signes.

Post *S I M*, *S V M* sequitur, proxima Luna subest.

If you will count the Planets soone,

Remember *S I M*, *S V M* next the Moone.

S. Saturnus. I. Iupiter. M. Mars. S. Sol. V. Venus. M. Mercurius. Luna.

Of Saturne.

The Planets differ from the fixed Starres diuers waies, for the fixed Starres twinkle some moze, some lesse, but the Planets neuer twinkle. The fixed Stars haue one and alwaies the same habit to one another, but the Planets are obserued in diuers nights, to be moze neere, or further of from the fixed Stars, and amongst themselues. So that we know Saturne by his leaden and pale swarthy colour, hee is called Saturnus a saturare, vel quod saturatur annis, hee is 30 yeeres in compassing the Zodiaque. And because of his great distance from the Sun, hee is of nature exceeding cold, and dry; the authoz of blacke and darke weather, inundations, earthquakes, frost and snow, and if the Moone be from him, or his aspect to the Sunne, or from the Sun to him, it is *Apertio portarum*, causing an exceeding

A Prognostication.

ding coldnesse in the ayre (though in Summer) much
raime, hable, snow, and blacke weather, and as the quar-
ter of the yere requireth in whiche it happeneth, (as
you may see in a table in my last yeres Almanacke) he
ruleth the East winde; and is an vnder enemy to nau-
ture. And hath this note ζ for his character, like an
ould man leaning on a staffe.

Of Iupiter.

Iupiter, diſtus eſt a iuuando, hee goeth his circuit in re-
yeres, he is of a bright fulgent aspect; and being plac-
ed betweene, Saturne and Mars, and because of his
convenient distance from the the Sun, he is of nature
temperately hot and moist, & because of his great light,
he is termed the father of cleernesse, and producer of
wholsome gales, and faire weather. Hee causeth the
North winde And if the Moone go from him, or his as-
pect, and presently apply to Mercury, or from Mercury to
him, it is Apertio portarum, and expect a mighty and ve-
hement conflict of windes. Hee is natures best friend,
and hath for his character this note γ , as it were a man
holding a scepter in his hand.

Of Mars.

Mars (quasi Mauors) quia maribus in bello praeſit, he is
of a most fiery red colour with obscurity, he passeth be-
der the 12 signes in two yeres, he is of an exceeding hot
and dry nature, the Autho: of tempests, haile, raine and
thunder, heate, coruſcations, fire, impressions in the
ayre, and sudden alterations of the weather. He inge-
nereth the West winde. And if the Moone passe from
him or his aspect, and immediately apply to Venus,
from Venus to him, it is Apertio portarum, and looke for
showers, thunder and lightning, he is as ill as Saturne
and that you may know him, he is thus marked δ , as
were a barbe, or some warlike weapon.

Of the Sunne.

Solus est solus lucens, \odot is Oculi et Anima: mo-
uſt to the

he goeth through the 12 signes every yeere, according
to that old verse: Curriculum Titan his senis mensibus
implet. He is the distinguisher of yeeres, times and sea-
sons, he is the most radiant object in the heavens, and
all other lights become darke at his approaching, hee
alters the ayre in respect of his being in the signe, and
his configuration to the Starres fixed and errant, but
his greatest force is to cause snow, haile and hoare frosts
and meanly raine with windes, hee is of a meane na-
ture, hee is thus by the Ancients characterd ☉.

Astrorum princeps, cæli decus, orbis et Anni,
Arbiter, ad nutum tempora resq; gero.

Of Venus.

Venus a Venuſtate, hee is the most brightest and cleere
Starre in all the firmament (the luminaries excep-
ed) he goeth her course as the Sun, hee hath by the
magar beene often taken for a Comet, for he is of such
copious light, that he casts forth beames, and some-
times giueth a shadow, hee is neuer from the Sun
(nee et retro) above 48 degrees, for which cause he is
called his Chambermaid. If hee rise before the Sun,
he is called the morning Starre. But if hee appeare
after Sun is set he is term'd the evening or hepheards
Starre, hee is temperately cold and moist with a little
state, hee is the mother of raine, howers and misting,
specially in moyſt signes, and he produceth the South
wind, hee is a good friend to nature, and for her char-
acter he hath this note ♀, as it were a young girl, or a
ende of a looking-glasse,

En Soli vicina Venus niter aurea vultu,

Commoda dat Thalami fœdera, dote bear.

Of Mercury.

Mercurius (a merce vel mercatura) goeth his course as
the Sun and Venus doth, and hee appeareth somewhat
morning, but not very bright, and by reason of his near-
ness to the Sunne (being neuer above 19 degrees dis-
tance

A Prognostication.

stant) he is called his Secretary, and is seldom seen.
He is of a mutable and changing nature, participating
of the signe he is in, he is hot, cold, moist, or dry, and
of the Planets with whom he is configured, properly
he is the Authoꝝ of winds being in atery signes, and
he be in fiery signes and either h^e or J aspect him, he
causeth sudden mutations to winds, tempests, haile,
thunder and lightning, he is thus marked & as if he had
wings on his head, &c.

Mercurius tectur breuibz leuis æthere gyris,
Inconstans, varius, nec statione manens.

Of the Moone.

Luna (so called) quia aliena luce luceat, shee goeth be
course in 27 daies, 7 houres, and 44 minutes, or moꝝ
properly every moneth, shee is cold and moist of na-
ture, and in respect of her light to the Sun, her aspect
to the Planets, the signe shee is in, the Starres shee
corporally with, her latitude and the house of the
heavens shee is in, shee diuersly altereth the ayre. For
shee is the earths Planet, next to it, and powꝛeth on
the lively influence of all the heavenly bodie, shee (as
shee commonly appeareth) hath this note D.

Quod maculas vultus alieno lumine fuco,
muto cuncta, marem nunc peto, nunc fugio.

Quod vaga, quod nunquam constans, vis discernere causas
Fœmina sum, Vxoris forsân imago tuæ.

Of the 12 signes of Heaven.

Of Aries.

Aries is the secondary house of J very hot and
masculine, choleric, governeth the head, face, eyes,
eares, and their sicknesses, as the Apoplexies, Falling
Sickness, Mounds in the face, Toothach, Spots, Me-
ghewes, Ringwormes, Baldnesse, &c. And when
is in Aries it is good to yurge, thus noted V.

Of Taurus

Taurus the night house of S, earthy cold and dry

intine, melancholly, ruleth the neck and throte; bath
of diseases the Kings: euill, Black-choller, Squinances,
Carbures, and hoarsnesse, and is good to purge by vo=
mits. and to stoppe rheumes, and fluxes, and to streng=
then the vertue retentive, and is thus marked ♀.

Of Gemini.

Gemini is the day house of ♀ aeriall hot and moist,
masculine, sanguine, ruleth the armes, Shoulders, and
hands, of sickness the Feriuncula, Phlegmones, and
others proceeding of Blood. It is good to prepare hu=
mors in, to strengthen the vertue digestive, but ill for
blood-letting, noted on this manner II.

Of Cancer.

Cancer the only house of the Moone is watery cold
and moist, feminine slegmatick, ruleth the breast, ribbs,
Spleene, liuer, papps: of sickness the Hæmoptoea, watery
eyes, Coughs, Rheumes, Scabbs. and Leprosies. It
is good to purge Choller, and to take electuaries, thus
noted S.

Of Leo.

Leo the chiefe and onely house of the ☉ fiery hot and
dry masculine chollerick, governeth the heart, stomach
back, Ades; hath of sickness Cardiac passion, trembling
of the heart, Sounding, Deaf silent seasons, Jaundies,
thus noted N.

Of Virgo.

Virgo (the principall and night house of ♀) is earthly
cold and dry, melancholick, feminine, ruleth the bel=
ly, guts and midriffe, of sickness Iliac passion, the Col=
ick. Oppilations of the spleene, good to purge by vomi=
ngs, and to stoppe rheumes, thus noted η.

Of Libra.

Libra (the day house and chiefe of ♀) is aery hot and
moist masculine sanguine, ruleth the loines, raines,
vulva and bladder, hath of sickness, Dimnesse of sight,
weeping of vrine, the Stone and Collick. It is good
to

A Prognostication.

To diminish choller and melancholly, to take glister, and is thus marked.

Of Scorpio.

Scorpio is the night house of ♀ watery could e moist, feminine, Segmatick, ruleth the pury parts, the fundamēt and bladder, hath of sicknesse filth by Scabs, Spots in the face, Fistulaes, Emrodes, Cankers, and the French pox. It is good to ble potions, and to purge by electuaries. Thus noted, m

Of Sagitarie.

Sagitarie the chiefe and day house of ♀, fiery hot and dry, chollerick masculine, governeth the thighs and haunches. Signifies hot feauers, bleednesse in the eyes, falls from high places. It is good to diminish segme, thus noted 2.

Of Capricorne.

Capricorne is the chiefe house of ♀ earthily could and dry, melancholick, feminine, governeth the knees, lepie, surdity, fluxes of blood by the inferiour parts. It is good to vomit, to stop rheumes, &c. Good to sow and plant, &c. Thus noted y.

Of Aquarius.

Aquarius the day house of ♀ airtall hot and moist masculine, sanguine, governeth the leggs and their diseases, as swellings, incisions of the vains, feauer-quaintaines, Black jaundise, and Varices. It is good to purge melancholly, to plant, build, &c. Thus noted =

Of Pices.

Pisce is the night house of ♀ watery could and moist segmatick feminine, ruleth the ancles, heeles and fingers. Signifieth the gowts, pailse, and coynes. It is good to diminish choller, &c. And it is thus marked X.

Sunt Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo,

Libra; Scorpius, Arcisenens, Capr, Amphora, Pisce

Alstro

God

dy, P

To eu

the Hea

More v

Not ve

A good

Hard t

113. Qui

117 18 B

Kind co

Sollicit

115 A ho

117 It bo

God

The moti

fulperat

Perfe & fi

10 Better

With labo

16 f7 Mut

Speake an

23 24 Lou

**Astrological Prouerbs, or the nature, and note of
euery day good and bad this yeere.**

God hath made all things for himselfe, and the wicked for the will
by, Prouerbs 16.4.

To euery thing there is a season, and a time to euery purpose vnder
the Heaue, Ecclel. Cap. 3, ver. 1, 2, 3.

Good dayes.	Ianuary.	Euill dayes.
More willing then powerful	1 2 An ill beginning.	
Not very free hearted.	5 To what purpose.	
A good countenance.	7 8 More hast, worse speede.	
Hard to obtaine.	9 There goes a whore.	
13 Quick dispatch.	10 More iust then loue.	
17 18 Better and better.	14 15 Both knaues.	
Kind consent.	19 A vn traydor dos aleuofas.	
Sollicite thy lawyer.	20 Fire and water.	
15 A hopefull enterprise.	22 A priuate parle.	
27 It bodes good luck.	28 29 Crosse carding.	
	30 Guarda medios dems.	
	31 In a browne study.	

Good dayes.	February.	Euill daies.
The motion is liked.	5 6 7 Might against right.	
Vulnerarius non uictus.	11 12 13 Ride not so deepe.	
Perfekt friendship.	18 19 Scilla & Charibdis.	
10 Better would doe well.	20 It will not be found.	
With labour it may.	25 26 Take heed of drowning.	
16 17 Mutual concord.	27 Froward and fretfull.	
Speake and spare not.	28 Mischiefe intended.	
23 24 Loue with labour.		

A Prognostication.

Good daies.

March.

Evill daies.

- 1 It will be better.
- 2 3 4 Some princely fauour.
- 9 10 Willing but for want.
- 11 12 13 Highly promoted.
- 14 15 16 Thy Lord affects thee.
- 19 Better is toward.
- 21 As thou wouldst haue it.
- 23 All that may be.
- 26 27 Sticke to it close.
- 29 All for thy good.
- 31 It cottens well.

- 5 Little streames little mills.
- 6 Trust him not.
- 7 8 Thwart and angry.
- 11 Musing of milchiese.
- 14 15 Look to your locks.
- 18 Coughs and obstructions.
- 20 Take heed of a lath.
- 22 Thou wilt repent.
- 25 A dead reckoning.
- 28 Harne watch harne catch.
- 30 *Sol ne occidas super iram te-
fram.*

Good daies.

April.

Evill daies.

- 8 Slip not thy occasion.
- 9 10 No great deniall.
- 11 Victory in the end.
- 15 16 17 A happy chance.
- 21 Shee is thine owne.
- 23 24 Thine owne by law.
- 26 27 Better aduised.
- 30 Spare to speak spare to
speede.

- 1 As mute as a herring.
- 3 4 A hempen halter.
- 5 6 A brazen face.
- 7 8 An ould fornicator.
- 11 Much adoe, little sport.
- 13 14 An Eele by the tayle.
- 18 19 Beware a stabbe.
- 20 21 Toyle to no purpose.
- 25 Ancient enemies.
- 28 He will turne Turke.
- 29 Familiarity breeds con-
tempt.

Good daies.

May.

Evill daies.

- 1 A friend in a corner.
- 2 Kindly imbraced.
- 6 *Quere must amica.*
- 7 8 Haste to be had.
- 9 Wanne blood.

- 3 A rope and a halter.
- 4 In a deepe melancholly.
- 5 Earely vp & neuer the
- 10 False within.
- 11 Two to one.

Howker 1631

13 14 The world is mending.
 15 16 A wife man cannot bee
 poore.
 20 She will stand fast.
 23 Shee is better then her
 word.
 24 good passage.
 27 good counsell.
 29 30 Honourable speeches.

12 ~~Shilde non est idem.~~
 17 Stay your quaffing.
 18 Meddle not with edge
 tooles.
 19 Cowardly practises.
 21 22 Worse and worse.
 25 26 Time ill spent.
 28 Beware your limmes.
 31 Scarce cazor coulines.

Good daies.

June.

Enill daies.

23 A gallant minde.
 5 6 The latter end better.
 8 9 10 Old and young loue
 thee.
 12 A good Spirit.
 13 14 A quick dispatch.
 16 17 18 Good lucke at last.
 20 Be ruled by him.
 22 23 Make Hay while the
 Sunne shines.
 24 25 Hope helps heavy
 hearts.
 29 To his power.

1 Pell mell.
 4 Thy cap at the Moone.
 7 Look your drink be good.
 11 Saue thy labour.
 15 Strong and subtil foe.
 19 The fat in the fire.
 21 Faire shew false heart.
 26 Combersome enough.
 27 *Exhibilo, nil fit.*
 28 Lose a friend get an ene-
 mie.
 29 Meddle not at all.

Good daies.

July.

Enill daies.

1 Rarely is best.
 4 5 6 *Sine Numine nihil.*
 8 9 All things to nothing.
 10 11 *Sapit qui sibi sapit.*
 13 Not amiss.
 15 An euill foreseene halfe
 cured.
 16 17 Plucke vp thy spirits.
 29 Coy yet constant.

2 *Cito, longe, Tard.*
 3 A lewish trick.
 7 Over the left shoulder.
 12 Alas poore fellow.
 14 The gallows grones.
 18 A Crow in the Corne.
 19 You count your chickens
 before they be hatcht.
 22 Repent at leisure.

A Prognostication.

21 A friend of a hundreth.
23 It falls out par.
26 27 Play the good husband
29 30 At a dead list.

24 All is dash't.
25 A common Ass worth
saddled.
28 At open defiance.
31 A more Cheator.

Good daies.

August.

Evill daies.

3 Spare for no cost.
5 6 7 There is no dallying.
10 11 As sure as check.
13 14 15 Through the briers.
18 She staves for thee.
20 A wily wench.
21 A girl of fifteene.
24 25 In an excellent humor.
27 Set a good face on't.
29 30 All friends.

1 At latter lammas.
2 Footes make feasts and
and wise men eat them.
4 His wits are breecht.
8 9 In a heavy case.
12 At daggers drawing.
16 17 Out of his element.
19 Bread and a serpent.
22 23 Thy suite is cold.
26 A false alarm.
28 A bad bargain.
31 Water in a Sieue.

Good daies.

September.

Evill daies.

3 4 Better hopes then before
6 7 On the wining side.
9 Hardly preuailing.
13 At better leisure.
14 Winke at small faults.
19 Vpon further liking.
20 21 The towne is ours.
24 25 Cut and chuse.
27 28 No study to profit.
28 29 Nothing venture no-
thing. winne.

1 Thou mayst goe whistle.
2 Quite of the hookes.
5 Busie about nothing.
8 A boy too short.
10 Bless'e thee from him.
11 Two faces vnder one.
12 An idle iourney.
15 16 Shifts will not ferue
17 18 Play not the foole
halfe.
22 Gape after gudgeons
23 Fac alys quod vis tibi.
30 A chollerick caitiffe.

1 2 Sleep
3 Feare
the mi
6 7 8 9 C
ther.

Bowker. 1631.

<i>Good daies.</i>	<i>October.</i>	<i>Euill daies.</i>
3 4 5 A good foundation.	1 2 Could comfort.	
6 7 If cleanly carried.	8 As good fit still.	
10 By plaine pleading.	9 A rope for a Parrar.	
12 13 Countenance carries it	11 Craft and cunning.	
17 18 Good lucke.	14 He shootes like a Gent.	
19 20 Let the spice worke.	faire and farre off.	
23 24 No fishing to the Sea.	15 16 A terrible disgrace.	
25 26 27 Haue patience and	21 all is blanke.	
a prise.	22 Much money doth harme	
31 Be bold to aduenture.	28 A sinne to belye the diuell	
	29 30 In a hurly-burly.	

<i>Good daies.</i>	<i>November.</i>	<i>Euill daies.</i>
1 2 Catch that catch can.	3 Dasht out of countenance.	
4 5 Hard hammering	6 A false witnesse.	
7 8 9 10 After a storme com-	11 12 As poore as Iob.	
meth a calme.	13 Hee that is poore is suspi-	
14 15 Beauty without vertue.	cious.	
16 17 Curtesie wins the heart	19 Achitophels counsell.	
18 A louely face a winning	20 The want of money is a	
tongue.	griuous sicknesse.	
21 High powers helpe much.	23 A moule in the Cheese.	
22 A sharpe wit quick inuen-	25 Froward fortune.	
tion.	26 A purse without money is	
24 Almost fit.	called leather.	
29 The motion is liked.	27 Winde and streame.	
30 All profit is sweete.	28 Lean fees for lazy Clerks	

<i>Good daies.</i>	<i>December.</i>	<i>Euill daies.</i>
1 2 Sleepe not thy tyde.	4 A doubtfull euent.	
3 Feare the worst, preuent	5 A crafty Knaue needs no	
the mischief.	Broker.	
6 7 8 9 One friend to ano-	10 A dead man.	
ther.	13 A subtil plot.	

A Prognostication.

11 What she can.
 12 Affability breeds love.
 13 A loving league.
 14 Against the hayre.
 15 No seasoning to salt.
 16 Better and better.
 17 Perfect love.
 18 No great choice.
 19 Better then lookt for.
 20 Now is best for it.

16 From eu ill to worse.
 17 The bod ies full of life is the
 spirits dulnesse.
 18 Cath at the ayre.
 19 Wast no labour.
 20 Still waters are deepest.
 21 Falshood in fellowship.
 22 An iniurious friend, a dan-
 gerous enemie.
 23 Ominous, if not fatall.

The vse of the Table in the second Columnne of the
 Almanacke, intituled, a true, perfect, easie, and per-
 petuall Table whereby to know the length of the day
 and night, Sun rising and setting, for every
 day in theyeere, for any place with-
 in this Kingdome of Great
 Brittain.

The Table is diuided into 14. severall Columns.
 The 4. Column on the left hand contains the
 Moneth and day of the Moneth, upon which day
 is noted the houre and minute of Sunne set, and the
 halfe length of the day, in that place under which it is
 (the 6. following Columns fitted to 6 severall places:
 as London, Leceister, Manchester, Durham, Edinburrow,
 St. Andrewes, and will serve to any Towne, or place in
 this Kingdome in the same paralell East and West)
 The foure Columnes on the right hand contains the
 moneth and day of the moneth, upon which dates is
 noted the houre of Sun rise, and the halfe length of
 the night. Know that an houre hath 60 minutes in it,
 45 minutes is three quarters, 30 minutes halfe an houre,
 and 15 is a quarter.

Example.

Example.

The 12. of Iune vnder the place Manchester and the Pole 53 I finde 8. 22. houres 22 minutes which is the time of Sun set, that being doubled is 16 houres, 44 minutes is the length of the night. That 8 houres and 22 minutes taken from 12, there resteth 3 houres 38 minutes the houre of Sun rising, which 3 houres 38 minutes doubled is 7. houres, 18 minutes the length of the night.

Againe.

The 12 of December (for the same place) I finde 9. houres 21 minutes the time of Sun rising, which doubled is the length of the night, being 16 houres 42 minutes. That 9 houres 21. taken from 12 leaueth 3. houres 38. minutes, the houre of Sunne set, which 3 houres 38. minutes doubled is the length of the day, being 7 houres 16 minutes, so for any day in the yeere.

An easie way to know the time of the Tyde,
or full Sea in all the Portes and Hauens
vnder named.

Obserne that the day of New Moone, and full Moone it is full Sea at London Bridge at 3. of the clocke, the day of the first and last quarter, at 8 a clocke 24. minutes. Now for any day after those quarters, or for so many daies after them you adde so many times 48 minutes, you shall haue the time of full Sea. As for example, the 8 of Iannary it is full Moone, and therefore full Sea at London Bridge at 3 a clocke. The next day I adde 48. minutes, which makes three houres 48 minutes, and so for the rest. Againe the 14 day it is last quarter. And therefore full Sea at 8 a clocke 24 minutes at London Bridge, for the next day I adde 48 minutes and it makes 9 houres 22 minutes. And so for any day.

A Prognostication.

New Moone,
Full Moone.

First Quarter.
Last Quarter.

12	0	Quint. Southampton, Portsmouth.	6	24
12	45	Aberden, Rochester, Malden.	7	9
1	30	Gravesend, Downs, Romney.	7	54
2	15	Dundee, S. Andrewes, Lishone.	8	19
3	0	London, Tinnmouth, Amsterdam.	8	14
3	45	Barwick, Scarborough, Flushing.	10	9
4	30	Frish, Leith, Dunbar, Bloy.	10	54
5	15	Falmouth, Seuernemouth, Garscy.	11	39
6	0	Linne, Humber, Plimouth, Antwerp.	12	24
6	45	Bristoll Lanion, Foulness.	1	9
7	30	Milford, Bridgewater, Exwater.	1	54
8	15	Portland, Peterport, The Hage.	2	39
9	0	Orkney, Poole, Orwell, S. Hellen.	3	24
9	45	Needles, Deepe, Orford, Layso.	4	9
10	30	Larmouth, Dover, Harwich, Wight.	4	54
11	15	Rye, Callice, Garend, Thames.	5	39

FINIS.

Pond 1638.

A N^o 32.

Almanack

for the yeare of our

L O R D C H R I S T

M D C X X V I I I .

Being the second yeare after bis-
sextile or leap-yeare, and since
the creation of the world 5587.

Lately amplified with many things of
very good use, both for pleasure and
profit.

Exactly rectified according to Art
by EDWARD POND.

Printed by the Printers
to the University of
CAMBRIDGE.

The JULIAN, or } 1638 { The GREGORIAN
English account. } or Romans account

	5	The Golden number	5
	23	The Cycle of the sunne	23
	⓪	The Dominicall Letter	⓪
	6	The Romane Indiction	6
	25	The Epact	15
February	4	Shrove-sunday	14 Febr.
March	29	Easter-day	4 April
May	3	Ascension-day	13 May
May	13	Whitunday	23 May
December	2	Advent-sunday	28 Novemb.

The beginning and ending of the Terms.

Hilarie	}} The first of <i>Hilarie</i> Term shall be On <i>January</i> the twenty three: And on the twelfth of <i>February</i> This Term doth end most certainly.	}} Term
Easter	}} And <i>Easter</i> Term from <i>Easter</i> day, The wednesday fortnight 'gins alway: And when th' <i>Ascension</i> day is past, Till munday next this Term doth last.	}} Term
Trinitie	}} On Friday after <i>Trinitie</i> This Term begins assuredly: And as our Lawyers all do write, It ends the wednesday fortnight.	}} Term
Mich.	}} If <i>Michaelmasse</i> Term you seek to finde The ninth of <i>October</i> bear in minde: It ends, as I do well remember, The twenty eighth day of <i>November</i> .	}} Term

Short lines Terms commence end-
be the of and -ing.
Long times cares, turmoyle, spend



T H E
Anatomie of Mans bodie, as the parts
thereof are by Astrologers attributed unto
the 12 signes of the Zodiack.

V Head and face.

♄ Neck and throat.
 ♀ Breast, stomack, & ribs.
 ♎ Bowels and belly.
 ♊ Secret members.
 ♋ Knees.



♊ Arms and shoulders.
 ♎ Heart and back.
 ♋ Reins and loyns.
 ♊ Thighs.
 ♋ Legs.

X The feet.

Should I but dare to omit this *Anatomy*,
 Which long enough hath gull'd my country friend,
 He with contempt would straight refuse to buy
 This book, and 'tis no *Almanack* contend.
 Ask him its use, he'll say he cannot tell;
 No more can I: Yet since he loves it so well,
 I'll let it stand, because my book should sell.

Letts	Com.	The Golden Number	St. Christs Shrove.	Shrove-Sunday.	Easter day	Roga-tion.	Whit-sund.	Ad-sun
-------	------	-------------------	---------------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------	--------

ID	16	5 w. 3 d.	Feb. 1	Mar. 11	apr. 26	may 10	November
	1.5.10.13	6 w. 3 d.	Feb. 8	Mar. 19	may 3	may 17	
	4.7.12.15.18	7 w. 3 d.	Feb. 15	Apr. 5	may 10	may 24	
	1.6.9.17	8 w. 3 d.	Feb. 23	Apr. 12	may 17	may 31	
	3.8.11.14.19	9 w. 3 d.	Mar. 1	Apr. 19	may 24	june 7	
E	5.16	5 w. 4 d.	Feb. 2	Mar. 23	apr. 27	may 11	November
	2.10.13.18	6 w. 4 d.	Feb. 9	Mar. 30	may 4	may 18	
	1.4.7.12.15	7 w. 4 d.	Feb. 16	Apr. 6	may 11	may 25	
	6.9.14.17	8 w. 4 d.	Feb. 23	Apr. 13	may 18	june 1	
	3.8.11.19	9 w. 4 d.	Mar. 1	Apr. 20	may 24	june 8	
F	5.16	5 w. 5 d.	Feb. 3	Mar. 24	apr. 28	may 12	December
	2.7.10.13.18	6 w. 5 d.	Feb. 10	Mar. 31	may 5	may 19	
	1.4.12.15	7 w. 5 d.	Feb. 17	Apr. 7	may 12	may 26	
	3.6.9.14.17	8 w. 5 d.	Feb. 24	Apr. 14	may 19	june 2	
	8.11.19	9 w. 5 d.	Mar. 3	Apr. 21	may 16	june 9	
5	5.13.16	5 w. 6 d.	Feb. 4	Mar. 25	apr. 29	may 13	December
	2.7.10.18	6 w. 6 d.	Feb. 11	Apr. 1	may 6	may 20	
	1.4.9.12.15	7 w. 6 d.	Feb. 18	Apr. 8	may 13	may 27	
	3.6.14.17	8 w. 6 d.	Feb. 25	Apr. 15	may 20	june 3	
	8.11.19	9 w. 6 d.	Mar. 4	Apr. 22	may 27	june 10	
3	2.7.13.16	6 weeks.	Feb. 5	Mar. 26	apr. 30	may 14	December
	7.10.15.18	7 weeks.	Feb. 12	Apr. 2	may 7	may 21	
	1.4.9.12	8 weeks.	Feb. 19	Apr. 9	may 14	may 28	
	3.6.11.14.17	9 weeks.	Feb. 26	Apr. 16	may 21	june 4	
	8.19	10 weeks.	Mar. 5	Apr. 23	may 28	june 11	
3	2.5.13.16	6 w. 1 d.	Feb. 6	Mar. 27	may 1	may 15	November
	4.7.10.15.18	7 w. 1 d.	Feb. 13	Apr. 3	may 8	may 22	
	1.9.12.17	8 w. 1 d.	Feb. 20	Apr. 10	may 15	may 29	
	3.6.11.14	9 w. 1 d.	Feb. 27	Apr. 17	may 22	june 5	
	8.19	10 w. 1 d.	Mar. 6	Apr. 24	may 19	june 12	
3	2.5.10.13.16	6 w. 2 d.	Feb. 7	Mar. 28	may 2	may 16	November
	4.7.15.18	7 w. 2 d.	Feb. 14	Apr. 4	may 9	may 23	
	1.6.9.12.17	8 w. 2 d.	Feb. 21	Apr. 11	may 16	may 30	
	3.11.14.19	9 w. 2 d.	Feb. 28	Apr. 18	may 23	june 6	
		10 w. 2 d.	Mar. 7	Apr. 25	may 20	june 13	

The use of the two former tables.

In the first table, and the first column of space, you have the yeares of our Lord, beginning at 1601, &c.

In the next space, the Golden number for every yeare; as in 1601 the Golden number 6, &c.

In the third space, the day of the change of the moon in Februarie; as in 1601 the moon changeth in Februarie 22.

In the fourth space, howe Easter day falleth every yeare; as in 1601 Easter was April 12.

In the fifth space, the number of daies differing betwixt the Romane or Gregorian, and our account in England, for the keeping of Easter (and so by consequence all other movable feasts thereon depending;) as in 1601 there was no difference, but in 1602 the Romanes kept their Easter 7 dayes before us; and in 1603 they kept their Easter 5 dayes, (that is) five weekes before us.

And in the last two spaces you have the leap-yeare, and Sunday letter: as in 1601, 1629, & 1657, the Sunday letter D, and the first after leap-yeare, &c.

The use of the second table.

In this second table you have in the first place the Sunday letter, and in the next the Golden number whatsoever it be, from 1 to 19 inclusive.

The use whereof is, that for any yeare you (knowing the Golden number, and Sunday letter) may there finde the movable feasts.

Example.

By the first table this present yeare 1638 I finde the Golden number 5, the Dominicall letter G. Then in the second Table in the space answering to G, I look for the Golden number 5, which I finde in the first line of that space, and against it in the same line, from Christmas to Shrove-sunday, 1 week, 6 dayes. Shrove-sunday February 4, Easter-day March 25, Rogation April 29, Whit Sunday May 13, Advent Sunday Decemb. 2.

This table will not out of use be worn.

A true computation of memorable times.

From the Creation to Noahs Flood, <i>Gen. 5. c. & 7. 11.</i>	1657
From the Flood to <i>Abram</i> , <i>Gen. 12. 32. 12. 4. Aff. 7. 4.</i>	353
From <i>Abrams</i> birth to <i>Terahs</i> death, <i>Gen. 11. 32. and 12. 4.</i>	76
From <i>Terahs</i> death to <i>Israels</i> deliverie, <i>Exod. 12. 40. 41.</i>	431
From that time till <i>Solomons</i> Temple, <i>1. King. 6. 1.</i>	481
From the building of <i>Solomons</i> Temple, untill <i>CHRIST</i>	1029
From <i>CHRISTS</i> birth untill this yeares end	1638
The full summe from the Creation to this yeares end is	5587
The destruction of the Citie of <i>Troy</i>	2820
<i>Brute</i> entred this island of <i>Great Britain</i>	2745
The building of the (sometime famous) city of <i>Rome</i>	2389
The captivitie of <i>Babylon</i> by <i>Cyrus</i>	2276
The desolation of the Temple of <i>Solomon</i>	2243
<i>Augustus Cesar</i> began his Empire of the <i>Romanes</i>	1678
<i>Jerusalem</i> utterly destroyed by <i>Titus Vespasian</i>	1515
<i>England</i> first received the Christian Faith	1455
<i>Egbrichus</i> who made <i>England</i> first a Monarchy	836
<i>Duke William</i> conquered <i>England</i>	571
The building of <i>Westminster-hall</i>	1138
The first Maior of <i>Lond.</i> & the stone-bridge built	447
The use of Gunner invented in <i>Almayne</i>	257
Printing of books first invented in <i>Germanie</i>	178
The Earls rebellion in the North parts	69
The generall Earthquake in <i>England</i> , <i>April 6</i>	58
The Camp at <i>Tilbury</i> in <i>Essex</i> on <i>S. James</i> day	50
Our most Christian <i>K. Charles</i> was born, <i>Nov. 19.</i>	37
The diabolical attempt of the Powder-treason, <i>Nov. 5.</i>	32
The Noble Prince <i>Henry</i> departed this life, <i>Nov. 6.</i>	26
The marriage of <i>Pr. Palatine</i> & <i>L. Elisabeth</i> , <i>Feb. 14.</i>	21
The river from <i>Ware</i> to <i>Lond.</i> began by <i>E. Ford</i> , <i>Jan. 3.</i>	20
It was finished, <i>Sept. 29.</i>	29
The last blazing starre, first seen in the East, <i>Nov. 17.</i>	20
<i>K. Charles</i> his most happie returne from <i>Spain</i> , <i>Oct. 5.</i>	14
Our most royal <i>K. Charles</i> began his reigne, <i>Mar. 27.</i>	14
But the 27 of <i>March</i> we begin to write <i>Anna Regis</i>	14
The humane butchery of the <i>Magdeburgenses</i> by	3
<i>Tilly</i> , <i>April 10</i>	3

Januarie hath xxxi dayes.

- New moon 5 day, about 6 in the morning.
- First quarter the 13 day, 10 min. past 3. in the morn.
- Full moon the 19 day, a quarter before 10 at night.
- Last quarter the 26 day, a little before 8 at night.

Circumcision		New yeare d.	sign.	☉	☿	♂	♂	♂	♂
1	a		sign.	21	31	3	58	11	1
2	b	O&. Steph.	cap.	22	32	4	0	12	2
3	c	O&. John	cap.	23	33	4	1	13	3
4	d	O&. Innocent.	cap.	24	34	4	2	14	4
5	e	Simon	cap.	25	34	4	3	15	5
6	f	Epiphanie	aquar.	26	36	4	3	16	6
7	g	1. Sun. aft. Epip.	aquar.	27	37	4	5	17	7
8	a	Lucian	pisc.	28	38	4	6	18	8
9	b	Marcellan bish.	pisc.	29	39	4	7	19	9
10	c	Sun. in Aquar.	pisc.	30	40	4	9	20	10
11	d	Higinus pap.	Aries	1	41	4	10	21	11
12	e	Archad	aries	2	42	4	12	22	12
13	f	Hilarie bish.	taur.	3	44	4	13	23	13
14	g	2. Sun. aft. Epip.	taur.	4	45	4	15	24	14
15	a	Maurice	gem.	5	46	4	16	25	15
16	b	Marcellus	gem.	6	47	4	18	26	16
17	c	Antonius	cancer	7	48	4	20	27	17
18	d	Piscen	cancer	8	49	4	21	28	18
19	e	Wolfstan	leo	9	50	4	23	29	19
20	f		leo	10	51	4	25	30	20
21	g	3. Sun. aft. Epip.	virgo	11	52	4	26	31	21
22	a	Alincet	virgo	12	52	4	28	32	22
23	b	Term begins	libra	13	53	4	30	33	23
24	c	Timoth. bish.	libra	14	54	4	32	34	24
25	d	Conver. S. Paul	libra	15	55	4	33	35	25
26	e	Polincarp	scorp.	16	56	4	35	36	26
27	f	Julian	scorp.	17	57	4	37	37	27
28	g	4. Sun. aft. Epip.	sign.	18	57	4	39	38	28
29	a	Waler. bish.	sign.	19	58	4	41	39	29
30	b	Batildis	cap.	20	59	4	43	40	30
31	c	Saturnus	cap.	21	59	4	45	41	31

February hath xxviii dayes.

- ☾ New moon the 3 day, a litle past midnight.
 ☾ First quarter the 11 day, a litle before 5 afternoon.
 ☾ Full moon the 18 day, 40 min. past 8 in the morning.
 ☾ Last quarter the 25 day, about 1 in the afternoon.

	Holy and festi- vall dayes.	Law.d.move- able feasts.	moons place.	Sunnes place.	Sun- Ser.	Rom Kalē.
1	B Briget Fast		capz.	☉	4 47	11 g
2	B Purif. of Mary	Candlemas	aqua.	24 14	49	12 a
3	C Blase	Craft. Purif.	aqua.	25 14	51	13 b
4	C Shrove-funday.	Quinquages.	pisces	26 24	52	14 Quin
5	a Agathie	Exc. ret. brev.	pisces	27 24	54	15 d
6	b Dorothea virg	Appearance.	pisces	28 34	56	16 e
7	c Ashwednesday		Tries	29 34	58	17 f
8	d Paul bish.	Sun in Pisces	aries	☌	45 0	18 g
9	e Spolles. virg.		taur.	1 45	2	19 a
10	f Schol. vir.	Octab. Purif.	taur.	2 45	4	20 b
11	g 1 Sund. in lent	Quadragesim.	gem.	3 55	6	21 c
12	a Cecilia virg.	Term ends	gem.	4 55	8	22 d
13	b		gem.	5 55	10	23 e
14	c Valentine.	Ember week	canc.	6 65	12	24 f
15	d Faustinus		canc.	7 65	14	25 g
16	e Iulian virg.		leo	8 65	16	26 a
17	f Policron bish.		leo	9 65	18	27 b
18	g 2 Sun. in lent	Ordination	virg.	10 65	20	28 c
19	a Sabinus mar	of Ministers.	virgo	11 65	22	29 d
20	b Philozed		libra	12 65	24	30 e
21	c 79 martyrs.		libra	13 65	26	31 f
22	d Peters chair		scorp.	14 65	28	32 g
23	e Policarp Fast		scorp.	15 65	30	33 a
24	f Matthias Ap.		sagit.	16 65	32	34 b
25	g 3 Sun. in lent.		sagit.	17 65	34	35 c
26	a Pestor bish.		sagit.	18 65	36	36 d
27	b Augustine b.		capz.	19 65	38	37 e
28	c Roman. abbot		capz.	20 55	40	38 f

T

1 C

2 4

3 3

4 P

5 N

6 8

7 7

8 6

9 5

10 4

11 3

12 Pr

13 Id

14 16

15 15

16 14

17 13

18 12

19 11

20 10

21 9

22 8

23 7

24 6

25 5

26 4

27 3

28 Frid

The first part of this moneth, till towards the 10 day
 ☐♂☾, *♀☾, ♀ in m bitter weather, as great snows
 and winde. From the 10 till towards the 20, ♀♂☾,
 ♀♂☾, Δ♀☾, *♂☾ milder aire. About the 21 & 22
 ♂♀☾, Δ☉☾ expect frost. The latter end of this
 moneth moist winter weather.

1	Cal.		
2	4		
3	3		
4	Prid.		
5	Non.		
6	8		
7	7		
8	6		
9	5		
10	4		
11	3		
12	Prid.		
13	Idus		
14	16		
15	15		
16	14		
17	13		
18	12		
19	11		
20	10		
21	9		
22	8		
23	7		
24	6		
25	5		
26	4		
27	3		
28	Prid.		

March hath xxxi dayes.

- New moon the 5 day, 40 min. past 5 in the afternoon.
- First quarter the 13 day, 4 min past one in the morning.
- Full moon the 19 day, about 7 at night.
- Last quarter the 27 day, at 8 in the morning.

1	d	David	aquar	○	X	5	41	11	g
2	s	Chad. bish.	aquar	22	5	5	44	12	a
3	f	Maurice	aquar	23	4	5	46	13	b
4	G	4 Sun. in lent.	pisc.	24	4	5	48	14	c
5	a	Eusebius	pisc.	25	4	5	50	15	d
6	b	Victor	Trien	26	3	5	52	16	e
7	c	Thom. Aquin.	aries	27	3	5	54	17	f
8	d	Felix	taur	28	2	5	56	18	g
9	e	Apolline	taur.	29	2	5	58	19	a
10	f	Sun in Aries	taur.	V	1	5	0	20	b
11	G	5 Sun. in lent.	gem.	1	0	6	2	21	c
12	a	Gregory	gem.	2	0	6	4	22	d
13	b	Euph. virg.	canc.	2	59	6	6	23	e
14	c	Pet. mart.	canc.	3	58	6	8	24	f
15	d	Longinus m.	leo	4	57	6	10	25	g
16	e	Cyril	leo	5	57	6	12	26	a
17	f	Gertrude	virg.	6	57	6	14	27	b
18	G	Palm Sunday	virg.	7	55	6	16	28	c
19	a	Jos. husb. Mary	libz.	8	54	6	18	29	d
20	b	Edward K.	libz.	9	53	6	20	30	e
21	c	Cuth. bish.	scorp.	10	52	6	22	31	f
22	d	Benedict	scorp.	11	51	6	24	APR	g
23	e	Sphrosede	scorp.	12	50	6	26	1	a
24	f	Theodore Fast	sag.	13	49	6	28	2	b
25	G	Annun. Marie	sag.	14	47	6	30	3	c
26	a	Castor mart.	capz.	15	46	6	32	4	d
27	b	Marhan	capz.	16	45	6	34	5	e
28	c	Dorothe virg	capz.	17	44	6	36	6	f
29	d	Eustace	aquar	18	43	6	38	7	g
30	e	Guidon	aquar	19	41	6	40	8	a
31	f	Idelm. bish.	pisc	20	40	6	42	9	b

Easter day

Init. Reg. Car

Th

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

The 1 day ☐ ♃ wet: the 2, 3 and 4 ☐ ☿, * ♄, Δ ♃ fair weather. Between the 5 & 12 dayes ☐ ♃, Δ ♃, ☿ ♃, * ☉ great windes, with white dispersed clouds. There will be this moneth no extraordinarie varietie of weather; but very seasonable and pleasant alterations.

1	Cal.
2	6
3	5
4	4
5	3
6	Prid.
7	Non.
8	8
9	7
10	6
11	5
12	4
13	3
14	Prid.
15	Idus
16	17
17	16
18	15
19	14
20	13
21	12
22	11
23	10
24	9
25	8
26	7
27	6
28	5
29	4
30	3
31	Prid.

April hath xxx dayes.

- New moon the 4 day, 20 min. past 7 in the morning.
- ☾ First quarter the 11 day, 5 min. past 8 in the morning.
- Full moon the 18 day, about 6 in the morning.
- ☾ Last quarter the 26 day, about 3 in the morning.

1	G	Low-sunday.		piscen	○	Y	6	44	11	C	1	C
2	a	Mary Egypt		Aries	22	37	6	46	12	B	2	4
3	b	Richard bish.		aries	23	36	6	48	23	B	3	3
4	c	Ambrose		aries	24	34	6	50	14	f	4	Pr
5	d	Vincent. conf.		taur.	25	33	6	52	15	g	5	N
6	e	Hertus mar.		taur.	26	31	6	54	16	a	6	8
7	f	Euphemia		gem.	27	29	6	56	17	h	7	7
8	G	1 Sun. aft. East.		gem.	28	28	6	58	18	C	8	6
9	a	Perpetua	Quind. Pasch.	cancer	29	26	6	0	19	D	9	5
10	b	Sun in Taur.	Exc. ret. brev.	cancer	30	24	7	2	20	E	10	4
11	c	Leo pap.	Terin begins	leo	1	23	7	4	21	f	11	3
12	d	Julius		leo	2	21	7	5	22	g	12	Pr
13	e	Ernigill. m.		virgo	3	19	7	7	23	a	13	Idu
14	f	Valerian m.		virgo	4	17	7	9	24	b	14	18
15	G	2 Sun. aft. East.		virgo	5	15	7	11	25	Mark	15	17
16	a	Adoze	Tres Pasch.	libra	6	14	7	13	26	D	16	16
17	b	Osmond	Except. day	libra	7	12	7	15	27	E	17	15
18	c	Cluthering	Return brev.	scorp.	8	10	7	16	28	f	18	14
19	d	Alphage	Appearance	scorp.	9	8	7	18	29	g	19	13
20	e	Victor pap.		sagit.	10	6	7	20	30	a	20	12
21	f	Simcon bish.		sagit.	11	4	7	22	31	MAY	21	11
22	G	4 Sun. aft. East.		capric	12	2	7	24	1	C	22	10
23	a	GEORGE	Mens. Pasch.	capric	13	0	7	26	3	D	23	9
24	b	Egbert Fast	Exc. ret brev.	capric	13	57	7	27	4	E	24	8
25	c	Mark Evang.	Appearance	aquat	14	55	7	29	5	f	25	7
26	d	Clete bish.		aquat	15	53	7	31	6	g	26	6
27	e	Anastassus		piscen	16	51	7	32	7	a	27	5
28	f	Vitalis mart.		piscen	17	49	7	34	8	b	28	4
29	G	Rogation Lund		piscen	18	47	7	36	9	C	29	3
30	a	Crainwald	Quinq. Pasch.	Aries	19	44	7	37	10	D	30	Prid.

The 6 first dayes, *hC, o o p, o o C, *pC fair
 weather. The 7, 8 and 9, *h p, *pC moist, and
 fleeting weather. The rest of this moneth for the most part
 will be very pleasant weather: except between the 21 and
 30 dayes o p p,) o, o h p, o h p, *pC wet
 and stormie.

1	Cal.
2	4
3	3
4	Prid.
5	Non.
6	8
7	7
8	6
9	5
10	4
11	3
12	Prid.
13	Idus
14	18
15	17
16	16
17	15
18	14
19	13
20	12
21	11
22	10
23	9
24	8
25	7
26	6
27	5
28	4
29	3
30	Prid.

May hath xxxi dayes.

New moon the 3 day, a little before 7 at night.
 First quarter the 10 day, 40 min. past one afternoon.
 Full moon the 17 day, about 6 at night.
 Last quarter the 25 day, a little past 8 at night.

		Exc. ret. brev.	aries	☉	8	7	39	11	8
1	Philip & Jam.	Appearance	taur.	21	40	7	40	12	c
2	Thanasius		taur.	22	37	7	42	13	a
3	Ascension-day	Craft. Ascen.	gem.	23	35	7	43	14	b
4	Invent. croffe	Exc. ret. brev.	gem.	24	33	7	45	15	b
5	Gothardus		cancer	25	30	7	46	16	c
6	John port. lat.		cancer	26	28	7	48	17	d
7	Term ends		cancer	27	25	7	49	18	e
8	S. Hierome.		leo	28	23	7	50	19	f
9			leo	29	20	7	52	20	g
10			virgo.	30	18	7	53	21	a
11	Sun in Gem		virgo.	1	15	7	54	22	b
12	Pancratius		libra	2	13	7	56	23	c
13	Whitunday		libra	3	10	7	57	24	d
14	Boniface		scorp	4	8	7	58	25	e
15	Sophia virg.		scorp.	5	5	7	59	26	f
16	Brandon	Ember week	sagit.	6	2	3	1	27	g
17	Aquila		sagit.	7	0	3	2	28	a
18	Bernherdine		sagit.	7	57	3	3	29	b
19	Dunstau		capr.	8	54	3	4	30	c
20	Trinitie fund	Ordin. of Min	capr.	9	52	3	5	31	d
21	Hellen queen	Craft. Trin.	aquar	10	49	3	6	1	e
22	Julian	Except. day	aquar	11	46	3	7	2	f
23	Desider bish.	Return brev.	aquar	12	44	3	8	3	g
24	Corpus Christ		pisces	13	41	3	9	4	a
25	Urban bish.	Term begins	pisces	14	38	3	9	5	b
26	Augustine		aries	15	35	3	10	6	c
27	1 Sun. afr. Trin	Oftab. Trin.	aries	16	33	3	11	7	d
28	German	Exc. ret. brev.	aries	17	30	3	11	8	e
29	Marim. bish.	Appearance	taur.	18	27	3	12	9	f
30	Felix pope		taur.	19	24	3	12	10	g
31	Petronill								

The
info
of th
△
mo
able

1/ Ca
2/ 6
3/ 5
4/ 4
5/ 3
6/ Prid
7/ No
8/ 8
9/ 7
10/ 6
11/ 5
12/ 4
13/ 3
14/ Prid
15/ Idus
16/ 17
17/ 16
18/ 15
19/ 14
20/ 13
21/ 12
22/ 11
23/ 10
24/ 9
25/ 8
26/ 7
27/ 6
28/ 5
29/ 4
30/ 3
31/ Prid

The 4 first dayes of h C, of h ♀, Δ h C, of ♀ C wer,
inſomuch as there is like to be a great flood the firſt part
of this moneth. About the middle of this moneth of ♂ ♀ ♀,
Δ ⊙ h great heat, with lighning. The latter part of the
moneth, as from about the 22 unto the 30 day, very ſeaſon-
able weather.

1	Cal.
2	6
3	5
4	4
5	3
6	Prid.
7	Non
8	8
9	7
10	6
11	5
12	4
13	3
14	Prid.
15	Idus
16	17
17	16
18	15
19	14
20	13
21	12
22	11
23	10
24	9
25	8
26	7
27	6
28	5
29	4
30	3
31	Prid.

m^e Equine pascuif. 1/2 fathoms 232!

June hath xxx. dayes

- New moon the 2 day, 30 min. past 3 morning.
- First quarter the 8 day, 20 min. past 7 after noon.
- Full moon the 16 day, 15 min. past 7 morning.
- Last quarter the 24 day, 20 min. past 11 morning.

			gem.	☉	II	8	12	11	a
1	1	Pichomede	gem.	21	18	8	13	12	b
2	1	Marcelline	can.	22	16	8	13	13	c
3	2	Sund. aft. Tr.	can.	23	13	8	14	14	d
4	a	Petrocius	leo.	24	10	8	14	15	e
5	b	Boniface	leo.	25	7	8	14	16	f
6	c	Claudius	virg.	26	4	8	15	17	g
7	d	Rob. abb. clc.	virg.	27	1	8	15	18	a
8	e	Medard	libra	27	5	8	15	19	b
9	f	Felician	libra	28	5	8	15	20	c
10	3	Sun. aft. Tr.	scorp.	29	5	8	15	21	d
11	a	Barnabe	scorp.	30	5	8	15	22	e
12	b	Sun in Cancer	scorp.	1	4	7	15	23	f
13	c	Anthony	sagit.	2	4	8	15	24	g
14	d	Basilie	sagit.	3	4	8	15	25	a
15	e	Modestus	capz.	4	3	8	15	26	b
16	f	Corpus Christ.	capz.	5	3	8	15	27	c
17	4	Sund. aft. Tr.	aqua.	6	3	8	14	28	d
18	a	Marcell. mar.	aqua.	7	3	8	14	29	e
19	b	Gervase mar.	aqua.	8	2	7	14	30	f
20	c	Edward	pisces	9	2	8	14	JUL	g
21	d	Ursula virg.	pisces	10	2	8	13	2	a
22	e	Albane	pisces	11	1	8	13	3	b
23	f	Etheld. Fast.	aries	12	1	8	12	4	c
24	5	Sund. aft. Tr.	aries	13	1	8	12	5	d
25	a	Delph. cont.	taur.	14	9	8	11	6	e
26	b	John & paul.	taur.	15	6	8	10	7	f
27	c	7 Sleepers	gem.	16	4	8	9	8	g
28	d	Leo pope Fast	gem.	17	1	8	8	9	a
29	e	Peter apostle	leanc.	17	5	8	7	10	b
30	f	Com. S. Paul.							c

Quind. Trin.
Exc. ret. brev.
Appearance

Tres Trin.
Exc. ret. brev.
Term ends

The
Fro
bur
dle
abo
Ap
exc

1 Ca
2 4
3 3
4 Pri
5 No
6 8
7 7
8 6
9 5
10 4
11 3
12 Pri
13 Idu
14 18
15 17
16 16
17 15
18 14
19 13
20 12
21 11
22 10
23 9
24 8
25 7
26 6
27 5
28 4
29 3
30 Pri

The 1 and 2 dayes $\Delta \Psi$ C , P P C inclining to rain.
 From the 3 day to the 10 P P , \square P C , \square O C fair;
 but about the 6 and 7 dayes great windes. About the mid-
 dle of this moneth O P P , P O C moist weather; but
 about the 10 day, great stormes are raised, P being then
 Apog: The latter part of this moneth will be very fair,
 except the 19 day, which will be stormy.

1	Cal.
2	4
3	3
4	Prid.
5	Non.
6	8
7	7
8	6
9	5
10	4
11	3
12	Prid.
13	Idus
14	18
15	17
16	16
17	15
18	14
19	13
20	12
21	11
22	10
23	9
24	8
25	7
26	6
27	5
28	4
29	3
30	Prid.

July hath xxxi dayes.

- New moon the 1 day, 40 min. past 11 in the morn.
- First quarter the 8 day, a quarter past 2 in the morn.
- Full moon the 15 day, 12 min. past 10 at night.
- Last quarter the 23 day, about midnight.
- New moon the 30 day, a little before 7 at night.

1	G 6 Sund. aft. Tr.	canc.	10	5	8	5	11	C
2	a U lt Mary	leo	19	52	8	4	12	D
3	b T rans. T hom	leo	20	49	8	3	13	E
4	c M artin trans	virg.	21	46	8	2	14	F
5	d J oe virg.	virg.	22	44	8	1	15	G
6	e I nseime.	libra	23	41	8	0	16	H
7	f B ecket	libra	24	38	7	59	17	I
8	G 7 Sund. aft. Tr.	scorp.	25	35	7	58	18	J
9	a C hilianus	scorp.	26	32	7	57	19	K
10	b 7 B rethren	scorp.	27	30	7	56	20	L
11	c B enedict	sagit.	28	27	7	55	21	M
12	d P abo & F elix	sagit.	29	24	7	54	22	N
13	e Sun in Leo	capr.	30	21	7	53	23	O
14	f B onavent	capr.	1	19	7	52	24	P
15	G 8 Sun. aft. Tr.	capr.	2	16	7	50	James	Q
16	a O smund.	aquar	3	13	7	49	26	R
17	b A lexius conf.	aquar	4	11	7	48	27	S
18	c S ymphon	pisces	5	8	7	46	28	T
19	d Dog dayes beg.	pisces	6	5	7	44	29	U
20	e M argaret	pisces	7	3	7	43	30	V
21	f P iar. virg.	aries	8	0	7	41	31	W
22	G 9 Sund. aft. Tr.	aries	8	57	7	40	AUG	X
23	a T ophinar	taur.	9	55	7	38	2	D
24	b C hrista. Fast	taur.	10	52	7	37	3	E
25	c J ames Apostlic	taur.	11	50	7	36	4	F
26	d J ane	gem.	12	47	7	35	5	G
27	e M artha virg.	gem.	13	45	7	34	6	H
28	f S aulon	canc.	14	42	7	33	7	I
29	G 10 Sun. aft. Tr.	canc.	15	40	7	31	8	J
30	a A bdon & H em	leo	16	37	7	29	9	K
31	b G erman. bish.	leo	17	35	7	27	10	L

Oa. S. Petri

Within

The 1 day ☿ ☉ ☾ hot: the 2 Δ ♄ ☿ mitigation of heat:
 untill the 6 day ☐ ♀ ☾, * ☉ ☾, * ☿ ☾ cloudy weather;
 but from the 6 to the middle of this moneth very fair and
 pleasant weather, the 15, 16, 17 and 18 dayes inclining
 to rain. From the 18 unto the 25 fair; and then to the
 end of the moneth wet weather.

1 Cal.

2 6

3 5

4 4

5 3

6 Prid.

7 Non.

8 8

9 7

10 6

11 5

12 4

13 3

14 Prid.

15 Idus

16 17

17 16

18 15

19 14

20 13

21 12

22 11

23 10

24 9

25 8

26 7

27 6

28 5

29 4

30 3

31 Prid.

August hath xxxi dayes.

- ☾ First quarter the 6 day, 8 min. past high noon.
- Full moon the 14 day, a little past 2 after noon.
- ☾ Last quarter the 22 day, a little before 11 fore noon.
- New moon the 29 day, 20 min. past 2 morning.

1	e	Lammas day
2	d	Stephen
3	e	Trin. Steph.
4	f	Dominic
5	G	11 Sun. aft. Tr.
6	a	Transf. Christi
7	b	Donatus
8	c	Cyriac mart.
9	d	Roman mar.
10	e	Laurence mar
11	f	Cybart mart
12	G	12 Sun. aft. Tr.
13	a	Sun in Virg.
14	b	Euseb. conf.
15	c	Assum. of Mar.
16	d	Cluthar bish.
17	e	Octab. Laur.
18	f	Agapit mar.
19	G	13 Sun. aft. Tr.
20	a	Stphanus
21	b	Bernard ab.
22	c	Dog dayes end.
23	d	Zecharus Fast
24	e	Barthol. Apoll.
25	f	Leois R. f.
26	G	14 Sun. aft. Tr.
27	a	Jephirin.
28	b	August. bish.
29	c	John B. bish.
30	d	Felix
31	e	Augustus

virgo	☉	♊	7	22	11	f
virgo	19	30	7	20	12	g
libra	20	28	7	18	13	a
libz.	21	26	7	17	14	b
scorp.	22	23	7	15	15	c
scorp.	23	21	7	13	16	d
sagit.	24	19	7	11	17	e
sagit.	25	16	7	9	18	f
capr.	26	14	7	8	19	g
capr.	27	12	7	6	20	a
capr.	28	10	7	4	21	b
aqua.	29	8	7	2	22	c
aqua.	ny	6	7	0	23	d
aqua.	1	4	6	59	Barth	e
piscen	2	2	6	57	25	f
piscen	3	0	6	55	26	g
Bries	3	58	6	53	27	a
aries	4	56	6	52	28	b
taur.	5	54	6	50	29	c
taur.	2	52	6	48	30	d
taur.	7	50	6	46	31	e
gem.	8	48	6	44	SEPT	f
gem.	9	46	6	42	2	g
canc.	10	44	6	40	3	a
canc.	11	43	6	38	4	b
leo	12	41	6	36	5	c
leo	13	39	6	34	6	d
virg.	14	38	6	32	7	e
virg.	15	36	6	30	8	f
libra	16	34	6	28	9	g
libra	17	32	6	26	10	a

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31

The 1 day ☐ ♀ ☾, Δ ♀ ☾, ☐ ☉ ☾ bright and clear weather. About the 6 and 7 dayes Δ ♂ ♀, Δ ♀ ♀, ♂ ♀ ♀ winde and storms. From the 7 to the 12 fair, with white disperfed clouds. Expect very little seasonable weather the rest of this moneth, without it be the 17 & 18, 25 and 27 dayes, these will be pleasant, the other turbulent.

1	Cal.
2	6
3	5
4	4
5	3
6	Prid.
7	Non.
8	8
9	7
10	6
11	5
12	4
13	3
14	Prid.
15	Idus
16	17
17	16
18	15
19	14
20	13
21	12
22	11
23	10
24	9
25	8
26	7
27	6
28	5
29	4
30	3
31	Prid.

September hath xxx dayes.

- ☾ First quarter the 5 day, 44 min. past 3 morning.
- Full moon the 13 day, about 6 in the morning.
- ☾ Last quarter the 20 day, 20 min. before 8 at night.
- New moon the 27 day, 10 min. past 11 forenoon.

1	f	Giles abbot.
2	G	15 Sun. aft. Tr.
3	a	Gregory
4	b	Euthbert
5	e	Bertine
6	d	Elatherius
7	s	Nat. Qu. Elis.
8	f	Nat. Mary virg
9	G	16 Sun. aft. Tr.
10	a	Sylbins
11	b	Prothys mar
12	e	Guldon mart
13	d	Sun in Libra
14	s	Holy Crosse
15	f	Nicodemus
16	G	17 Sun. aft. Tr.
17	a	Lambert bish.
18	b	Victorinus
19	e	Theodore bish
20	d	Eustac. Falt.
21	e	Matthew evan.
22	f	Victorinus
23	G	18 Sun. aft. Tr.
24	a	Androchie
25	b	Cleophas
26	e	Cyprian mar.
27	d	Colm. & Dan
28	s	Edith virg.
29	f	Michael arch.
30	G	19 Sund. aft. Tr

Ember week

Ordination
of Ministers.

scorp.	○	16	24	11	h
scorp.	19	30	6	22	12
sagit.	20	28	6	20	13
sagit.	21	27	6	18	14
sagit.	22	26	6	16	15
capr.	23	24	6	14	16
capr.	24	23	6	12	17
aqua.	25	22	6	10	18
aqua.	26	20	6	8	19
aqua.	27	19	6	6	20
pisces	28	18	6	4	Mart
pisces	29	17	6	2	21
Ari.	30	16	6	0	22
aries	1	15	5	58	24
aries	2	14	5	56	25
taur.	3	13	5	54	26
taur.	4	12	5	52	27
gem.	5	11	5	50	28
gem.	6	10	5	48	Mich.
canc.	7	9	5	46	30
canc.	8	8	5	44	OCT
leo	9	7	5	42	1
leo	10	7	5	40	3
leo	11	6	5	38	4
virg.	12	5	5	36	5
virg.	13	5	5	34	6
libra	14	4	5	32	7
libra	15	4	5	30	8
scorp	16	3	5	28	9
scorp	17	3	5	26	10

1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30

Prid

The 1, 2 and 3 dayes *☉☾, *☾☾, *☾☾ good weather: the 4, 5 and 6, ☐☉☾, *☾☾, ☾☾, ☾☾☾ wet and windie. From the 7 untill the 12 ☾apog ☾☾☾, ☐☾☾ fair and cleare aire: but the 13, 14 and 15 dayes cloudy and rain-like. The rest of this moneth will be also wet and windie; except the 16, 17 and 18, 29 and 30 dayes, which will be fair and cleare.

1	Cal.
2	4
3	3
4	Prid.
5	Non.
6	8
7	7
8	6
9	5
10	4
11	3
12	Prid.
13	Idus
14	18
15	17
16	16
17	15
18	14
19	13
20	12
21	11
22	10
23	9
24	8
25	7
26	6
27	5
28	4
29	3
30	Prid.

October hath xxxi dayes.

- First quarter the 4 day, about 7 after noon.
- Full moon the 12 day, 40 min. past 9 at night.
- Last quarter the 20 day, a little before 4 morning.
- Newmoon the 26 day, half an houre past 10 at night.

1	a	Remigius		agit.	○	5	24	11	D
2	b	Leodgar		agit.	19	2	5	22	12
3	c	Candid mart.		capp.	20	1	5	20	13
4	d	Franc. confel.		capp.	21	1	5	19	14
5	e	K. Ch. ret. fr. Sp.		capp.	22	1	5	16	15
6	f	Faith blyg.	Octab. Mich.	aguar	23	0	5	14	16
7	g	20 Sun. aft. Tr.		aguar	24	0	5	12	17
8	a	Delagius	Appearance	piscen	25	0	5	10	Luc.
9	b	Dionysius	Term begins	piscen	26	0	5	8	19
10	c	Paul bishop		piscen	27	0	5	6	20
11	d	Nichall bish.		aries	28	0	5	4	21
12	e	Wilford b. Yor		aries	29	0	5	2	22
13	f	Sun in Scorpio	Quind. Mich.	taur.	30	0	5	0	23
14	g	21 Sun. aft. Tr.		taur.	1	0	4	59	24
15	a	Wolfran	Exc. ret. brev.	gem.	2	0	4	57	25
16	b	Michael	Appearance	gem.	3	0	4	55	26
17	c	Ethelred		gem.	4	0	4	53	27
18	d	Luke Evang.		canc.	5	0	4	51	Si. Ju.
19	e	Fridolf b.		canc.	6	0	4	49	29
20	f	Sindulphus	Tres Mich.	leo	7	0	4	47	30
21	g	22 Sun. aft. Tr.		leo	8	1	4	45	31
22	a	Severus b.	Exc. ret. brev.	virgo	9	1	4	43	NOV
23	b	Romanus	Appearance	virg.	10	1	4	41	2
24	c	Magloze		libra	11	2	4	39	3
25	d	Crisp. & Cris		libra	12	2	4	38	4
26	e	Evaristus p.		scorp.	13	2	4	36	5
27	f		Fast Mens. Mic.	scorp.	14	3	4	34	6
28	g	Simon & Jude		agit.	15	3	4	32	7
29	a	Narcissus b.	Exc. ret. brev.	agit.	16	4	4	30	8
30	b	Germane	Appearance.	capp.	17	4	4	28	9
31	c	Quint. Fast		capp.	18	5	4	27	10

The 1 and 2 dayes $\Delta \text{♂} \text{♀}$, $\text{♂} \text{♂}$, $\square \text{♀} \text{♂}$ wet. The 3, 4, 5 and untill the 8 $\text{♂} \odot \text{♀}$, $\text{♂} \text{♂}$ apog: $\Delta \odot \text{♂}$, $\Delta \text{♀} \text{♂}$ fair weather. About the 9 and 10 dayes winde and rain. From the 10 unto the 17 morning frosts, and clear aire. The rest of this moneth $\text{♂} \text{♀} \text{♂}$, $\square \text{♀} \text{♀}$, $\text{♂} \text{♂} \text{♂}$, $\text{♂} \odot \text{♀}$, $\text{♂} \odot \text{♀}$ wet and stormy weather.

1	Cal.
2	6
3	5
4	4
5	3
6	Prid.
7	Non.
8	8
9	7
10	6
11	5
12	4
13	3
14	Prid.
15	Idus
16	17
17	16
18	15
19	14
20	13
21	12
22	11
23	10
24	9
25	8
26	7
27	6
28	5
29	4
30	3
31	Prid.

November hath xxx dayes.

- First quarter the 3 day, half an houre past 3 afternoon.
- Full moon the 11 day, 20 min. before 1 afternoon.
- Last quarter the 18 day, half an houre before highnoon.
- New moon the 25 day, 20 min. past 5 morning.

1	d	All Saints		capz.	10	m	4	25	11	G
2	e	All souls		aqua.	20	6	4	24	12	a
3	f	Winifred	Craft. Anim.	aqua.	21	7	4	22	13	b
4	G	24 Sun. aft. Tr.		pisces	22	7	4	21	14	C
5	a	Powder treasō.	Exc. ret. brev.	pisces	23	8	4	19	15	d
6	b	Leonard	Appearance	pisces	24	9	4	17	16	e
7	c	Willibrod		tries	25	10	4	16	17	f
8	d	4 crowned m.		aries	26	10	4	15	18	g
9	e	Theodor. m.		taur.	27	11	4	14	19	a
10	f	Triphon. m.		taur.	28	12	4	12	20	b
11	G	Martin bish.		taur.	29	13	4	11	21	C
12	a	Sun in Sag.	Craft. mart.	gem.	7	14	4	9	22	d
13	b	Bylce	Except. day	gem.	1	15	4	7	23	e
14	c	Jucundus b.	Return brev.	canc.	2	16	4	6	24	f
15	d	Leopaldus	Appearance	canc.	3	17	4	5	25	g
16	e	Edmond dep.		leo	4	18	4	3	26	a
17	f	Hugon bish.		leo	5	19	4	2	27	b
18	G	26 Sun. aft. Tr.		virg.	6	20	4	1	28	C
19	a	(K. Charl. born.	Octab. Mart.	virg.	7	21	3	59	Adv.	d
20	b	Edmund k.	Exc. ret. brev.	libz.	8	22	3	58	Andr	e
21	c	Pzelen of M.	Appearance	libz.	9	23	3	57	DEC	f
22	d	Cicely virg.		scorp.	10	24	3	56	1	g
23	e	Clement pap.		scorp.	11	25	3	55	3	a
24	f	Chaslogon m.		scorp.	12	26	3	54	4	b
25	G	27 Sund. aft. Tr.		sag.	13	27	3	53	5	C
26	a	Linus	Quind. Mart.	sag.	14	28	3	52	6	d
27	b	Agricola	Exc. ret. brev.	capz.	15	30	3	51	7	e
28	c	Rufus	Term ends	capz.	16	31	3	50	8	f
29	d	Saturn. Fast		aqua.	17	32	3	49	9	g
30	e	Andrew Apoll		aqua.	18	33	3	49	10	a

The 2 first dayes ☐ ☉ ♀, ☐ ♀ ♀ like to be some snow.
 From the 3 to the 14 ☐ ♀ ♀, ☐ ♂ ☾, △ ♀ ☾, △ ♀ ☾,
 cleare aire promising frost. The 15, 16, 17 and 18 dayes
 ☐ ♀ ♂, ☐ ♀ ♀, ☐ ♂ ♀ snow or rain. The 19, 20, 21,
 22 and 24 frosty weather: but the 23, 25 and so to the
 end of this moneth ☐ ♂ ♀, ☐ ☾ wet and cold flecting
 weather.

1	Cal.
2	4
3	3
4	Prid.
5	Non.
6	8
7	7
8	6
9	5
10	4
11	3
12	Prid.
13	Idus
14	18
15	17
16	16
17	15
18	14
19	13
20	12
21	11
22	10
23	9
24	8
25	7
26	6
27	5
28	4
29	3
30	Prid.

December hath xxxi dayes.

- First quarter the 3 day, about 1 after noon.
- Full moon 11 day, 20 min. past 2 afternoon.
- Last quarter 17 day, about 8 at night.
- New moon the 25 day, 20 min. past 5 morning.

1	f	Eligius		aquar	○	7	3	48	11	b
2	G	Advent Sunday		piscen	20	36	3	48	12	C
3	a	Lucius B.		piscen	21	37	3	47	13	D
4	b	Barbara virg.		aries	22	38	3	47	14	e
5	c	Sabbas Abbot		aries	23	39	3	46	15	f
6	d	Nicholas bish.		aries	24	41	3	46	16	g
7	e	Ambrose bish.		taur.	25	42	3	46	17	a
8	f	Concep. Mary		taur.	26	43	3	45	18	b
9	G	2. Sund. in Adv.		gem.	27	45	3	45	19	C
10	a	Melchisedec		gem.	28	46	3	45	20	D
11	b	Damasus		canc.	29	47	3	45	21	E
12	c	Sun in Capric.		canc.	30	48	3	45	22	f
13	d	Lucie virg.		leo	1	50	3	45	23	g
14	e	Valerian		leo	2	51	3	45	24	a
15	f	Picassus		virg.	3	52	3	45	25	Nat.
16	G	3. Sund. in Adv.	Of sapientia	virg.	4	54	3	45	26	Steph
17	a	Lazarus		libra	5	55	3	46	27	John
18	b	Victor mart.		libra	6	56	3	46	28	Ann.
19	c	Julian mart.	Ember week	libra	7	58	3	46	29	f
20	d	Phil. m. Fast		scorp.	8	59	3	47	30	g
21	e	Thomas Apost.		scorp.	10	0	3	47	31	a
22	f	30 Martyrs		sagit.	11	2	3	48		CIR.
23	G	4 Sun. in Adv.	Ordination	sagit.	12	3	3	48	1	b
24	a	Ignatius Fast	of Ministers.	capr.	13	4	3	49	2	c
25	b	Christmas day		capr.	14	6	3	50	3	d
26	c	Stephen ororo.		capr.	15	7	3	51	4	e
27	d	John Evang.		aquar	16	8	3	52	5	f
28	e	Innocents		aquar	17	10	3	53	6	g
29	f	Marcianus		piscen	18	11	3	54	7	a
30	G	1 Sun. aft. Chr.		piscen	19	12	3	55	8	b
31	a	Silvester		piscen	20	13	3	56	9	c

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	Pr

The 1 day * h q wet: the 2, 3 and 4 Δ ⊙ ☾, Δ q ☾,
 * h ☾ clear aire inclining to frost. About the 9, 10
 and 11 dayes some snow. Expect this moneth very little
 frost; without it be upon the 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16
 dayes; the rest of this moneth will be fleeting, and cold
 rainy weather.

1	Cal.
2	4
3	3
4	Prid.
5	Non.
6	8
7	7
8	6
9	5
10	4
11	3
12	Prid.
13	Idus
14	19
15	18
16	17
17	16
18	15
19	14
20	13
21	12
22	11
23	10
24	9
25	8
26	7
27	6
28	5
29	4
30	3
31	Prid.

Kings of ENGLAND.

The yeare, moneth, & day, accounting the yeare to be- gin the 1 of Januar. whereon every King of Engl. since the Conquest, began his Reigne.			The number of yeares, moneths, and dayes, that every King and Queen reigned: 28 dayes to a moneth.			Yeares expired since every King began his Reigne: and since each of these Kings end- ed his Reigne.		
K.W. Con.	1066	Octob. 14	10 y.	11 m.	22 d.	572		
W. Rufus	1087	Septem. 9	12 y.	11 m.	18 d.	551	W. Conq.	
Henry 1	1100	August 2	35 y.	4 m.	11 d.	538	W. Rufus	
Stephen	1135	Decemb. 2	18 y.	11 m.	19 d.	503	Henry 1	
Henry 2	1154	Octob. 25	34 y.	9 m.	2 d.	484	Stephen	
Richard 1	1189	July 6	9 y.	9 m.	22 d.	449	Henry 2	
John	1199	April 6	17 y.	7 m.	0 d.	439	Richard 1	
Henry 3	1216	Octob. 19	56 y.	1 m.	0 d.	422	John	
Edward 1	1271	Nove. 16	34 y.	8 m.	9 d.	366	Henry 3	
Edward 2	1307	July 7	19 y.	7 m.	6 d.	331	Edward 1	
Edward 3	1327	January 25	50 y.	5 m.	7 d.	312	Edward 2	
Richard 2	1377	June 21	22 y.	3 m.	16 d.	261	Edward 3	
Henry 4	1399	Septem. 29	13 y.	6 m.	4 d.	239	Richard 2	
Henry 5	1413	March 20	9 y.	5 m.	24 d.	226	Henry 4	
Henry 6	1422	August 30	38 y.	6 m.	16 d.	216	Henry 5	
Edward 4	1461	March 4	22 y.	1 m.	8 d.	177	Henry 6	
Edward 5	1483	April 9	0 y.	2 m.	18 d.	155	Edward 4	
Richard 3	1483	June 25	2 y.	2 m.	5 d.	155	Edward 5	
Henry 7	1485	August 22	23 y.	8 m.	19 d.	153	Richard 3	
Henry 8	1509	April 22	37 y.	10 m.	1 d.	129	Henry 7	
Edward 6	1547	January 28	6 y.	5 m.	19 d.	91	Henry 8	
Qu. Mary	1553	July 6	5 y.	4 m.	22 d.	85	Edward 6	
Qu. Elisab.	1558	Nove. 17	44 y.	4 m.	15 d.	80	Qu. Mary	
K. James	1603	March 24	22 y.	0 m.	3 d.	35	Qu. Elisab.	
K. Charles	1625	March 27	Long live the King.			13	K. James	

The use of this Table in Example.

King Henry 8, began his Reigne in the yeare of Christ 1509 April 22: He reigned 37 yeares, 10 moneths, and 1 day. And it is since he began his reigne, 129 yeares compleat the 22 of April, in this yeare 1638. Now to know the time since the end of his reigne, before his name standing on the right hand, you shall there finde 91 yeares since he died: January 28.

The foure quarters of this year 1638

{ European moneths }	{ Persian moneths }	{ Arabian moneths }	{ Ethiopian moneths }
{ March }	{ Pharuardin }	{ Ramachan }	{ Parmahatb }
{ April }	{ Adarpabast }	{ Shenuall }	{ Parmuda }
{ May }	{ Chardo }	{ Whilkade }	{ Paschnes }

The beginning of the Spring quarter, is accounted of the Astrologers as the time of the yeares birth: I will therefore begin with it, although something diverse to the common path. It begins with us the tenth day of March, 54 minutes past foure of the clock in the morning, the 12 deg. and 44 min. of Pices then ascending our horizon. The Sunne then entering the first point of Aries, makes the day and night equal to us, as to all the world. The temper of this quarter ordinarily and of course is hot and moist, of complexion sanguine, and is the yeares youthfull & growing age, lasting while the sunne runnes his course through Aries, Taurus, and Gemini. The state of the weather, as it depends upon the sunnes course to the fixed stars (which would be constant, were there no intervention of other causes) is first drie: the sun having passed the section of the Equator with the Ecliptique, draws neare to some hotter stars; and being nearer our zenith, both exhales and consumes the reliques of winters superfluity, helped by the Eastern windes, which then ordinarily blow. Whereby the earth is fit to receive the seeds that remain to be sown, and is also stimulated to generation: the trees thrusting forth buds, blossoms, leaves, and the earth drawing it in her entrails like vest, embellished and adorned with variety of

On the 29th of June, at 11 o'clock, the sun was in
Taurus, in the 12th degree, in his morning rising with the
Pleiades and Hyades toward the North; the Aecdi toward
the South: & soon after also Orion, waited upon also to bed
with Arcturus, which being tempered with, Roary, and most
constellations, stirre up, and bring those pleasing showers,
which being tempered by Southerly and Favonius winds,
are welcome to the tender and newly sowed plants. Lastly,
the sunne in Gemini approaching his height, stirs up a tem-
perate heat, convenient to the increasing of fruites & plants.

What the weather may be in regard of the aspects, I have
given a touch in the head of the blank page.

The Summer quarter.

June	Thir	Thillago	Frash
July	Mordad	Muharam	Febr
August	Sababeriz	Sefar	Mufri

The Summer quarter takes his beginning according
to the account of all countries, when the sun is distant
into the first point of the zodiacal signe Cancer, being with
us the 12 day of June at 3 of the clock in the morning the
14 degrees and 50 minutes of ny then ascending our horizon.
Now are the dayes the longest, and the nights the shortest,
to all that dwell on this side the Equator, the day being
with us at Cambridge (respecting the refraction) 16 hours,
13 minutes, & 6 seconds. The temper of this quarter is
naturally hot & dry, of complexion that is in the sun being
ascended to his height, hath like to be with him though
all the earths furniture to these several tropics.

These herbs begin to form their seeds, and the feeding
flowers are succeeded by their fruits, and therefore nature
now aims to further their increase to their full quantities.
Full, how the Aul in setting forth the sunne, they are
now more increased than with the former cold by the help
whereof having been greater, and now requesting heat
for their full maturation, the Aul enters the first beathing
of it, and is also accompanied with the morning-rising
of both the days, Spring and Prochus, whereby in winter
great heat is the hardening of grain, and ripening of all
other fruits, which yet is something tempered by the com-
mandancy of the Beethen Windes. By this time the sunne
being come into the terrestriall signe Vrgo, the heat is moder-
ated; and the aire though still dry, yet cooler, that the hus-
bandman may with more ease disrobe the fields, and furnish
his barns. Lastly, this long day now calling for moisture,
the clouds approaching to the westward, and lower-banking
clouds, by the morning, a shower of rain, which our Aul
rain is fit for the use of the dry and craving earth.



The Autumnall quarter.

September	Mabar	Rabie	Fath
October	Ahan	Rabie possim	Paag
November	Adan	Gumadi	Hatur

The autumnall quarter begins with the suns entrance
into the other equinoctiall signe Libra, which is the
13 of September, a little before midnight, 29 degrees and
9 minutes then ascending: making again equall day and

night to all the world: having spent on this side the Equator 186 dayes, 18 hour. 38 min. 11 sec. The qualities now predominant are cold and dry, like to the complexion melancholy, and declining state of man. Now husbandmen in their endlesse circle beginning to provide for the crop of the following yeare, have their land prepared by some few showers caused by the morning setting of the Pleiades, Hyades, and Orion: which moisture, lest it should hurt the new-sown grain and sprouting blade by the sudden approach of cold, the sunne while he passeth through 2 a signe of qualitie hot and fierie, doth as he can according to his distance from us) draw out the residue of it, and setteth the earth for the entertainment of the cold.



Winter quarter.

December	Di	Gumadbi 2.	Cebiac
Januarie	Behemen	Regab	Tuba
Februaris	Asphandar	Schaban	Amfchir

Winter quarter begins at the suns entrance into the tropicall signe Capricorn, which he doth the 12 of December about five of the clock in the morning; making then the shortest day & longest night to all on this side the Equator: the day with us at Cambridge then being 7 h. 21 min. 24 sec. The temper is now cold and moist, phlegmatick like to our decrepit state; in both which superfluous

humidities both abound. The earth seems now to be still and to be quiet, that it may recover the strength spent in the last summers probations: wanting a richer, it is oft robed with a vest of snow; which yet is observed not seldom to promise ensuing plenty, toward the end of this quarter. The sunne approaching in Pisces, accompanied with some warmer western winds, prepares the earth to entertain the ever-welcome Spring.

Under that spangled vault, the starry sphere,
If *Tiars* course should onely every yeare
The weathers temper change, then plainly we
The next yeares weather might in this foresee.
Compare two yeares, and there but little want,
But the same day same starres are culminant:
Their risings, settings, on the same day fall,
Acronique, Cosmique, and Heliacall.
This constancy would yeeld to no mutations,
Did not the planets oft consociations
Their power interpose: by whose aspects
I'th' heaven are caus'd those various chang'd effects.
Their various course is such, so strange their race,
The earth ne're saw them twice unchang'd in face.
This *Protean* mixture of the seven together,
Will cause a *Protean* daily change of weather.

Times prohibiting and allowing marriage.

Advent bids thee to contain:
Hilarie sets thee free again.
Septuagesima sayes thee may:
Eight dayes from Easter sayes you may.
Ascension pleads thy chastitie:
Yet thou maist wed at Trinitie.

December	2
January	13
January	21
April	2
May	3
May	20

To know the time of the Tides in a more exact and ready manner, then heretofore hath been set forth by any. The use followeth.

Daies after the Change or Full, the Moon is South at

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Daies after either of the Quarters, the Moon is South at

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
6	6	4	7	3	6	8	2	4	9	12	10	0	10	4	8	11	3	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

First finde the new moon, full, or quarter, in the kalender; then count how many dayes are past either of those: & under the same number of dayes past, you shall here see the time that the moon will be south the same day: then look for the haven or port you desire, and where the houres and quarters stand before the same, there it is high-water so many houres and quarters before the time above found: but where the houres & quarters stand after the place, there it is high-water so long after the time first found. *As for example*

The 30 day of January (that is, 3 compleat dayes past the first quarter) in this table above I finde her south, being the 5 day after the quarters, at 10 of the Clock, which maketh full sea at *Quinborough*; but at *Rye* it is tide 3 quarters before, at *Gravesend* an houre and an half after, and at *London* three houres after, &c.

0	Quinborough, Southampton, Portsmouth, Wellin,	6	Houres
3 quart.	Rye, Callice, Calshot, Winchelsea, Gorend.	9	3 quart.
1 3 quart.	Yarmouth, Bulloigne, Dover, Harwich, Wight.	1	9 quart.
2 1 quart.	Needles, Deep, Caker, Luz, Lenow, Orford, Laytis.	2	1 quart.
3 Houres	Orkney-pool, Orwell, S. Hellen, Flea, Bams, Eimden.	3	Houres
3 3 quart.	Port Land, Peter-pool, Harbrow, Flage, Blanch.	3	3 quart.
4 1 quart.	Milford, Bridge-water, North-coast, Ex-water, Taxell.	4	1 quart.
5 Houres	Bristol, Lanion, Foulness.	5	Houres
	Lin, Humber, Waymouth, Plimsouth, Aukwep.	6	Houres
	Aberden, Redban, Rochester, Maldon, West of Mass.	7	3 quart.
	Gravesend, Downes, Romney, Tenet, Rankins.	8	1 quart.
	Dundee, S. Andrews, Lisborn, Silly, Maxe, S. Lucas.	9	1 quart.
	London, Tinnouth, Harle-pool, Amsterdam, Galsgine.	10	Houres
	Warwick, Ostend, Sparborough, Fout, Flambrow, Flaking.	11	3 quart.
	Fisk, Leith, Dunbar, Lawr, Bloy, Manth, Egmon.	12	1 quart.
	Wimouth, Foy, Gurnsey, Severn-mouth, Waverford,	1	1 quart.

Of Eclipses this yeare 1638.

There will be this yeare three eclipses, three of the Sunne, and two of the Moon, of all which onely the last of the Moon will be visible in our Horizon.

The first of the Sunne will be the 4 day of January, and will be seen in India, Tartaria, China, and Persia.

The second eclipse is of the Moon, and will happen the 15 of June, it will be visible onely to the Western parts of the world.

The third, is of the Sunne, which will happen the 1 of July, and visible onely in the Southern parts.

The fourth which will be like unto the Sunne, will happen the 25 of November, & it will be visible onely about the Antarctic pole.

The fifth which will be of the Moon, will be the 10 of December, it will begin betwixt 6 & 7 of night, it will continue about 4 hours: this onely will be visible in our Horizon, & it will be a very terrible eclipse.

How to behold an eclipse of the sun without hurt to the eyes.

Take a burning-glasse, such as men use to light tobacco with in the sun; or a spectacle-glasse that is thick in the middle, such as is for the eldest sight; and hold this glasse in the sun as if you would burn through it a pastboard or white paper book, or such like; and draw the glasse from the board or book, & twice so far as you do to burn with it: so by drawing it nearer or further, as you shall see testimony may behold upon your board, paper, or book, the round body of the sun, and how the moon passeth between the glasse and the sunne during the whole time of the eclipse.

This mayest thou practise before the time of an eclipse, wherein thou shalt discern any cloud passing under the sunne; or by another putting or holding a bullet or his fingers mid betwixt the sunne and the glasse at such time (the sunne shining) as thou holdest the glasse, as before thou art taught.

To finde when the moon shall be eclipsed, and when not, by her distance from either of the two sections called the head and tail of the dragon, thus noted ☊☋.

IF the moon at the time of her true opposition to the sunne, shall be distant from either of these two points, lesse then 10 degrees, 21 minutes, and 30 seconds, then must the moon suffer an eclipse.

But if her distance (as before) be more then 13 degrees, 5 minutes, and 23 seconds, then the moon (at that full) cannot be eclipsed.

Therefore if her distance be more then 10 degr. 21 minutes, 20 seconds, and lesse then 13 degrees, 5 minutes, 23 seconds, then she may happen to be eclipsed, but not necessarily.

To finde when the sunne shall be eclipsed, and when not.

IF the apparent latitude of the moon at the time of the visible conjunction be lesse then 30 minutes, 40 seconds, there must be an eclipse.

But if the apparent latitude of the moon be more then 34 minutes, 51 seconds, there cannot be an eclipse.

Therefore if the apparent latitude be more then 30 minutes, 40 seconds, and lesse then 34 minutes, 51 seconds, there may be an eclipse.

**Astronomical Elections, &c. briefly described for
administration of Physick and Phlebotomy.**

A In all other parts of physick, so in phlebotomy, as let-
ting of blood, first skillfully and circumspectly is to be
considered and certainly known the cause: As whether it be
needfull and good to the patient, as that it be to purge the
body of some unnaturall, naughty, & superfluous humour.
For otherwise, letting of blood is very dangerous, & open-
eth the way to many grievous infirmities. And note gene-
rally, that it is not convenient, either for a lean & weak man,
or for a very fat and grosse man to be let blood, neither for a
childe under 14. yeares of age, nor an old man above 60.

Now there remaineth to be considered, how it standeth
with the patient inwardly, for his complexion and age, and
outwardly, for the time of the yeare, time of the day, & dist.

For the complexi- on; Let blood the	{	Phlegmatick Melancholick Cholerick Sanguine	{	The Moon being in	{	Aries or Sagittar. Libra or Aquar. Cancer or Pisces either of these.
--	---	--	---	-------------------------	---	---

For his ages; Let blood in his	{	Youth, from the change to the first quarter. Middle age, from the first quarter to the full. Elder age, from the full to the last quarter. Old age, from the last quarter to the change.
---	---	---

The time of the Yeare.

Spring good. Harvest indifferent.

For the time of the Moneth.

Let not blood	{	The moon in Taurus, Gem. Leo, Virg. or Capric. The day before nor after the change and full. Twelve houres before and after the quartiles. The moon with Jupiter or Mars evil aspected.
------------------	---	--

The time of the day.

Morning after sun-rising, fasting: after noon, after
perfect digestion: the aire temperate, the winde not south.

The proportion of the weight of metalls, compared in spheres of the same diameter.

TAke seven severall balls or bullets, all of one greatnesse, as being all cast in one mould, of the same metalls, and compared together, their severall weights shall be as followeth, supposing the first of gold to be just one pound Troy, &c.

	ounc.	d.	gr.	m.	
1 Gold	12	10	0	0	⊙
2 Dutch Silver	8	11	10	10	⊙
3 Lead.	7	7	16	3	⊙
4 Silber	6	10	12	7	⊙
5 Copper	5	13	16	11	⊙
6 Iron		1	1	0	⊙
7 Tinne		13	11	13	⊙

¶ Here follow certain profitable Rules
and Tables, exactly calculated by Edw. Poul, Esq.
serving for all men that use any trade of
buying and selling, &c.

*A speciall note and generall rule, to be observed
in the use of these ensuing Tables.*

IN every of these five Tables, whensoever your question is
of a greater summe then is therein contained, do but lay
down with your pen or counters the summe found in the
Table, so often as will make up the summe propounded.

Example.

By the former example upon the use of the second Table, where one pound in 30 yeares is worth 10 pounds, one shilling, & foure pence farthing; thereby it plainly appeareth, that five pounds shall be worth five times so much, and ten pounds worth ten times so much as one pound is worth; six-ten pounds at 50 yeares end will be worth an 100 pounds, 13 shillings, six pence half-penny; or 9 in the hundred.

T

The use of these five tables following, by
Edward Pond, at the rate of 8 in the 100.

The first table shewes the yearely interest of any summe,
from one shilling and upwards, unto 10000 pound, etc.
either by pen or counters, onely by addition.

Example. For the use of 17 pounds and 17 shillings: by
this table I see that the yearely use of ten pounds, is 16
shillings; and of 7 pounds, is 11 shillings, 2 pence, 2 qu. and
of 17 shillings, is one shil. 4 pence: all these added together,
make one pound, 8 shillings, 6 pence halfpenny.

The second table sheweth what any summe put out for
any term under 31 yeares will be in the end, accounting in-
terest, and interest upon interest, &c.

Example. One pound put out for 30 yeares, is worth ten
pounds, 1 shil. 4 pence qu. to be paid at the end of 30 yeares.

The third table sheweth what any summe due to be paid
at any term of yeares under 31, is worth in ready money.

Example. One pound due to be paid at the end of 30 yeares,
is worth in ready money 1 shil. 11 pence, halfpenny, farthing.

The fourth table sheweth what any summe, being an an-
nuity or yearely rent to endure any term of yeares, will be
worth, all to be paid at the end.

Example. One pound annuities yearely due to be paid, dur-
ing the term of 30 yeares, and all forborn untill then, will
be then worth 113 pounds, 5 shillings, 6 pence, halfpenny.

The fifth table sheweth what any summe, being an an-
nuity or yearely rent, to endure any term of yeares, or a
lease for any term of yeares to come, under 31, is worth in
ready money, the cleare yearely rent being known.

Example. A lease of annuities of one pound yearely to be
paid during 30 yeares, is worth in ready money 11 pounds,
5 shillings, one penny, three farthings,

Tables calculated to 2 in the hundred. By E. P.

The Interest of any Summe from one Shilling upward due for a year, at 2 per Cent. per ann.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

YEARES.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

If one pound be put out for 30 years, or up-
der Interest and Inter-
est upon Interest to be
paid at the end.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

If one pound be due at
30 years, or under, what
is it worth ready money?

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

What is one pound
annuity for 30 years,
or under, worth, to be
paid at the end thereof?

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

What is one pound
annuity for 30 years,
or under, worth in ca-
sh money, to be paid
now?

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

The Assize of bread plain for all weights. 206

Town-bakers in Corporation.	By Troy weight, having twelve ounces in a pound and xii. pennie weight in each of those xii. ounces.				By Avoir-du-pois, (viz.) over-weight having xv. ounces in the pound, our Common weights.				Comm. Troy-bakers out of Corp.						
	Price of Wheat.	White li. ss. d.	Wheat li. ss. d.	Household li. ss. d.	White Ounc. gr.	Wheat Ounc. gr.	Household Ounc. gr.								
1. Shill.	1	3	6	1	1	0	3	6	xxvii.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
2. Shill.	2	3	6	1	2	3	3	4	xxvi.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
3. Shill.	3	1	0	4	7	10	2	1	xxv.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
4. Shill.	4	0	1	1	6	0	2	0	xxij.	3	xxv.	3	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
5. Shill.	5	11	5	1	4	13	1	10	xxij.	1	xxv.	3	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
6. Shill.	6	10	11	1	3	16	1	9	xxij.	3	xxv.	3	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
7. Shill.	7	0	9	19	1	2	1	7	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
8. Shill.	8	9	2	1	2	1	1	6	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
9. Shill.	9	8	13	1	1	7	1	5	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
10. Shill.	10	8	9	1	0	13	1	4	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
11. Shill.	11	8	1	1	0	0	1	4	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
12. Shill.	12	7	13	0	11	10	1	3	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
13. Shill.	13	0	7	7	0	12	0	2	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
14. Shill.	14	0	7	1	0	10	10	1	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
15. Shill.	15	0	6	15	0	10	2	1	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
16. Shill.	16	0	6	10	0	9	14	1	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
17. Shill.	17	0	6	5	0	9	6	1	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
18. Shill.	18	0	6	0	0	9	0	1	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
19. Shill.	19	0	5	10	0	8	15	0	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11
20. Shill.	20	0	5	12	0	8	9	0	xxij.	0	xxv.	1	xxxiij.	1	sh. 11

The proportion of the pound *Avoir-du-pois* to the pound Troy, is as 60 to 73; so that 60 pounds *Avoir-du-pois* are equal to 73 pounds Troy. The proportion of the ounce Troy to the ounce *Avoir-du-pois*, is as 73 to 80; so that 73 ounces Troy, are equal to 80 ounces *Avoir-du-pois*. Therefore the pound *Avoir-du-pois* is greater then the pound Troy: and the ounce Troy is greater then the ounce *Avoir-du-pois*.

Wheat at 5 shillings the Bushell or Strike, the town-bakers penny white, is (by Troy) 7 ounces, 7 penny weight: by *Avoir-du-pois* 8 ounces: And the Countrey-bakers penny white (by Troy) 7 ounces, 13 penny weight: by *Avoir-du-pois* 8 ounces and one quarter. If the baker want one ounce in 36 ounces of this assize, he shall suffer the Pillorie, without any fine or amercion, 51 Hen. 3.

The

POND 1638.

The weight of gold now currant, together with the allowance for light gold,

Shil. Pence | Pen.wei. | grain. | prim. | scr. | thir. | allowance.

Gold of	33	9	16	1	3	15	4 gr. & half
	30	8	18	23	10	18	4 & half.
	22	6	10	16	18	10	3 grains.
	20	5	20	15	5	20	3
	16 6	4	20	13	19	2	gr. & half
	11	3	5	8	9	5	2
	10	2	22	7	14	22	2
	6	1	14	16	4	14	1 grain.
	4	1	11	3	19	11	1
	4 4 3.9	1	19	8	10	1	
	2	0	19	6	2	7	half a grain
	3	6	0	17	15	21	half a grain

Silver of	5	19	8	10	8	1 lb. is 12 ounce
	2 6	9	16	5	4	1 ounce, 30 den.
	1	3	20	21	6	1 d. wei. 24 gra.
	0 6	1	22	10	15	1 gra. 24 prim.
	0 2	0	15	11	13	1 prim. 24 sec.
	0 1	0	7	17	18	1 sec. 24 thir.
	0 ob	0	3	20	21	

In Gold 40^{lib.} 18^{shil} 4^{pence} 3^{quar.} } doe make one pound
In Silver 3 } weight.

So that of English Coyne

In Gold,	one pound Troy weight	40 poun.	18 sh.	4 d.	3 q.
In Silver,	is worth	3	2		
In Gold,	one ounce Troy weight	3	8		
In Silver,	is worth	0	5	12	2

By this proportion it appeareth, that one shilling in Silver is equall in weight to 13 shill. and three pence in Gold, wanting one quarter of a grain.

FINIS.



